DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 296 051 UD 026 254

TITLE Household and Family Characteristics: March 1987.

Population Characteristics. Current Population

Reports, Series P-20, No. 424.

INSTITUTION Bureau of the Census (DOC), Suitland, Md. Population

Div.

PUB DATE May 88 NOTE 151p.

AVAILABLE FROM Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing

Office, Washington, DC 20402.

PUB TYPE Statistical Data (110) -- Collected Works - Serials

(022)

JCURNAL CIT Current Population Reports; Series P-20 n424 May

1988

EDRS PRICE MF01/PC07 Plus Postage.

DESCRIPTORS Black Family; Educational Attainment; Ethnicity;

*Family (Sociological Unit); *Family Characteristics;

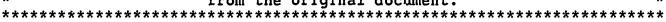
Family Size; *Heads of Households; Hispanic Americans; Marital Status; National Surveys;

*Statistical Data; Whites

ABSTRACT

This report contains annual demographic data, based on information gathered in the Annual Demographic Supplement to the Current Population Survey, on household and family characteristics for March 1987. In the interest of expediency, the analytical section that had been featured in previous annual reports since 1953 has been deleted from the 1987 report. Among the highlights of the 1987 data are the following: (1) there were 89.5 million households, a net increase of 8.7 million since 1980; (2) the proportion of households maintained by a married couple with children under age 18 has declined by 13 percentage points since 1970; (3) there were 3.19 persons per family, down 0.10 persons from the 1980 average; (4) the number of householders under 25 years of age has fallen by 1.4 million since 1980; and (5) the average net increase in the number of one-person households from 1980 to 1987 was 340,000 less than the corresponding figure for the 1970s. Data are presented on 25 tables. Appendices provide definitions and explanations, discuss the source and reliability of the estimates, and present on table calculations of standard errors for the data presented. (BJV)

^{*} Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made * from the original document.



*





Population Characteristics

Series P-20, No. 424

Household and Family **Characteristics:** March 1987

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION
CENTER (ERIC)

This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it

Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality

Points of view or opinions stated in this docu-ment do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy.

U.S. Department of Commerce **BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**

Acknowledgments

Steve W. Rawlings prepared this report in Population Division, under the general direction of Donald J. Hernandez, Chief, Marriage and Family Statistics Branch. Peggy A. Armstrong, Gerda K. Mudd, and Edith L. Reeves provided statistical and clerical assistance. Overall direction was provided by Arthur J. Norton, Assistant Chief, Population Division.

The data were collected by Bureau of the Census interviewers, under the direction of Stanley D. Matchett, Chief, Field Division. Thelma N. Varhach, programmed the detailed tables, and Kathleen P. Creighton, Demographic Surveys Division, coordinated the survey operations. Janet Yax, Statistical Methods Division, conducted the sampling review.

The staff of Publications Services Division, Walter C. Odom, Chief, provided publication planning, design, composition, editorial review, and printing planning and procurement. Paula Coupe edited and coordinated the publication.



CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Population Characteristics

Series P-20, No. 424 Issued May 1988

Household and Family Characteristics: March 1987



U.S. Department of Commerce C. William Verity, Secretary Donna C. Tuttle, Deputy Secretary Robert Ortner, Under Secretary for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS John G. Keane, Director





BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

John G. Keane, Director
C.L. Kincannon, Deputy Director
William P. Butz, Associate Director for
Demographic Fields
Roger A. Herriot, Senior Demographic and
Housing Analyst

POPULATION DIVISION Paula J. Schneider, Chief

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 424,

Household and Family Characteristics: March 1987,

U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1988.

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.



Contents

		Page
Relat	lightsted reports	1
DET	AILED TABLES	
1.	Families, by type, residence, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March	3
2. 3. 4.	Families, by type, tenure, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1987 Families, by type, age, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1987 Families, by type, MSA residence, race, and Hispanic origin of householder:	7 13
5. 6.	March 1987Families, by type, size, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1987 Employment status and occupation group of husbands and wives, by race and	
7.	Hispanic origin of householder or subfamily reference person: March 1987 Families, by employment status and occupation group of employed householder, number of own children, race, and Hispanic origin: March 1987	53 54
8. 9.	Families, by type, educational attainment, age, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1987Families, by size, type, age, race, and Hispanic origin: March 1987	58 66
10.	Families, by type, and age of householder, and family members, by age and sex: March 1987	69
11.12.	Families, by age of own children, race, Hispanic origin of householder: March 1987 Families, by type, presence and age of own children, race, and Hispanic origin of	71
13.	householder: March 1987Families other than married-couple, by marital status, sex, race, and Hispanic	73
14. 15.	origin of householder: March 1987	79 83
16. 17.	reference person: March 1987	86 94
17.	Married couples, by age of husband and wife, by race, and Hispanic origin of householder or subfamily reference person: March 1987	95
19.	of householder: March 1987	96
20.	Hispanic origin of householder: March 1987	102 108



DETAILED TABLES—Continued

		Page
21.	Households, by type, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1987	111
22.	Households, by type, age of members, age, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1987	115
23.	Households, by type, race of householder, age of members, region, and residence: March 1987	118
24.	Households, by tenure, type, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March	
25.	1987 Households, by type, age of members, and age and sex of householder: March	121
	1987	127
APP	ENDIXES	
A.	Definitions and Expianations	
B.	Source and Reliability of Estimates	
	Source of data	
	Reliability of estimates	135
APPI	ENDIX TABLES	
B-1.	Standard errors of estimated numbers	137
B-2.	Standard errors of estimated percentages: total or White	
B-3.	Standard errors of estimated percentages: Black or Hispanic origin	139
B-4.	"a" and "b" parameters and factors for calculating approximate standard errors	
	for persons, families, households, householders, and unrelated individuals	140

Symbols Used in Tables

- Represents zero or rounds to zero.
X Not applicable.
NA Not available.
B Base is less than 75,000.



Household and Family Characteristics: March 1987

HIGHLIGHTS

This annual report contains detailed demographic data on household and family characteristics for March 1987. The estimates are based on information gathered in the Annual Demographic Supplement to the Current Population Survey. An advance report on the 1987 data was issued in September 1987 (Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 417), and that report also contains selected historical data on households for 1940, and for each individual year since 1947.

Previous detailed reports, published under this title since 1953, have included an analytical section which not only featured a variety of topics relating to household and family composition, but also sought to provide an overview of major trends by comparing data for the most recent point-in-time to similar data for earlier years. The analytical portion of the 1987 report is being deleted as part of our effort to provide the published data to the general public as quickly as possible. We are planning a new series of subject-specific Current Population Reports containing additional, more in-clepth analyses of these data.

Some of the highlights of the 1987 data include the following:

- There were 89.5 million households in March 1987, a net increase of 9.7 million (±653,000) households since 1980.
- The proportion of households maintained by a married couple with children under age 18 has declined by 13 (±0.5) percentage points since 1970.
- There were 3.19 persons per family in 1987, down 0.10 (±.03) persons from the 1980 average.
- The number of householders under 25 years of age has fallen by 1.4 million (±234,000) since 1980.
- The average net increase in the number of oneperson households from 1980 to 1987 was 340,000 (±68,000) less than the corresponding figure for the 1970's.

The data in this report are estimates based on sample surveys, and are thereby subject to sampling variability since they are not based on a complete enumeration of the population. Caution is advised when comparing differences in estimates that are based on a small number of cases, especially if the difference between the two estimates being compared is not large. See Appendix B, Source and Reliability of Estimates for a complete discussion of sampling variability and how it may affect the data.

RELATED REPORTS

Additional detailed statistics on marital status, unmarried couples, and the living arrangements of children, are among the data presented in Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 423, Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1987, a companion to this report in which persons, rather than households, are the primary unit of analysis. State household estimates were published in Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 1010, State Population and Household Estimates, With Age, Sex, and Components of Change: 1981-86. County household estimates can be found in Current Population Reports, Series P-23, No. 156, Estimates of Households for Counties: July 1, 1986. Household projections are available in Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 986, Projections of the Numbers of Households and Families 1986 to 2000.

Additional data for earlier years on households, families, and marital status have been published by the Bureau of the Census in Current Population Reports, Series P-20, P-23, and P-25. See the complete listing at the end of this publication.

Statistics on related subjects for metropolitan areas, counties, urbanized areas, cities, towns, states, regions, and the United States are available from the 1980 Census of Population. These data appear in Volume 1, Characteristics of the Population.



S

User's Guide to Detailed Tables

Household and family characteristic	Households	Families	Married-couple families	Other families, male householder	Other families, female householder	Sub- families
Age of householder	21,22,23,24,25	3,8,9,10,12	3,8,9,10,12 17,18,19	3,13	3,8,9,10,12,13	15
Age of members: Detailed age groups Under 18 years 18 to 64 years 65 years and over 18 and over	25 20,22,23 20,22,23 20,22,23 20,22,23 21,24	9,10 1,2,3,4,5,12 1,2,3,4,5,9,12 1,2,3,4,5,9,12 12	9,10 1,2,3,4,5,12,18,19 1,2,3,4,5,9,12,18,19 1,2,3,4,5,9,12,18,19 12	9 1,2,13 1,2,9,13 1,2,9,13 13	9,10 1,2,3,4,5,12,13 1,2,3,4,5,9,12,13 1,2,3,4,5,9,12,13 12,13	
Age of own children: Under 18 years Under 12 years Under 6 years Under 3 years 6 to 17 years 12 to 17 years 6 to 11 years Detailed age combinations	21,24	1,2,3,4,5,8,12 3,4,5,8 1,2,3,4,5,8,12 1,2,3,4,5,8,12 1,2,3,4,5,8,12 3,4 3,4 11	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,18,19 3,4,5,8 1,2,3,4,5,8,12,18 1,2,3,4,5,8,12 1,2,3,4,5,8,12,18,19 3,4 3,4 1,2,3,4,5,8,12,18,19	1,2,13 1,2,13	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,13 3,4,5,8,13 1,2,3,4,5,8,12,13 1,2,3,4,5,8,12,13 1,2,3,4,5,8,12,13 3,4 3,4	
Earners Education Incoine Intermarriage Labor force Marital status Metropolitan residence	21,24 20,23	8 12 1,2,4,12	18,19 8,18,19 18,19 16 18,19 12,4,12,18,19		12,13 1,2,4,12	
Mobility	21,24 23 21,24 24 24	7 1,2,3,4,5,8,9,12 2,3 2	18,19 6,7 1,2,3,4,5,8,9,12,18,19 2,3 2	7 1,2,9,13 2 2	7 1,2,3,4,5,8,9,12,13 2,3 2	



Table 1. Families, by Type, Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987

	The state of the s	UNITED		.NAIRG UI	310502	HEIRCPU	_		<u> </u>	NCAMETRO!	POLITAN	
CUDITOR			OTHER FA	MILIES		1	OTHER FA	MILIES		1.0	OTHER FA	HILIES
SUBJECT	TOTAL	MARRIEU- COUPLE FAMILIES	HALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE FOUSE- HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUFLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEHALE HOUSE- HOLDER
ALL FAMILIES SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS. 2 PERSONS. 3 PERSONS. 4 PERSONS. 5 PERSONS. 7 OR HORE PERSONS. TOTAL PERSONS. AVERAGE PER FAMILY MEMBERS UNDER 16	64 491 20 323 15 395 13 620 5 900 2 078 1 176 205 459 3.19	19 764 11 713 12 029 5 264 1 802 945	2 510 1 657 564 179 82 47 22 6 608 2.07	4 902 3 118 1 412 555 249 209		14 763	1 305	8 406 3 889 2 552 1 103 445 195 161 25 108 2.99	15 065 6 366 3 550 3 073 1 319 485 272 47 461 3.15	12 552 5 021 2 501 2 787 1 195 429 219 40 185 3 20	474 332 83 36 16 2 4 1 232 2.60	2 039 1 014 506 249 169 54 48 6 044 2.16
ALL FAMILIES . NO MEMBERS UNDER 18. 1 MEMBERS UNDER 18. 2 MEMBERS UNDER 18 3 MEMBERS UNDER 18 4 MEMBERS UNDER 18 5 MEMBERS UNDER 18 6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18 TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 AVERAGE PER FAMILY	64 491 30 654 14 445 12 527 4 784 1 409 413 260 62 696	51 537 25 934 10 383 9 903 3 801 1 055 297 104 47 551	2 510 1 373 704 304 95 42 9 1 772 0.71	10 4-5 3 347 3 357 2 320 848 332 107 94 12 773 1.22	49 426 23 377 11 190 9 670 3 631 1 069 300 47 545 0.96	7 532 2 828 790 218 118 35 895	2 036 1 123 555 253 85 15 5 1 1 434 0.70	8 406 2 705 2 685 1 885 719 264 77 70 10 216 1.22	15 065 7 277 3 455 2 657 1 153 340 113 71 14 551 0.97	12 552 6 385 2 433 2 371 974 265 79 46 11 656	474 250 150 52 11 8 4 338 0.71	2 039 642 672 434 169 68 30 24 2 557
MEMBERS 18 TO 64 ALL FAMILIES NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64 1 MEMBER 18 TO 64 2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64 3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64 4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64 5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64 AVERAGE PER FAMILY	64 491 5 607 10 286 37 216 7 689 2 577 716 124 584 1.93	6 814 2 344 628 104 162	2 510 93 1 198 939 218 +2 20 4 224 1.68	2 771 857 191 69	4 208 7 998 28 314	3 852 2 110 25 293 3 272 1 934 524 79 914	2 036 /1 947 786 183 35 14 3 480 1.71	8 406 285 4 941 2 235 731 156 58 13 165 1.57	15 665 1 600 2 288 8 903 1 703 452 120 28 924 1.86	12 552 1 490 793 8 214 1 542 410 104 24 268 1.93	474 22 251 153 36 6 743 1.57	2 039 88 1 244 536 125 35 11 3 013 1.48
HENBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAHILIES NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER 1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER 2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER 3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER AVERAGE PER FAMILY	64 491 52 403 5 609 6 337 142 18 779 0.29	51 537 41 799 3 737 5 897 104 15 856 0.31	2 510 1 929 479 98 3 693 0.28	10 445 8 675 1 394 342 34 2 201 0.21	49 426 40 479 4 258 4 627 112 13 894 0.28		2 036 1 573 385 76 2 542 0.27	8 406 7 022 1 084 269 30 1 727 0.21	15 u65 11 975 1 351 1 710 29 4 886 0.32	12 552 9 966 947 1 615 24 4 261 0.34	474 356 95 22 2 151 0.32	2 039 1 653 369 73 4 473 0.23
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6. UNDER 6 ONLY OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		24 645 12 679 5 166 6 800	935 661 84 210	6 297 3 884 1 108 1 305	24 543 13 141 4 854 6 548	16 697 9 455 3 908 5 334	767 536 63 168	5 079 3 151 882 1 046	7 355 4 083 1 505 1 767	5 948 3 225 1 257 1 466	189 125 21 42	1 218 733 226 259
ALL FAMILIES	64 491 34 593 31 898 13 719 11 936 4 464 1 255 346 176 57 808 0.90 1.81	51 537 26 892 24 645 10 032 9 606 3 628 985 264 129 45 429 0.08 1.84	2 51G 1 554 955 908 257 71 15 4 4 0.58 1.51	10 445 4 147 6 297 3 079 2 072 766 254 49 10 935 1.05	49 426 44 883 24 543 10 618 9 217 3 381 952 247 129 44 237 0.90 1.80	708 734 193 92 34 292 0.88	2 036 1 269 767 474 219 58 12 4 - 1 176 0.58 1.53	8 406 3 326 5 079 2 481 1 690 615 206 50 37 8 769 1.04 1.73	7 355 3 101	12 552 6 604 5 948 2 369 2 299 920 252 72 37 11 138 0.89 1.87	474 285 189 135 38 13 	2 039 821 1 218 597 382 151 48 28 11 2 165 1.66 1.78
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 ALL FAMILIES NO OWN CHILDRES C WITH OWN CHILDREN WHER 6 1 OWN CHILDREN WHER 6 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 OVACE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 OVACE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	64 491 49 615 14 674 10 030 4 621 571 51 19 558 0.30 1.33	51 537 39 571 11 966 8 041 3 429 471 35 16 057 0.31 1.34	2 510 2 216 294 235 54 3 371 0.15 1.46	10 445 8 031 2 414 1 764 538 96 16 3 099 0.30 1.28	49 426 38 025 11 402 7 749 3 172 435 45 15 232 0.31 1.34	36 985 29 742 9 242 6 147 2 709 358 29 12 475 0.32 1.35	2 036 1 805 231 184 43 3 292 0.14 1.26	8 406 6 477 1 948 1 419 420 74 16 2 465 0.29 1.28	15 065 11 793 3 272 2 281 849 136 6 4 326 0.29 1.32	12 552 9 529 2 724 1 884 720 113 6 3 612 0.29 1.33	474 410 63 51 11 1 2 60 0.17 (b)	2 039 1 554 485 346 118 22 634 6.31 1.31
ALL FAMILIES. NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3. WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3. 1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3. 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3. 3 OR HORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3. AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	64 491 55 749 8 742 7 669 1 018 54 9 620 0.15 1.10	51 537 44 144 7 392 6 510 850 32 8 094 0.16 1.09	2 510 2 349 101 141 17 2 190 0.08 1.18	10 445 9 256 1 169 1 018 151 20 1 336 0.13	49 426 42 581 6 845 5 980 820 45 7 556 0.15 1.10	38 985 33 239 5 746 5 038 685 23 6 310 0.16 1.10	2 036 1 907 129 115 12 2 151 0.07 1.17	8 406 7 436 970 827 123 20 1 095 0.13 1.13	15 065 13 168 1 597 1 689 1 98 9 2 064 0.14 1.09	12 552 10 906 1 647 1 473 165 9 1 784 0.14 1.08	474 442 32 26 5 38 0.08 (B)	2 039 1 820 219 190 29 242 0.12 1.11



Table 1. Families, by Type, Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

	l l	UNITED			3111302	HEIROPŮ				NONHETRO	201 ITAK	
×		-	OTHER FA	MILIES		1121110101	OTHER FA	MILIES		1011.12.140	OTHER FA	HILIES
SUBJECT	TCTAL	HARRIEU- COLPLE FAMILILS		FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER	TUTAL	MARKIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	HALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUILE FAHILIES	HALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
WILTE FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAHLLY												
ALL FAMILIES 2 PEASONS. 3 PEESONS. 4 PERSONS. 5 PEESONS. 7 OR MORE PEASONS. TOTAL PERSONS. AVERAGE FER FAMILY MEMBERS UNDER 18	55 676 23 490 13 123 11 783 4 905 1 614 761 174 235 3.13	10 498 10 794 4 578 1 481 660	453 139 52 21 12 5 259	7 227 3 750 2 172 850 275 112 69 20 249 2.d0	17 578 9 923 9 000 3 770 1 235 592 132 353	13 610 7 604 8 188 3 505 1 122 520 111 918	1 074 376 113	1 743 700 222 94 60	13 578 5 912 3 200 2 783 1 135 379 169 41 482 3.08	4 770 2 694 2 606 1 073 358 160 36 809	401 287 77 27 8 2 996 2.48	1 514 856 429 150 53 18 9 4 077 2.69
ALL FAMILIES	55 676 27 715	46 410 23 917	2 038	7 227	42 098	34 749	1 637	5 713 2 128	13 578	11 662	401	1 514
ALL FANITYES NO MEMOERS UNDER 1b. 1 MEMBER UNDER 1b. 2 MEMBERS UNDER 18 3 MEMBERS UNDER 18 5 MEMBERS UNDER 18 6 MEMBERS UNDER 18 6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18 TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 AVERAGE FER FAMILY	12 081 10 569 3 87- 1 624 261 151 56 562 0.91	9 180 8 799 3 303 865 220 127 41 499	245 00 14 4 1 1 306	2 671 2 321 1 525 505 145 37 43 7 697 1.06	20 928 9 171 8 036 2 886 769 197 111 38 182 0.91	6 933 6 613 2 420 640 162 92 30 962	913 449 199 60 11 4 1 1 106 0.68	1 789 1 223 405 119 31 16	5 787 2 910 2 534 989 255 64 40 12 579 0.91	2 185 583 225 58 34 10 538	214 131 46 6 4 - 260 0.65	343 332 302 100 26 7 3 1 582 1.04
MEMBERS 18 TO 64	55 070	46 410	2 038	7 227	42 098	34 749	1 637	5 713	13 578	11 662	401	1 514
ALL FANILIES	3 398 7 885 32 965 6 727 2 166 534 106 757 1.92	3 022 2 613 30 229 6 027 2 024 493 92 661 2.00	75 1 003 750 164 33 13 3 317	301 4 207 1 986 536 108 28 10 709	3 906 3 984 24 779 5 186 1 793 451	3 618 1 888 24 557 4 596 1 577 413 70 357	59 780 627 132 27 11 2 702 1.65	230 3 315 1 595 459 88 26 8 647 1.51	1 492 1 901 8 186 1 541 374 84	1 404 726 7 671 1 432 348 80	16 223 123 32 6 6 6 1.53	72 952 391 77 20 2 112
HEABERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER 1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER 2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER 3 OR HORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER AVERAGE FER FAMILY	55 676 44 931 4 801 5 822 122 16 915 0.30	46 410 37 567 3 204 5 407 92 14 546 U.31	1 559 399 77 3	7 247 5 805 1 118 278 46 1 793 0.45	3 624 4 237 99	26 287 2 431	1 637 1 253 318 64 2 454 0.28	5 713 4 598 876 214 25 1 410 0.25	13 578 10 793 1 176 1 585 23 4 451 0.33	9 281 653 1 507 20 3 947	401 306 81 13 2 121 0.30	1 514 1 207 242 65 1 383 0.25
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL. 6 TO 17 UNLY. SOMÉ 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6.	26 717 14 302 5 194 7 221	21 787 11 136 4 497 6 100	556	4 141 2 616 633 892	20 208 10 725 3 907 5 576	6 207 5 345	622 442 51 129	3 269 2 075 511 682	0 309 3 577 1 487 1 045	2 922 1 152	167 114 13 40	872 541 121 210
OWN CHILLREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 1 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 6 OW CHILDREN UNDER 18 10 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE FER FAMILY WITH CHILLPEN		24 624 21 787 8 892 8 502 3 174 542 208 108 40 034 0.56	1 250 769 504 218 49 13 4 - 1 109 0.57	7 247 3 086 4 141 2 142 1 379 454 122 46 18 6 905 0.96	20 208 8 750 7 740 2 737 713 177 90 36 278	16 432 16 317 6 702 6 451 4 331 604 153 77 27 853 0.86	43 11 4 - 942	1 665 1 108 364 99 20	6 509 2 789	6 192 3 470 2 190 2 132 844 219 55 31 10 162 U.87	227 0.56	1 514 642 872 478 270 90 23 7 5 1 422 0.94 1.63
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												,
ALL FAMILIES	55 676 43 261 12 415 8 469 3 437 476 33 16 549 6.30 1.33	35 753 10 657 7 143 3 081	1 806 233 188 41 5 289	7 227 5 702 1 525 1 158 315 48 3 1 896 0.26 1.24	353 27	6 110 5 367 2 400 319 24 10 979 3.32	1 637 1 457 180 143 34 3 - 224 0.14 1.25	5 713 4 519 1 194 907 243 41 3 1 483 C.26 1.24	13 578 10 646 2 932 2 053 760 113 6 3 663 0.23 1.32	3 386 0.29	401 348 53 45 7 1 64 0.16 (b)	1 514 1 163 331 252 72 7 7 413 0.27 1.25
ON CHILDREN UNDER 3									ĺ			
ALL FAMILIES NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3. WITH OWN CHILDREN LVDER 3. 1 OWN CHILDREN TWDER 3. 2 OWN CHILDREN TWDER 3. 3 OR HORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY	55 676 48 206 7 470 6 568 865 37 6 402 0.15 1.10	46 410 39 791 6 619 5 821 769 30 7 266 0.16 1.10	1 914 124 107 15 2 147 0.07	7 247 6 501 747 641 81 5 769 0.11 1.09	42 098 36 368 5 730 5 019 6 83 28 6 306 0.15 1.10	29 086 5 062 4 428 614 21 5 577 0.16	1 637 4 542 95 83 10 2 112 0.07 1.17	5 713 5 140 572 508 59 5 617 0.11	13 578 11 #37 1 740 1 549 182 9 1 896 0.14 1.09	10 105 1 557 1 393 155 9 1 689 0.14	401 373 49 24 5 35 0.09 (B)	1 514 1 360 154 133 21 - 172 0.11 1.11



Table 1. Families, by Type, Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

				AVING CE								
	ī	UNITED S	TATES OTHER FAI	V11 1E .		MEIROFOI	OTEER FA	N11 1+3		renyltroi	OTHER FA	SILIES
SUBJECT	i	HARRIEU- COUPLE FAHILIES	HALE HOUCL- HOLDER	rEnale HOUSE- HOLDER	TOTAL	MAPA 1ED- CUUPLE FAMILIE	M.LE	FEMILE HOLDER POLCER		MARRAHU- CCUILE HAMILIES	HALE HGUSE-	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
MIACK FAMILIES SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES 2 PERSONS. 3 PERSONS. 4 PERSONS. 5 PERSONS. 7 OR MORE PERSONS. TOTAL PERSONS. AVERAGE FER FAMILY MEMBERS UNDER 18	7 696 2 335 1 674 1 431 764 362 331 24 978 3.52	3 742 1 059 911 862 476 231 164 13 000 3.05	386 246 93 46 45 5 10 1 189 3.08	2 967 1 051 870 543 262 125 138 16 128 3.41	5 851 1 960 1 577 1 168 612 274 240 20 277 3.47	3 032 864 740 738 382 174 135 10 950 3.61	328 190 90 18 19 5 5 992 3.02	2 491 906 747 432 210 95 100 5 335 3.35	1 245 375 497 243 152 67 91 4 700 3.77	711 175 171 144 94 57 49 2 710 3.81	38 36 3 8 6 4 197 (8)	477 144 122 91 52 30 3* 1 763 3.76
	7 696 2 285 1 543 1 568	3 742 1 502 802 708	386 201 104 30	2 967 562 926 721	5 851 1 885 1 648 1 298	3 U32 1 218 731 622	328 173 90 46	2 491 494 827 631	1 445 460 295 470	711 284 152 146	58 49 14	477 87 130 120
ALL FAHILIES	733 341 124 102 9 471 1.33	352 132 56 30 4 343 1.16	330 0.65	362 182 63 72 4 797 1.62	594 268 87 71 7 636 1.31	283 121 39 18 3 461 1.14	16 3 1 - 262 0.80	295 144 47 53 3 913 1.37	140 72 35 31 1 835 1.47	70 31 16 12	3 4 4 05 (b)	66 38 17 19 885 1.86
MEMBERS 18 TO 64 ALL FAMILIES	7 096 356 2 180 3 244	3 742 268 237 2 373	366 18 157 152	2 967 70 1 793 719	3 851 260 1 850 2 601	3 032 193 184 1 952	328 12 134 128	2 491 , 55 1 533 581	1 45 96 336 583	711 75 53 421	38 6 43 24	473 15° 760 138
ALL FAMILIES	882 360 128 14 609 1.97	502 215 64 8 284 4.21	76 7 759 1.96	27/ 74 37 4 907 1.07	749 235 96 11 521 1.97	472 168 64 6723 2.22	44 7 2 658	233 60 30 4 140 1.66	133 64 33 2 488 2.00	91 50 20 1 560	1 4	41 14 8 827 1.74
HEHRERS 65 AND OVER											<u> </u>	
ALL FAMILIES	7 603 658 419 16 1 498 0.21	3 742 3 046 349 319 6 1 013 0.28	386 300 66 20 100 0.26	2 967 2 656 2-4 60 8 364 0.12	5 8°° 5 016 519 306 10 1 121 0.19	279 242 5 760	53 12 72	2 491 2 248 186 51 5 283 0.11	1 245 980 139 114 6 377 0.30	711 541 69 97 4 268		477 408 58 8 3 81 0.17
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL. 6 TO 17 ONLY SCORE 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 UNDER 6 CALY CWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 184 4 363 984 837	2 0,/3 1 1u0 540 403	136 81 16 38	1 025 1 162 448 395	3 469 1 946 800 7-3	649 437	119 73 8 38	1 710 1 005 354 351	715 437 184 94	383 251 83 49		315 178 93 44
	7 696 2 912	3 742 1 719	366 231	2 967 942	5 851 2 342	1 392	328 210	2 491 781	1 445 530	711 327	41	477 162
ALL FAMILIES NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 LITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 1 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16.	4 18- 1 /79 1 385	2 043 842 698	136 09 31	2 025 868 636 295	3 469 1 512 1 150 564	674	50 30		715 467 235 122	148 132	! ?	115 110 103 57
4 Arm children into a 14	625 260 88	317 129 42	13	46	211	102	-	30	50 29	27		22 16 7
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	7 820 1.10 1.87	16 3 806 1.02	216 0.56 1.59	3 798 1.48	6 365 1.09 1.83	1.01	0.55	3 134 1.26 1.83	1 454 1 1.17 2.03] 1.06	36 (8)	664 1.39 2.11
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1.8/	1.88	1.34	1.08	'."		'''	''''	••••	'''	`"	****
ALL FAMILIES NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. 1 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITE CHILDREN	7 696 5 275 1 621 1 284 442 79	3 742 2 819 924 602 226	306 332 54 44 11	2 967 2 125 843 578 206 46	5 851 4 308 1 543 1 097 371 59	791 566 197 26	397	2 491 1 785 706 492 167 33	1 445 967 278 187 71 21	578 1,3 96 29	50 8 5	477 339 137 86 , 8
	16 2 399 0.34 1.32	1 187 0.32 1.28	73 0.19 (B)	1 140 0.38 1.35	2 040 0.33 1.31	1 017	0.18		0.30 0.36	Ų.24	(b)	195 0.41 1.42
OW. CHILDREN UNDER 3	7 096	3 7-2	386	2 907	5 851	32 د	328		1 445			477
NO CRN CALL! SA S	6 105 991 849	3 220 522 466	354 32 30	2 531 436 353	4 985 866 738	455	29	380 203	1 120 125 111	68	1 1	420 56 50
ALL FART NO CRICALLY WITH TWO TA EN TO TONN CITY TONN CI	125 17 1 114 0.16 1.12	55 556 0.15 1.06	2 38 0.10 (a)	520 0.18	111 17 950 0.17 1.13	484 0.16	37 0.11	62 15 459 0.18	14 134 0.11	72	(B)	0.13 (B)



Table 1. Families, by Type, Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

					1	∆, SEE TE		_				
		UNITED	OTHER FA	MILIES	-	METROPO	OTHER F			NONMETRO		
SUBJECT	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	HALE HOUSE-	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER	TOTAL	HARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES S122 OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES 2 PERSONS. 3 PERSONS. 5 PERSONS. 5 PERSONS. 6 PERSONS. 7 OR HORE PERSONS. TOTAL PERSONS. AVERAGE PER FAMILY h-MBERS UNDER 18		3 118 645 644 862 539 246 183 12 467 4.00	253 133 62 35 11 4 7 763 3.10	1 032 337 299 201 106 43 45 3 597 3 - 49	4 071 1 050 924 1 018 587 272 219 15 537 3.82	601 593 789 482 227 171 11 426	240 127 59 33 11 3 7 744 3.10	968 322 272 196 95 42 41 3 367 3 48	333 65 81 81 69 21 16 1 310 3.94		12 6 3 3 3 3 (B)	64 15 26 5 12 1 4 230 (B)
ALL FAHILLES	4 403 1 314 1 052 1 077 620 218 74 48 6 605 1.50	3 118 976 707 758 443 146 57 31 4 613 1.48	253 128 63 33 26 - 1 242 0.88	1 032 209 282 206 151 71 17 15 1 771 1.72	4 071 1 239 985 976 561 200 66 45 6 019 1.48	680 395 135 50 30 4 173	240 124 59 31 25 - 1 207 0.86	968 199 271 265 140 64 16 13 1 639 1.69	333 75 67 101 59 18 8 3 586 1.76	256 60 52 78 47 11 7 1 440 1.72	12 4 4 2 1 15 (B)	64 11 11 21 11 7 1 132 (B)
ALL FAMILIES NO MEMBERS 12 TO 64. 1 MEMBER 18 TO 64. 2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64 3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64 4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64 5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64 AVERAGE 18 TO 64 AVERAGE 18 TO 64	4 403 114 831 2 455 632 272 96 9 570 2.17	3 118 99 105 2 097 513 228 76 7 352 4.36	253 2 164 104 18 19 5 518 2.05	1 032 13 622 257 101 24 15 1 700 1.05	4 071 105 774 2 255 581 263 93 8 887 2.18	2 862 91 99 1 910 466 223 73 6 783 2 37	240 97 101 18 17 5 496 2.06	968 12 577 244 97 22 15 1 608 1.66	333 10 57 203 51 9 3 684 2.06	256 8 6 188 47 5 3 570 2.22	12 7 3 2 2 (a)	64 1 45 13 4 2 - 92 (B)
MEMBERS C5 AND OVER ALL FAMILIES NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER 1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER 2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER 3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER AVERAGE PER FAMILY FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 403 3 919 321 157 6 671 0.15	3 118 2 774 200 140 4 502 0.16	253 214 36 2 - 43 0.17	1 032 930 86 15 2 1.5 0.12	4 071 3 613 305 146 632 0.16	2 862 2 539 189 130 4 470 0.16	240 203 35 2 41 0.17	968 871 82 14 2 120 0.12	333 305 16 11 11 39	256 235 11 10 - 32 0.12	12 11 1 - - (b)	64 59 4 1 6 (B)
TCTAL	2 859 1 281 796 782	2 034 855 582 596	96 60 12 23	749 365 202 162	2 615 1 160 728 727	1 848 768 527 552	90 58 11 21	677 334 189 154	244 121 68 55	186 87 55 44	5 2 1 2	52 31 12 9
ALL FAMILIES NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 1 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16. 5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16. 5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. VERRAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4 403 1 544 2 559 984 1 020 569 189 59 37 5009 1.36 2.10	3 118 1 085 2 034 672 738 417 132 49 26 4 325 1.39 2.13	253 157 96 51 28 17 - 1-9 0.63 1.67	1 032 303 749 201 254 136 57 10 11 1 524 1.48 2.09	4 071 1 455 2 615 919 926 512 173 52 34 5 460 1.34 2.09	2 862 1 015 1 848 623 664 372 121 43 25 3 908 1.37 2.12	240 150 90 49 26 15 - - 149 0.62 1.64	968 291 677 246 236 125 51 9 10 1 403 1.45 2.07	333 89 244 65 94 58 16 7 3 550 1.65 2.26	256 70 186 49 74 45 11 6 1 417 1.63	12 7 5 2 2 2 2 11 (B)	64 12 52 14 18 11 6 1 2 121 (B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6						22		2.07	2.20	2.24	(B)	(B)
ALL FAMILIES NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. 1 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 10TAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 4 VERAGE PEK FAMILY 4 AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	4 403 2 825 1 578 1 501 458 108 10 2 201 0.50 1.39	3 118 1 940 1 179 736 354 83 6 1 653 0.53	253 217 25 27 6 2 2 46 0.18	1 032 668 354 238 99 23 5 502 0.49 1.38	4 071 2 615 1 455 925 421 99 10 2 027 0.50 1.39	2 862 1 783 1 080 674 325 75 6 1 514 0.53 1.40	240 208 32 26 6 1 - 40 0.17 (B)	968 625 343 226 90 22 5 473 0.49 1.38	333 210 123 76 37 10 - 174 0.52 1.41	256 157 99 62 29 8 - 138 0.54	12 9 3 2 1 6 (B) (B)	64 43 21 12 8 - 29 (B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3. LITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3. LOWN CHILD UNDER 3. LOWN CHILD UNDER 3. LOWN CHILDREN UNDER 3. LOWN CHI	4 403 3 522 881 730 134 17 1 008 0.23 1.14	3 118 2 431 687 561 94 13 773 0.25	253 235 18 13 5 - 24 0.09 (8)	1 032 856 176 136 35 5 211 0.20 1.20	4 071 3 262 808 665 126 17 930 0.23 1.15	2 862 2 236 626 526 88 13 709 0.25 1.13	240 224 16 12 4 - 20 0.08 (B)	968 801 167 128 34 5 201 0.21	333 260 73 65 8 - 78 0.23	256 195 61 55 6	12 10 2 1 1 1 (b) (B)	64 55 9 8 1 -

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1986

		ALL FAR			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Oh:				REN	TER .	
			OTHER FA	MILIES		OR.	OTHER FA	MILIES			OTHER FA	HILIES
SUBJECT		MARRIED-	HALE	FEMALE		MARKIED-	MALE	FEMALE		MARRIED-	HALE	FEMALE
	TOTAL	COUPLE FAMILIES	HOUSE-	HOUSE-	TOTAL	CCUPLE FAMILIES	HOUSE- HOLDER	House - Holder	TOTAL	COUPLE FAMILIES		HOUSE-
-	_											
ALL FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONHETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES IN MSA'S CENTRAL CITIES RING MSA'S OF 3.000,000 OR MORE CENTRAL CITIES RING MSA'S OF 1.000,000 TO 2.999,999 CENTRAL CITIES RING RING RING RING MSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999 CENTRAL CITIES RING MSA'S OF 249,999 OK LESS CENTRAL CITIES RING MSA'S OF 249,999 OK LESS CENTRAL CITIES RING	64 491 49 426	51 537 38 985	2 5i0 2 0i6	10 445 8 406	46 287 34 697	40 057 29 895	1 475 1 134	4 755 1 669	18 204 14 729	11 480 9 690	902	5 690 4 737
CENTRAL CITIES	19 013 30 414	13 547 25 437	920 1 116	4 545 3 861	10 978 23 719	9 025	421 712	2 136	6 695	4 567	403	3 013 1 724
MSA'S OF 3.000.000 OR MORE	10 044 4 823	7 503 3 210	470 275 196	2 070 1 338 732	6 339 2 325 4 014	5 304 1 834 3 470	221 104 117	814 388 426	2 497	2 199 1 376 822		1 257 950 307
HSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999.	16 713	4 293 13 126 3 823	715 273	2 872 1 398	11 707 3 156	16 078	410 126	1 220 492	I 5 006	3 047 1 285	306	1 653 906
RING	11 218 15 912	9 302 12 885	442 666	1 474 2 422	8 551 11 643	7 540 10 168	284 373	1 102	2 667	1 762 2 717		746 1 320
CENTRAL CITIES	5 654 10 259	4 216 8 669	244 362	1 193	3 553 8 090 5 008	3 004 7 164 4 344	140 233 130	409 693 534	2 101 2 169 1 749	1 212 1 505 1 127	129	784 535 508
MSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	3 042 3 715	5 471 2 298 3 173	245 129 116	1 042 615 426	1 944 3 064	1 649	51 78	243 290	1 098	649 478	77	372 136
NOT IN HSA'S	15 065	12 552	474	2 039	11 590		341	1 086	3 475	2 390	132	953
UNITS IN STRUCTURE	i	i	2 510	10 445	46 267	40 057	1 475	4 755	18 204	11 480	1 035	5 690
TOTAL ¹	46 986 3 339	39 736 2 233	1 563	5 686 9 32	40 149 929 378	34 943		3 983 125	6 837	4 794 1 484	340 120	1 703 806
3 OR 4 UNITS	2 255 2 132	2 233 1 324 1 242	J 98	757 792	168	156	4	45 34	1 876 1 944	1 022 1 092 2 074	94	712 758 1 201
10 OR MORE UNITS	3 909	2 467	2.8	1 265	407	333	9	64	3 503	2 0/4	220	1 201
ALL FAMILIES	64 491	51 537	2 510		46 287			4 755				5 690
2 PERSONS	26 323 15 395	19 784 11 713	564	4 902 3 118	18 976 10 696	l 8 969	347	2 390 1 380	4 699	2 745	217	2 512 1 737 841
4 PERSONS	13 620 5 900	12 029 5 264 1 802	179 82 27	555 249	10 063 4 365 1 455	4 088		571 228 104	1 534	1 175	33	327 145
ALL FAMILIES 2 PERSONS. 3 PERSONS. 4 PERSONS. 5 PERSONS. 6 PERSONS. 7 OR MORE PERSONS. 10TAL PERSONS. AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1 176	945 167 619	22	31 152	732 147 492	635 129 518	3 969	14 005	57 967	31 0 38 101	2 719	17 147
	3.19	3.25	2.67	2.98	3.19	3.23	2.69	2.95	3.18	3.32	2.63	3.01
MEMBERS UNDER 1°	64 491	51 537	2 510	10 445	 46 287	40 057	1 475	4 755	18 204	11 480	1 035	5 690
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	30 654 14 445	25 934 10 383	1 373 704	3 347 3 357	24 320 9 297	21 189 7 648	841 392	2 289 1 258	6 334	2 735	313	1 058 2 099
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	12 527 4 784	3 801	95		8 483 3 071	2 767	49	825 256 84	1 713	1 034		1 495 632 248
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 409 413 260	297	9	157	793 203 119	175	4	24	210		5	83 74
ALL FAMILIES	62 096	47 551	1 772	12 773	39 764	34 627	993	4 145 0.87	22 332	12 924		8 628 1.52
MENBERS 18 TO 64	1											
ALL FAMILIES	64 491 5 807	51 537 5 342	2 510 93	10 445 372 6 185 2 771	46 287 5 037	40 057 4 681	88	269	18 204 770	661	. 5	104
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	10 286 37 216	2 903 33 506	1 198 939	6 185 2 771	5 517 26 432	2 561 24 393	716 492	2 239 1 547	10 784	9 113	447	3 946 1 224
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7 889	6 814 2 344 628	42	00/	6 478 2 210 612	2 048	26	515 136 49	366	296	16	342 55 20
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	124 584	104 182	4 224			80 894	2 405	8 151 1.71	33 134	23 288	1 818	8 027 1.41
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	,								1			
ALL FAMILIES	64 49 I 52 403			10 445 8 675				4 755 3 381				5 690 5 294
NO HERBERS 65 AND OVER. 1 HEMBERS 65 AND OVER. 2 HEMBERS 65 AND OVER. 3 OR HORE HEMBERS 65 AND OVER.	5 609	3 737 5 897	479 98	1 394 342	4 756 5 535	3 311 3 171	364 95	1 080	854 801	423 72	5 115	314 72
3 OR HORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	18 779	15 886	693	2 201	16 277	7 13 997	571	1 710	2 502	1 889	122	10 491 0.69
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.31	0.28	0.21	0.35	0.35	0.39	0.36	""]] *** *	"."
	31 698	24 645	955	6 297	20 641	18 108		2 013	11 257	6 53		
TOTAL. 6 TO 17 ONLY SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6.	31 698 17 224 6 358 8 315	12 679 5 166 6 800		1 108	3 902	10 308 3 627 4 174	47	229	2 456	1 539	37	879
¹ INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.	, 551	, , , ,					,				•	- "

INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.



Table 2. Families, by Typ., Tenure, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

		ALL FA	_		1	S. SEE TE	NER			REN'	TER	
SUBJECT			OTHER FA	MILIES			OTHER FA	MILIES	 	,,_,	OTHER FA	MILIES
	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSL- HOLDLR	TOTAL	MARKIED- CCUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEHALE HOUSE- HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES		FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
ALL FAMILIES CONTINUED OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16												
ALL FAMILIES	64 491 32 593 31 898 13 719 11 936 4 464 1 255 178 57 608 0.90 1.81	51 537 26 892 24 645 10 032 9 606 3 628 985 254 129 45 429 0.56 1.84	1 554 955 608 257 71 15	49 10 935	25 646 20 641 8 733 8 064 2 878 702 182 52 37 124	21 949 18 108 7 324 7 258 2 650 635 165 76 33 100 0.83	1 475 955 520 333 138 34 15 - 783 0.53 1.51	4 755 2 742 2 013 1 077 667 194 52 18 5 3 242 0.68 1.61	6 948 11 257 4 986 3 872 1 586 553 164	11 480 4 943 6 537 2 709 2 348 978 350 100 103 12 329 1.07 1.89	600 435 275 119 37 - 4	5 690 1 405 4 284 2 002 1 405 571 202 60 43 7 693 1.35 1.80
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 ALL FAMILIES. NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. LITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. 1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6. 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	64 491 49 818 14 674 10 030 4 021 571 51 19 558 0.30 1.33	11 966 8 031 3 429 471 35 16 087 0.31	2 510 2 216 294 235 54 5 371 0.15	10 4×5 8 031 2 414 1 764 538 96 16 3 099 0.30 1.28	46 287 37 972 8 315 5 692 2 331 279 12 11 014 0.24 1.32	40 057 32 257 7 800 5 270 2 247 271 10 400 0.26 1.33	1 475 1 359 116 97 19 139 0.09	4 755 4 356 399 326 65 7 - 466 0.10	18 204 11 845 6 359 4 338 1 690 292 39 8 544 0.47 1.34	11 480 7 314 4 166 2 761 1 182 23 5 678 0.49 1.36	1 035 857 178 139 35 5 233 0.22 1.31	5 690 3 675 2 015 1 438 473 88 16 2 633 0.46 1.31
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 ALL FAMILIES. NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3. 1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3. 2 OWN CHILD UNDER 3. 3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3. 1 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3. 4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3. AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	64 491 55 749 8 742 7 669 1 018 54 9 620 0.15 1.10	51 537 44 144 7 392 6 510 850 32 8 094 0.16 1.09	2 510 2 349 161 141 17 2 190 0.08 1.18	10 445 9 256 1 189 1 018 151 20 1 336 0 13 1 112	4 294 516 14		1 475 1 432 43 41 2 - 45 0.03 (B)	4 755 4 608 147 138 9 - 151 0.03 1.03	18 204 14 286 3 918 3 375 503 41 4 384 0.24	11 480 8 722 2 758 2 395 345 18 3 054 0.27	1 035 917 118 100 16 2 145 0.14	5 690 4 647 1 042 880 142 20 1 185 0.21 1.14
WHITE FAMILIES												
HETROPOLITAN-NONHETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	55 676 42 098 14 141 27 957 7 757 3 130 4 645 14 232 3 948 10 284 4 423 9 511 6 423 9 511 2 640 3 517 13 578	46 410 34 749 11 025 23 723 6 216 2 352 3 864 11 710 3 045 8 665 11 717 3 547 8 170 5 105 2 082 3 024 11 662	2 038 1 637 630 1 007 338 170 168 577 180 397 505 177 328 216 102	607 613	8 921 22 194 5 239 1 612 3 627 10 554 2 544 8 010 10 643	7 623 19 636 4 516 1 364 3 153	1 253 963 301 662 171 68 103 349 86 263 317 100 217 78 290	3 740 2 893 997 1 896 552 181 371 971 317 654 914 306 609 456 193 263 846	2 275	9 636 7 489 3 403 4 087 1 700 989 912 2 476 904 1 572 2 305 942 1 364 1 007 565 439 2 147	786 674 328 346 167 102 65 228 94 134 188 777 111 91 91 36	3 488 2 819 1 489 1 330 668 427 242 974 406 568 798 404 379 404 379 263 116 668
TOTAL ¹ 1 UNIT	55 676 41 958 2 670 1 760 1 518 2 822	46 410 36 388 1 941 1 120 999 1 927	2 038 1 306 139 141 159	7 227 4 264 589 500 441 735	41 767 36 341 809 332 153 357	36 775 3∠ 160 675 273 128 302	1 253 1 036 45 27 4	3 740 3 146 89 32 21 45	13 909 5 617 1 860 1 429 1 365 2 465	9 636 4 229 1 266 847 871 1 625	786 270 94 114 75 150	3 488 1 118 500 468 420 690
SIZE OF FAMILY									-			
ALL FAMILIES 2 PERSONS. 3 PERSONS. PERSONS. 5 PERSONS. 6 FERSONS. 7 OR MORE PERSONS. TOTAL PERSONS. AVERAGE PER FAMILY	55 676 23 490 13 123 11 783 4 905 1 614 761 174 235 3.13	46 41G 18 380 10 498 10 794 4 578 1 481 680 148 727 3.20	2 038 1 361 453 139 52 21 12 5 259 2.58	7 227 3 750 2 172 850 275 112 09 20 249 2.40	17 592 9 566 9 075 3 820 1 200 513 131 055	36 775 14 751 8 176 6 598 3 644 1 133 473 117 392 3.19	1 253 820 293 85 32 14 9 3 254 2.60	3 740 2 621 1 698 392 143 53 31 10 409 2.78	13 909 5 898 3 556 2 708 1 065 414 248 43 179 3.10	9 636 3 628 ? 322 2 196 .34 348 207 31 334 3.25	786 541 160 54 20 7 3 2 006 2.55	3 488 1 728 1 074 458 131 59 37 9 8.0 2.82

[&]quot;INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.



Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1986-Continued

	BERS IN	CLINA RUOHT	FOR ME	ANING OF	STRBOLS	5. SEE 1E						
		ALL FA	ILIES			Owt				RENT		
SUBJECT			OTHER FA				OTHER FA				OTHER FA	
		MARRIED- COUPLE	HALE	nouse-	****	MARRIED- CCUPLE	HALE HOUSE-	HOUSE-	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
	TOTAL	FAHILIES	HOLDER	HOLDER	IOIAL	FAHILIES	HOLDER	HOLDER	TOTAL	PARILIES	HOLDER	NOUDER
WHITE FAMILIES CONTINUED			!									
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	55 676 27 715 12 081 10 569 3 874 1 024 261 151 50 562 0.91	23 917 9 180 8 799 3 303	2 038 1 127 500 245 06 14 4 1 1 366 0.67	7 227 2 671 2 321 1 525 505 145 37 23 7 697 1.06	41 767 22 460 8 161 7 566 2 701 649 149 81 34 800 0.83	36 775 19 802 5 859 6 815 2 490 592 142 74 31 094	1 253 727 342 140 29 13 - 1 774 0.62	1 931 960 610 182 44 7	13 909 5 255 3 920 3 004 1 174 376 112 70 15 762 1.13	1 984 813 273 78 52 10 406	786 400 238 105 37 1 4 - 592 0.75	3 488 740 1 361 915 324 101 30 17 4 764 1.37
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												1
ALL FAMILIES	55 676 5 398 7 885 32 965 6 727 2 166 534 106 757	2 615 30 229 6 027 2 024 493 92 681	2 038 75 1 003 750 164 33 13 3 317 1.63	7 247 301 4 267 1 986 536 108 28 10 759 1.49	41 767 4 714 4 780 24 182 5 714 1 903 474 81 419 1.95	3 229 1 801	1 253 72 622 412 119 19 1 992 1.59	3 740 223 1 826 1 220 366 83 21 6 038 1.61	13 909	283 7 678 798 223 50 19 292		3 488 78 2 441 766 169 26 7 4 721 1.35
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER			<u> </u>									
ALL FAMILIES	55 676 44 931 4 801 5 622 122 16 915 0.30	37 567 3 284 5 467 92 14 546	2 038 1 559 399 77 3 576 0.28	7 227 5 805 1 118 278 26 1 793 0.25	41 767 32 372 4 164 5 120 111 14 836 0.36	2 951 4 822 88 12 910		3 740 2 599 898 223 20 1 438 0.38	13 909 12 559 637 702 11 2 080 0.15	333 645 4 1 636	699 84 2	3 488 3 206 220 55 7 355 0.10
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1											i
TOTAL	26 717 14 302 5 194 7 221	11 130	789 536 64 168	4 141 2 616 633 892	18 399 10 826 3 485 4 088	3 287	446 350 33 63	1 546 1 240 165 142	8 317 3 476 1 709 3 132	1 894	206 31	2 595 1 377 468 751
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												ļ
ALL FAMILIES NO ONN CHILDREN UNDER 18 WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY	55 676 28 959 26 717 11 539 10 179 3 677 238 126 48 109 0.86 1.86	24 624 21 787 8 892 8 582 3 174 842 208 108 40 734	1 250 789 504 218 49 13 4 - 2 169 0.57	7 227 3 086 4 141 2 142 1 379 454 122 26 18 6 905 0.96 1.67	41 767 23 367 18 399 7 710 7 303 2 564 612 144 67 33 157 0.79 1.80	16 406 6 586 5 660 2 397 564 137 64 3u 027	806 446 292 122 19 23 646 0.52		8 317 3 629 2 876 1 114 345 94 59 14 952	4 256 5 380 2 306 1 923 777 259 71 44 10 007	443 342 212 96 30 - 4 - 523 0.67	3 488 893 2 595 1 310 858 306 86 19 15 4 422 1.27
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6		46 410		,		2,	1 252	3 740	12 000	0 424	786	3 488
ALL FAMILIES NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. 1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6. 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	55 676 43 261 12 416 8 469 3 437 476 33 16 549 0.30	35 753 10 657 7 123 3 061 423 30 14 364 0.31	1 806 233 188 41 5 - 289 0.14	7 227 5 702 1 525 1 158 315 48 3 1 896 0.26 1.24	34 193 7 573 5 135 2 173 256 10	29 604 7 171 4 802 2 110 249 10 9 61: 0.26	1 157 96 82 14 - - 111 0.09	3 433 307 251 50 7 - 362 0.10	9 068 4 841 3 334 1 264 220 23 6 466 0.46	6 150 3 486 2 321 971 174 20 4 754	649 137 106 26 5 - 178 0.23	2 269 1 218 908 266 42 3 1 534 0.44
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	}	1										
ALL FAMILIES NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3. WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3. 1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3. 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3. 3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3. AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY	55 676 48 206 7 470 6 568 863 8 202 0.13	39 791 6 619 5 821 769 30 7 266	1 914 124 107 15 2 147 0.07	7 227 6 501 727 641 61 5 769 0.11		32 469 4 305 3 811 481 14 4 696 0.13	1 215 37 36 2 - 39 0.03	115 109 6 - 117 0.03	10 897 3 013 2 613 376 23 3 348 0.24	7 322 2 314 2 010 288 16 2 568 0.27	87 71 13 2 108 0.14	0.19



Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

		INUUSANDS			31800							
		ALL FA	OTHER F	W1/15	-	Ow 1	NER		<u> </u>	REN		
SUBJECT		MARKIED-	HALE	FEMALE	1	MARRIED-	OTHER FA	FEMALE	1	MARRIED-	OTHE? FA	FEMALE
	TOTAL	COUPLE FAMILIES			TOTAL	COUPLE FAMILIES	HOUSE- HOLDER	HOUSE- HOLDER	TOTAL	COUPLE FAHILIES	HOUSE-	HOUSE-
BLACK FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NOWHETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE	i								}			
ALL FAMILIES IN MSA'S	7 096 5 851 1 101 1 749 1 765 1 391 1 964 1 304 1 591 1 055 536 536 530 351 179 1 245	3 742 3 032 1 915 1 117 874 623 251 979 565 395 868 530 310 178, 133 711	346 328 253 75 105 55 50 118 84 35 79 61 18 26 24 28	2 967 2 491 1 935 7 766 6 63 8 67 6 36 2 31 6 44 4 405 179 194 149 45 477	3 561 2 765 1 725 1 040 824 576 883 523 300 768 459 309 290 167 123 796	1 923 1 114	187 141 110 31 44 31 13 48 37 11 46 39 7 7	920 702 501 201 237 192 45 233 167 65 155 93 67 49 28 219	3 535 3 086 2 376 710 941 815 1 26 1 300 300 596 227 240 184 57	1 109	199 188 143 45 61 54 70 47 24 21 12 24	2 047 1 789 1 432 357 549 58 634 469 488 372 116 117 100 258
OULTS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL ¹	7 096 4 068 575 397 506 826	3 742 2 534 221 132 165 298	386 216 33 27 18 51	2 967 1 317 320 238 323 477	3 561 3 012 103 24 23 38	2 453 2 089 60 15 13 21	187 155 9 3	920 768 34 6 11	3 535 1 056 472 373 483 788	1 289 445 161 116 152 277	199 61 24 25 18 51	2 047 549 287 232 313 460
SIZE OF FAHILY								• •	700		"	400
ALL FAMILIES 2 PERSONS. 3 PERSONS. 4 PERSONS. 5 PERSONS. 7 OR MORE PERSONS. TOTAL PERSONS. AVERAGE PER FAMILY	7 096 2 335 1 874 1 431 764 362 331 24 978 3.52	3 742 1 059 911 882 476 231 184 13 600 3.65	386 226 93 26 25 10 1 189 3.08	2 967 1 051 870 523 202 125 138 10 128 3.41	3 561 1 136 897 734 408 208 178 12 927 3.63	2 453 708 599 557 314 154 122 9 006 3.67	187 105 43 12 16 5 7 606 3.23	920 323 256 165 79 49 48 3 315 3.60	3 535 1 200 977 696 355 154 154 12 051 3.41	1 289 351 312 325 162 77 62 4 654 3.61	199 121 51 14 10 1 2 583	2 047 727 614 357 183 76 90 6 813
MEMBERS UNDER 18						3.07	3	3.00	"""	3.01	2.93	3.33
ALL FAMILIES NO MEMBERS UNDER 18. 1 MEMBER UNDER 18. 2 MEMBERS UNDER 18. 3 MEMBERS UNDER 18. 4 MEMBERS UNDER 18. 5 MEMBERS UNDER 18. 6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18. 10TAL LEMBERS UNDER 18. AVERAGE PER FAMILY	7 096 2 285 1 943 1 568 733 341 124 102 9 471 1.33	3 742 1 502 882 768 352 152 56 30 4 343 1.16	386 201 104 50 19 7 5 330 0-85	2 967 562 936 751 362 162 63 72 4 797 1.62	3 561 1 475 884 699 290 131 46 35 3 936 1.11	2 453 1 065 580 473 203 85 25 21 2 608 1.06	187 101 40 21 14 7 4 176 0.94	920 308 264 206 73 38 17 15 1 152	3 535 810 1 059 868 443 210 78 66 5 535 1.57	1 289 436 302 295 149 66 31 9 1 735 1.35	199 100 64 29 5 - 1	2 047 274 692 545 289 144 47 57 3 646 1.78
HEMBERS 18 TO 64			İ		i							
ALL FAMILIES NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64. 1 MEMBER 18 TO 64. 2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64. 3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64. 4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64. 5 OR MOXE MEMBERS 18 TO 64. AVERAGE PER FAMILY	7 096 356 2 186 3 244 882 300 128 14 009 1.97	3 742 268 237 2 373 563 218 84 8 284 2 21	386 18 157 152 46 7 7 7 7.9 1.96	2 967 70 1 793 719 274 74 37 4 967 1.67	3 561 282 647 1 729 575 227 102 7 808 2.19	2 453 222 190 1 368 428 173 73 5 537 2 26	187 16 77 69 15 6 4 352 1.88	920 44 380 291 131 49 25 1 919 2.09	3 535 74 1 540 1 515 308 72 26 6 202 1.75	1 289 46 47 1 004 135 45 11 2 747 2.13	199 3 80 83 30 1 2 406	2 047 26 1 413 428 143 26 12 3 048
HEMBERS 65 AND OVER		ł			-/			- 307		****	2.04	1.49
ALL FAMILIES NO HEMBERS 65 AND OVER 1 HEMBER 65 AND OVER 2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER 3 OR HORE HEMBERS 65 AND OVER OUTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER AVERAGE PER FAMILY FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 13	7 096 6 003 558 419 16 1 498 0.21	3 742 3 046 349 339 8 1 033 6.28	386 300 56 20 100 0.26	2 907 2 656 244 00 8 304 0.12	3 561 2 713 487 348 13 1 184 0.33	2 453 1 880 282 284 861 0.35	187 :23 45 20 -78 0.42	920 711 160 45 5 245 0.27	3 535 3 290 172 71 3 314 0.09	1 289 1 166 67 56 172 0.13	199 177 21 1 - 23 0.11	2 047 1 946 84 14 3 119 0.06
TOTAL	4 184 2 363 984 837	2 023 1 100 520 403	136 51 16 38	2 025 1 1d2 448 395	1 705 1 144 350 211	1 215 761 275 179	56 37 14 6	434 347 62 25	2 479 1 219 634 626	808 339 245 224	79 45 2 32	1 591 836 386 370

^{&#}x27;INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.



Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1986-Continued

	BERS IN 1	THOUS ANDS.	FOR ME	ANING OF	SYMBOLS	SEE TE	(T)				_	
		ALL FAR	ILIES			011	NER			KEN	TER	
SUBJECT			OTHER FA	HII IES			OTHER FA				OTHER FA	
		MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	HOUSE- HOLDER		TOTAL	MARRIED- CCUPLE FAMILIES	HALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE - HOLDER
BLACK FAMILIES CONTINUED OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES . 18 NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 VITH OLN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . 1 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . 4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . 5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . 6 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . 6 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . 5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . 4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . 5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 096 2 912 4 184 1 779 1 385 625 260 88 46 7 820 1.10 1.87	3 742 1 719 2 023 822 698 317 129 42 16 3 806 1.02	386 251 136 39 31 13 2 - 216 0.56	2 967 942 2 025 808 656 295 129 46 30 3 798 1.28	3 561 1 856 1 705 786 555 234 83 33 14 3 037 0.85	4 453 1 238 1 215 534 404 179 64 22 13 2 222 0.91 1.83	187 131 56 33 11 10 2 - 100 0.54 (B)	920 487 434 219 140 45 16 11 2 715 0.78	3 535 1 U56 2 479 993 830 391 178 56 32 4 783 1.35	481 808 288 294 138 65 20 4 1 585	115 0.58	2 047 456 1 591 648 250 113 33 308 1.51
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 ALL FAMILIES NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. 1 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY	7 U96 5 275 1 821 1 284 442 79 16 2 399 0.34 1.32	3 742 2 819 9 44 662 226 33 3 1 187 0.32 1.28	336 332 54 44 11 73 0.19 (b)	2 967 2 125 843 578 206 46 13 1 140 0.38 1.35	3 561 3 000 561 434 107 18 2 693 0.19 1.24	2 453 1 999 454 348 87 17 2 566 0.23 1.25	187 168 20 15 5 - 28 0.15 (B)	920 833 87 72 15 	3 535 2 275 1 260 849 335 62 14 1 706 0.48 1.35	1 239 820 469 314 139 16 1 621 0.48 1.32	35 29 6 - - 45 0.23	2 047 1 291 756 507 191 46 13 1 041 0.51
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 ALL FAMILIES	7 096 6 105 991 849 125 17 1 114 0.16	3 742 3 220 522 466 53 2 556 0.15	386 354 32 30 2 - 38 0.10 (b)	2 967 2 531 436 353 08 15 520 0.18 1.19	3 561 3 307 254 236 18 - 264 0.07	2 453 2 234 2 200 204 16 227 0.09 1.03	187 182 5 5 - 6 0.03 (3)	920 891 29 27 3 - 31 0.03 (B)	3 535 2 798 737 613 107 17 850 0.24	1 289 986 303 262 39 2 329 0.26	172 27 25 2 - 32 0.16	2 04: 1 640 40: 326 60 1: 48: 0.24
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE ALL FAMILIES IN MSA'S CENTRAL CITIES RING HSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR HORE CENTRAL CITIES RING HSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999 CENTRAL CITIES RING HSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999 CENTRAL CITIES RING HSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS CENTRAL CITIES RING HSA'S CENTRAL CITIES RING HSA'S UNITS IN STRUCTURE	4 403 4 071 2 385 1 464 989 947 4 348 6 58 9 903 4 70 4 33 3 356 2 36 2 36 3 33	960 601 359 964 457 675 337 338 203 165	44 16 28 18 11 7	1 032 908 608 280 414 322 92 106 109 106 67 75 60	1 960 1 759 824 935 436 208 2087 376 436 213 249 116 213 221	1 468 669 800 361 170 191 547 226 321 393 178 215 168 95	79 73 39 34 22 14 8 26 13 13 17 7 7 12 6	250 218 116 102 53 24 29 90 48 42 50 0 28 22 27 17 9	2 423 2 312 1 561 7500 1 028 781 247 685 403 282 442 2258 184 156 120 120	1 394 892 502 509 431 108 417 211 185 283 159 123 95 70	98 70 68 52 16 63 30 32 25 10 16	78 757 577 176 369 620 144 644 444 3
TOTAL ¹ 1 UNIT	4 403 2 342 353 336 307 687	3 118 1 876 225 190 159 388	253 125 19 30 13 41	1 032 342 109 115 135 258	1 980 1 686 62 37 14 14		79 63 4 3 1	250 209 8 4 6 4	2 423 656 291 298 293 673	461 175 160 152	62 15 27 12	78 13 10 11 12 25
SIZE OF FAMILY ALL FAMILIES 2 PERSONS. 3 PERSONS. 4 PERSONS. 5 PERSONS. 6 PERSONS. 7 OR MORE PERSONS. TOTAL PERSONS. AVERAGE PER FAMILY 1 INCLUDES NOMERSPONSE.	4 403 1 114 1 005 1 099 657 293 235 10 847 3.83	645 644 862 539 246 183 12 467	253 133 02 35 11 4 7 783 2.10	1 032 337 299 201 106 43 45 3 597 3 • 49	1 980 456 417 540 307 148 112 7 841 3.96	322 343 482 270 139 94 6 688	19 10 2 1 4 243	250 90 56 48 34 8 14 910 3.64		322 301 380 268 107 88 5 779	90 43 25 9 3 3 540	78: 24: 24: 15: 3: 3: 2 68: 3.44

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

	ALL FAMILIES			OWNER					RENTER			
201102		N.W . N.	OTHER FA	MILIES			OTHER FA	MILIES		KEN	OTHER FA	MILIES
SUBJECT	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER	TOTAL	MARKIED- CCUPLE FAMILIES	HALE HOUSE - HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	HALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIESCONTINUED												
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES NO MEMBERS UNDER 18. 1 MEMBERS UNDER 18. 2 MEMBERS UNDER 18 3 MEMBERS UNDER 18 4 MEMBERS UNDER 18 5 MEMBERS UNDER 18 6 OR MORL MEMBERS UNDER 18 7 OF MORL MEMBERS UNDER 18 AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4 403 1 314 1 052 1 077 620 218 74 48 6 605 1.50	4 613	253 128 63 33 26 - - 1 222 0.88	1 032 209 202 206 151 71 17 15 1 771 1 - 72	1 980 699 449 464 246 21 25 16 2 678 1.35	1 651 576 357 406 205 68 25 13 2 274 1.38	79 34 25 7 12 - 1 83 1.06	250 88 67 51 29 13 	2 423 615 603 613 374 137 49 32 3 928 1.62	1 467 400 349 352 237 78 33 18 2 339 1.59	174 93 39 26 15 	782 121 215 234 122 58 17 14 1 451 1.85
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64. 1 1 MEMBER 18 TO 64. 2 2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64 4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64 4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64 5 5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64 5 10 TAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 5 AVERACL FER FAMILY	4 403 114 831 2 458 632 272 9 570 2.17	3 118 99 105 2 097 513 228 76 7 352 2.36	253 2 104 104 18 19 5 518 2.05	1 032 13 622 257 101 24 15 1 700 1.65	1 980 85 219 1 082 356 175 62 4 644 2.37	1 651 76 62 990 311 159 54 4 039 2 - 45	79 1 47 23 3 1 130 1.65	250 7 111 69 43 13 7 514 2.06	2 423 29 612 1 376 276 96 34 4 886 2.02	1 467 23 43 1 108 202 70 22 3 313 2.26	174 1 58 80 15 16 4 388 2.23	782 6 511 188 59 11 7 1 186 1.52
HEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER 1 HEMBERS 65 AND OVER 2 HEMBERS 65 AND OVER 3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4 403 3 919 321 157 6 671 0.15	3 113 2 774 200 140 4 502 0.16	253 214 36 2 43 0.17	1 032 930 86 15 2 126 6.12	1 980 1 645 210 119 6 479 0.24	1 651 1 401 140 106 4 374 0.23	79 53 23 2 2 29 0.37	250 191 47 11 2 76 0.30	2 423 2 274 111 38 192 0.08	1 467 1 373 60 34 - 128 0.09	174 161 12 - 14 0.08	782 739 39 4 - 50 0.06
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16												
TOTAL	2 859 1 281 796 782	2 034 855 552 596	96 60 12 43	749 365 202 162	1 157 639 298 220	1 005 529 267 209	28 18 6 4	124 92 25 7	1 702 642 499 562	1 C29 326 316 387	68 43 6 19	605 273 176 155
OWN CHILLEREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 1 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 4 OWRAGE PER FAMILY	4 403 1 544 2 859 984 1 020 569 189 59 37 6 009 1.36 2.10	3 118 1 065 2 034 672 738 417 132 49 26 4 325 1.39 2.13	253 157 96 51 28 17 - 159 0.63 1.67	1 032 303 729 261 234 136 37 10 11 1 524 1.48 2.09	1 980 1 157 407 430 218 67 22 11 2 379 1.20 2.06	1 651 646 1 005 334 351 189 60 21 10 2 095 1.27 2.08	79 51 28 17 3 8 - 46 0.59	250 126 124 56 36 22 8 - 2 238 0.95 1.91	2 423 721 1 702 576 590 351 122 38 26 3 631 1.50 2.13	1 467 439 1 029 338 347 228 16 2 231 1.52 2.17	174 105 68 34 25 9 113 0.65 (B)	782 177 605 205 218 114 49 10 10 1287 1.65 2.13
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. 1 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 AVERAGE FER FAMILY WENCHLEDEN UNDER 9 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 9	4 403 2 825 1 578 1 001 458 108 10 2 201 0.50 1.39	3 1:8 1 940 1 179 736 354 83 6 1 653 0.53 1.40	253 217 35 27 6 2 2 46 0.18	1 032 668 354 238 99 23 5 502 0.49 1.38	1 980 1 462 518 363 124 30 - 678 0.34 1.31	1 651 1 175 476 328 118 30 - 630 0.38 1.32	79 69 10 8 2 - 11 0.14 (8)	250 218 32 27 4 - 37 0.15 (8)	2 423 1 363 1 060 638 334 10 1 523 0 63 1 44	1 467 765 703 408 235 54 6 1 023 0.70 1.46	174 148 26 19 4 2 35 0.20 (B)	782 450 332 210 94 22 5 65 0.59
ALL FAMILIES NO OWN CHILDREN UNLER 3. WITH OWN CHILDPEN UNDER 3. 1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3. 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3. 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3. AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY UNTER CHILDREN ENTER DESIGNS OF SPANISH ON ICEN WAY BE OF ANY	4 403 3 522 881 730 134 17 1 008 0.23 1.14	3 118 2 431 687 581 94 13 773 0.25	253 235 18 13 5 - 24 0.09 (8)	1 032 856 176 136 35 5 211 6.20	1 980 1 726 254 226 26 1 272 0.14 1.07	1 651 1 411 240 213 25 1 257 0.16 1.07	79 76 2 2 - 3 0.03 (8)	250 239 11 10 1 - 12 0.05 (8)	2 423 1 796 628 504 108 16 736 0.30 1.17	1 467 1 020 447 367 69 11 516 0.35	174 158 15 10 5 - 21 0.12 (8)	782 617 165 126 34 5 199 0.25

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN HAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987

	PEKS IN II	OUSANDS.	TOK BEAN	1110 01 31	MBULS, SE						
SUBJECT		UNDER	20 TO	25 TO	30 TO	35 TO	40 TO	45 TO	55 TO	65 TO	75 AND
	TOTAL	20	24	29	34	39	44	54	64	74	OVER
ALL RACES											
ALL FAMILIES											
TENURE TOTAL SANIANS						_					
TOTAL FAMILIES	64 491 46 287 18 204 1 434 16 770	204 30 174 18 157	2 735 593 2 142 221 1 921	6 695 4 908 3 787 266 3 521	8 417 5 057 3 360 248 3 112	8 320 5 788 2 532 201 2 331	7 156 5 530 1 626 114 1 512	10 998 8 969 2 049 139 1 891	9 738 8 534 1 204 80 1 124	6 937 6 112 825 99 726	3 292 2 767 525 50 476
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES 2 PERSONS. 3 PERSONS. 4 PERSONS. 5 PERSONS. 6 PERSONS. 7 OR MORE PERSONS.	64 491 26 323 15 395 13 620 5 900 2 078 1 176	204 121 53 19 9 2	2 735 1 427 835 348 85 26 15	6 695 2 405 2 035 1 525 534 134 62	8 417 1 960 2 138 2 674 1 139 359 147	8 320 1 523 1 982 2 758 1 344 461 251	7 156 1 362 1 724 2 357 1 104 378 230	10 998 3 470 3 097 2 526 1 136 497 273	9 738 5 762 2 271 1 027 401 157 120	6 937 5 459 968 297 118 41 54	3 292 2 834 292 90 30 21 24
AGE OF HEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	64 491 33 837	204	2 735	6 695	8 417	8 320	7 156	10 998	9 738	6 937	3 292
UNDER 18 YEARS	58 684 12 088	165 197 1	1 677 2 735 12	4 739 6 695 34	6 953 8 417 84	7 172 8 320 127	5 563 7 156 188	5 334 10 998 463	1 589 9 738 950	511 3 524 6 937	135 905 3 292
TOTAL MEMBERS	205 459 62 096 124 584 18 779	540 244 295	7 432 2 514 4 908 11	20 844 8 243 12 564 36	29 750 13 841 15 817 91	31 274 14 953 16 177 145	27 051 10 555 16 283 213	37 588 8 354 28 729 506	26 849 2 345 23 511 993	16 594 808 4 953 10 833	7 537 239 1 347 5 950
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.19 0.96 1.93 0.29	2.65 1.19 1.45	2.72 0.92 1.79	3.11 1.23 1.88 0.01	3.53 1.64 1.88 0.01	3.76 1.8 1.9	3.78 1.48 2.28 0.03	3.42 0.70 2.61 0.05	2.76 0.24 2.41 0.10	2.39 0.12 0.71 1.56	2.29 0.07 0.41 1.81
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	64 491	204	2 735	6 695	8 417	8 320	7 156	10 998	9 738	6 937	3 292
OF ANY AGE UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS.	41 629 37 803 31 898 23 407 14 674 8 742	132 132 129 124 124 111	1 637 1 637 1 631 1 625 1 508 1 203	4 685 4 680 4 671 4 623 3 843 2 525	6 925 6 922 6 911 6 431 4 627 2 749	7 301 7 297 7 118 5 622 2 870 1 366	6 298 6 283 5 456 3 030 1 099 477	8 159 7 585 4 824 1 654 457 171	4 234 2 787 996 257 68 32	1 579 439 141 31 9	679 43 20 10 8 6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS. UNDER 3 YEARS.	78 936 72 213 57 808 38 520 19 558 9 620	1/6 176 172 164 157	2 377 2 377 2 367 2 335 2 114 1 386	8 099 8 088 8 052 7 850 5 364 2 951	13 716 13 708 13 621 11 595 6 305 2 979	15 586 15 561 14 624 9 451 3 633 1 448	13 349 13 263 10 164 4 536 1 333 495	15 598 14 069 7 241 2 179 542 179	6 844 4 235 1 329 350 90	2 264 655 199 46 11 3	927 80 39 14 9 6
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL. 6 TO 17 ONLY SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6.	31 898 17 224 6 358 8 315	129 6 3 120	1 631 64 144 1 424	4 671 528 1 123 2 721	6 911 2 283 2 254 2 374	7 118 4 248 1 804 1 065	5 456 4 357 742 358	4 824 4 366 251 206	996 928 28 40	141 132 6 4	20 12 4 4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18									,		
TOTAL PAHILIES 1 UNDER 18 1 UNDER 18 2 UNDER 18 3 UNDER 18 4 UNDER 18 5 UNDER 18 5 UNDER 18 6 OR MORÉ UNDER 18 TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 AVERAGE PER PAHILY AVERAGE PER PAHILY AVERAGE PER PAHILY WITH CHILDREN	64 491 32 593 13 719 11 936 4 464 1 255 346 178 57 808 0.90 1.81	204 75 95 24 11 11 	2 735 1 104 1 026 470 102 24 9 2 367 0.87 1.45	0 695 2 023 2 145 1 730 607 153 27 10 8 052 1.20 1.72	8 417 1 506 2 276 2 927 1 210 378 78 42 13 621 1 .62 1 .97	8 320 1 202 2 119 3 101 1 296 411 122 70 14 624 1.76 2.05	7 156 1 700 2 193 2 165 800 193 71 34 10 164 1.86	10 998 6 174 2 985 1 342 377 75 29 16 7 241 0.66 1.50	9 738 8 742 760 161 51 15 7 3 1 329 0.14 1.33	6 937 6 795 108 17 8 4 3 1 199 0.03 1.41	3 292 3 273 13 - 3 1 - 3 9 0.01 (B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	64 491 40 909 12 440 8 011 2 376 756 38 250 0.59	204 195 4 5 14 0.07	2 735 2 527 173 26 2 2 253 0.09	6 695 4 744 1 326 481 118 26 2 088 0.40	8 417 3 880 2 370 1 587 419 101 7 316 0.87	8 320 2 267 2 438 2 452 895 268 10 991 1.32	7 155 2 057 2 307 2 037 572 183 8 831 1.23	10 998 6 380 2 967 1 246 325 80 6 699 0.61	9 738 8 762 740 161 34 21 1 239 0.13	6 937 6 799 106 16 8 8 188 0.03	3 292 3 277 9 1 3 3 30 0.01



Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
SUBJECT	TOTAL	UNDER 20	20 TO 24	∠5 TO 29	30 TO	35 TO 39	40 TO	45 TO	55 TC 64	65 TO	75 AND OVER
ALL RACESCONTINUED									<u> </u>		
ALL FAMILIESCONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS. 1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS. 2 CHILDREN 12 IO 17 YEARS. 3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. 4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. AVERACE PER FAMILY	64 491 49 823 10 467 3 571 545 86 19 288 0.30	204 198 4 2 - 0.04	2 735 2 718 6 6 5 32 0.01	6 695 6 511 163 17 3 1 202 0.03	8 417 6 740 1 321 302 48 6 2 026 0.24	8 320 4 529 2 563 995 202 31 5 174 0.62	7 156 3 129 2 603 1 244 155 25 5 628 0.79	10 998 7 000 3 001 877 102 17 5 061 0.46	9 738 8 904 703 109 19 3 980 0.10	6 937 6 814 94 19 10 153 0.02	3 292 3 279 8 - 3 3 25 0.01
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS									}		
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS 1 CHILD to 10 11 YEARS 2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS 3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS 4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS AVERAGL PER FAMILY	64 491 50 192 10 032 3 632 567 68 18 962 0.29	204 201 3 - 7 0.03	2 735 2 538 175 18 2 2 221 0.08	6 695 4 626 1 310 456 92 11 4 486 0.37	8 417 4 543 2 578 1 102 169 24 5 290 0.63	8 320 4 048 2 871 1 192 186 22 5 817 0.70	7 156 4 681 1 802 581 86 5 3 203 0.45	10 998 9 630 1 108 231 20 3 1 637 0.15	9 738 9 528 163 41 4 1 260 0.03	6 937 6 910 18 7 1 - 35	3 292 3 286 6 - - - 6
MAKRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		:									
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES OWNER FAMILIES RENTER FAMILIES. PUBLIC HOUSING PRIVATE HOUSING.	51 537 40 057 11 480 426 11 054	96 22 74 73	1 752 500 1 262 68 1 194	5 170 2 624 2 546 60 2 486	6 708 4 572 2 136 57 2 079	5 502 5 018 1 484 46 1 438	5 655 4 686 969 26 943	8 947 7 709 1 238 43 1 195	8 240 7 454 786 36 750	5 935 5 324 611 56 555	2 522 2 148 374 34 340
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 537 19 784 11 713 12 029 5 264 1 802 945	96 48 33 10 5 -	1 762 841 586 260 53 14	5 170 1 700 1 544 1 308 460 115	6 708 1 285 1 604 2 385 1 012 310 111	6 502 840 1 307 2 490 1 247 406 211	5 655 723 1 230 2 139 1 018 349 195	8 947 2 460 2 504 2 283 1 036 436 228	8 240 4 856 1 946 871 342 132	5 935 4 777 778 229 82 33 37	2 522 2 254 181 34 10 7
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 537 25 603	96 72	1 762 905	5 170 3 443	6 708 5 386	6 502 5 563	5 655 4 406	8 947 4 249	8 240 1 180	5 935 286	2 522 54
18 TO 64 YEARS	46 195 9 738	96	1 762	5 170 13	6 708 50	6 502 64	5 655 106	8 947 313	8 240 724	2 768 5 935	348 2 522
TOTAL MEMBERS. UNDER 18 YEARS 18 TO 64 YEARS 65 YEARS AND OVER.	167 619 47 551 104 182 15 886	261 99 162	4 862 1 297 3 558	16 473 5 888 10 571 15	24 484 10 696 13 729 59	25 642 11 903 13 669 71	22 448 8 725 13 611 112	31 447 6 688 - 409 349	22 592 1 692 20 145 755	13 881 471 3 807 9 603	5 527 92 520 4 914
AVERAGE PER FABILY UNDER 18 YEARS 18 TO 64 YEARS 65 YEARS AND OVER.	3.25 0.92 2.02 0.31	2.73 1.04 1.69	2.76 0.74 2.02	3.19 1.14 2.04	3.65 1.59 2.05 0.01	3.94 1.83 2.10 0.01	3.97 1.54 2.41 0.02	3.51 0.75 2.73 0.04	2.74 0.21 2.44 0.09	2.34 0.08 0.64 1.62	2.19 0.04 0.21 1.95
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAHILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 7 YEARS	30 822 28 847 24 645 18 463 11 966 7 392	96 46 46 46 46 46 41	1 762 895 895 894 888 868 735	3 415 3 415 3 413 3 379 3 012	6 708 5 385 5 384 5 377 5 169 3 992	5 615 5 613 5 613 5 541 4 675 2 575	5 655 4 893 4 883 4 419 2 591 981	8 947 6 321 5 989 3 970 1 452 413	8 240 3 106 2 222 847 226 64	5 935 957 371 125 28 9	2 522 188 30 13 8 5
UNDER 25 YEARS. UNDER 25 YEARS. UNDER 18 YEARS. UNDER 12 YEARS. UNDER 12 YEARS. UNDER 6 YEARS. UNDER 3 YEARS.	60 025 56 316 45 429 30 772 16 087 8 094	58 58 58 58 52 44	1 255 1 255 1 255 1 252 1 223 1 137 823	2 201 5 819 5 819 5 791 5 672 4 266 2 481	2 498 10 658 10 653 10 596 9 466 5 539 2 715	1 278 12 261 12 244 11 761 8 090 3 295 1 356	10 700 10 667 8 516 3 964 1 204 462	160 12 428 11 505 6 092 1 928 491 168	30 5 126 3 489 1 158 318 85 37	1 419 564 178 41 11	3C2 61 27 13 6
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL 17 ONLY SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNLER 6.	24 645 12 679 5 166 6 800	46 - 3 43	894 27 61 806	3 413 401 736 2 276	5 377 1 385 1 833 2 159	5 541 2 966 1 607 968	4 419 3 438 669 313	3 970 3 557 221 191	847 783 47 37	125 115 6 4	13 8 4 2



Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987-Continued

	AUE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
SUBJECT		UNDER	2 ₀ TO	∠5 TO					((==	1	1 34
	T. TAL	20	20 10	25 10	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
ALL RACES CONTINUED	i										
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIESCONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 537 26 892 10 032	96 50 37	1 762 868	5 170 1 757	6 708 1 331	6 502 961	5 655 1 235	8 947 4 977	8 240 7 393	5 935 5 811	2 522 2 510
NONE UNDER 18	9 606 3 628	6	589 246 48	1 578 1 292 429	1 604 2 419 953	1 437 2 495 1 106	1 603 1 847 706	2 388 1 141 330	635 144 46	92 17 8	9
	965 264 129	:	8 5 -	102 11 -	273 47 21	347 101 55	170 63 31	67 28 16	14 7 3	3 3	1 3 27
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	45 429 0.88 1.84	0.61 (B)	1 252 0.71 1.40	5 791 1.12 1.70	10 596 1.58 1.97	11 761 1.81 2.12	8 516 1.51 1.93	6 092 0.68 1.53	1 158 0.14 1.37	178 0.03 1.43	0.01 (B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											,_,
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 537 33 692	96 93	1 762 1 674	5 170 4 034	6 708 3 490	6 502 1 929	5 655 1 548	8 947 5 169	8 240 7 430	5 935 5 814	2 522 2 511
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS. 1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS. 2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS.	9 116 1 6 294 1 875	3	70 12 2	795 274 59	1 733 1 131 267	1 725 1 916 733	1 718 1 732 497	2 358 1 064 283	617 145 28	90 16 8	8
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	561 29 342 0.57	0.07	115 0.07	1 525 0.29	87 5 056 0.75	196 8 466 1.30	160 7 312 1.29	73 5 600 0.63	1 073 0.13	167 0.03	3 21 0.01
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS			•	VI.	•		•••	0.05	0.17	0.03	0.01
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 537 40 473	96 96	1 762 1 747	5 170 5 067	6 708 5 746	6 502 3 806	5 655 2 446	8 947 5 688	8 240 7 536	5 935 5 828	2 522 2 514
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	7 817 2 780 394	-	6 4 5	88 11 3	785 154 19	1 829 710	2 011 1 051	2 421 739	590 94	80 18	2 314
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. 4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. AVERA E PER FAMILY.	72 14 657 0.28		29	119	1 130	136 27 3 671	127 20 4 552	84 15 4 164	17 3 840	10 137	3 15
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.20	-	0.02	0.02	6.17	0.56	0.81	0.47	0.10	0.02	0.01
	51 537 40 505	96 93	1 752 1 683	2 170 4 090	6 708	6 502	5 655	8 947	8 240	5 935	2 522
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	7 675 2 877	3	72	776 260	3 825 1 919 827	3 024 2 285 013	3 550 1 502 522 75	7 754 964 200	8 058 135 41	5 912 17	2 516
TOTAL FAMILIES	435 44 14 685	7	86	1 406	122 14 3 927	165 15 4 795	2 759	26 3 1 436	4 1 2.53	1 - 30	- 6
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	0.28	0.07	u.05	0.27	υ.59	0.74	0.49	0.16	0.03	0.01	-
TENURE											
i	10 445 4 755	88	755 51	1 257	3 460	1 492	1 183	1 614	1 196	772	628
TOTAL FAMILIES CWNER FAMILIES RENTER FAMILIES PUBLIC HOUSING PRIVATE HOUSING	5 690 980	82 17	704 152	1 066 199	1 099 187	582 910 147	639 543 86	966 648 94	865 331 43	586 184 38	628 505 123 15
SIZE OF FAMILY	4 710	65	552	867	911	762	457	554	268	145	108
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 445	88	755	1 457	1 460	1 492	1 183	1 614	1 196	772	628
4 PERSONS.	4 902 3 118 1 412	57 18 8	422 220 56	524 433 201	521 466 276	510 571 241	442 408 195	730 488 211	700 270 131	520 156 51	477 67 33 19 8
5 PERSONS	555 249 209	2	28 12 7	64 18 17	119 47 30	83 49 36	75 29 34	87 53 44	48 22 25	28 8 9	19 8 5
AGE OF MEMBERS					İ			İ			
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 445	88	755	1 257	1 460	1 492	1 183	1 614	1 196	772	628
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 098 10 072 1 770	86 82 -	678 755	1 180 1 257 12	1 420 1 460 18	1 367 1 492 42	891 1 183 51	890 1 614 86	343 1 196 162	178 588 772	64 446 628
TOTAL MEMBERS	31 152 12 773	225 129	2 012 1 081	3 656 2 178	4 578 2 906	4 716 2 641	3 785 1 528	4 994 1 382	3 471 548	2 076	1 639 119
18 TO 64 YEARS	16 178 2 201	96	931	1 466	1 656	2 027	2 193	3 520	2 754 169	878 936	657 863
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.98 1.22 1.55	2.55 1.46 1.09	2.66 1.43 1.23	2.91 1.73 1.17	3.14 1.99 1.13	3.16 1.77 1.36	3.20 1.29 1.85	3.09 0.8b 2.18	2.90 0.46 2.30	2.69 0.34 1.14	2.61 0.19
65 YEARS AND OVER.	0.21		****	0.51	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.06	0.14	1.21	1.05



16

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

SUBJECT	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
	TCTAL	UNDER 20	20 TO 24	∠5 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO	45 Tu 54	55 TC 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
ALL RACES CONTINUED											
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEhOLDEP CONTINUED											
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FABLIES LITH ONN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE. UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS.	10 445 9 183 7 661 6 297 4 394 2 414 1 189	88 79 79 79 76 76 69	755 656 656 656 656 621 403	1 257 1 165 1 164 1 160 1 147 761 390	1 460 1 408 1 406 1 402 1 157 583 235	1 492 1 446 1 443 1 350 816 251 65	1 183 1 134 1 130 839 373 93 25	1 614 1 494 1 288 683 147 26 2	1 196 931 444 115 21 3	772 478 45 11 1	628 392 6 3 - -
UNDER 13 YEARS UNDER 13 YEARS UNDER 13 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 1 YEARS	16 495 13 931 10 935 6 932 3 099 1 336	109 109 107 104 104 87	997 997 995 992 866 4d0	2 125 2 119 2 113 2 033 1 006 428	2 853 2 850 2 823 1 970 704 246	2 907 2 901 2 480 1 167 284 69	2 255 2 208 1 368 474 102 24	2 647 2 099 904 171 27 2	1 443 579 125 20 4	644 58 10 1	515 12 9 - -
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
10TAL	6 297 3 884 1 108 1 305	79 3 76	656 35 78 543	1 160 399 368 393	1 402 818 404 179	1 350 1 098 181 70	839 746 58 35	683 657 19 7	115 112 - 3	11	3
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18. 1 UNDER 18 . 2 UNDER 18 . 3 UNDER 18 . 4 UNDER 18 . 5 UNDER 18 . 5 UNDER 18 . 6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . 10 TOTAL ONE CHILDREN UNDER 18 . AVERAGE PER FAMILY . AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	10 445 4 147 3 079 2 072 766 254 78 49 10 935 1.05	88 9 55 17 8 	755 99 379 210 46 16 5 - 995 1.32 1.52	1 257 97 501 414 170 50 16 9 4 113 1.68 1.82	1 460 58 533 466 246 104 31 21 2 823 2.01	1 492 142 538 533 169 17 15 2 480 1.66	1 183 343 461 262 85 19 9 3 1 368 1.16	1 614 931 483 155 37 6 1 904 0.56 1.32	1 196 1 082 97 16 2 - - 125 0.10 1.09	772 761 11 	628 625 1
UWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS								1			
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 443 5 453 2 824 1 529 454 185 7 836 0.75	88 85 3 - 3 0.04	755 642 98 12 1 1 129 0.17	1 257 490 492 198 59 18 1 105 6.88	1 460 237 573 430 146 74 2 119	1 492 213 600 475 140 64 2 195 1.47	1 183 378 459 256 67 23 1 266 1.07	1 614 938 491 143 36 5 878 0.54	1 196 1 084 95 15 2 121 0.10	772 761 11 - 10 0.01	628 625 1 - 3 - 9 0.01
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 445 7 339 2 261 694 137 13 4 003 0.38	88 85 3 - - 3 0.04	755 753 2 2	1 257 1 178 72 7 - 80 0.06	1 460 778 509 144 26 3 854 0.58	1 492 536 636 251 65 4 1 313	1 183 515 472 165 26 5 895 0.76	1 614 1 011 469 114 18 2 733 0.45	1 196 1 095 89 12 - 104 0.09	772 762 10 - - 9	628 625 1 - 3 - 9 0.01
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS 1 CHILL 6 TO 11 YEARS 2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS 3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS 4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	10 445 7 511 2 116 668 124 25 3 832 0.37	88 88 -	755 644 98 10 1 2 125 0.17	1 257 514 497 188 52 6 1 024	1 460 538 611 256 45 10 1 265 0.87	1 492 801 514 152 16 7 882 0.59	1 183 868 261 44 9 - 372 0.31	1 614 1 482 115 16 -	1 196 1 178 18 	772 770 1 -	628 628 -



Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
SUBJECT	TOTAL	UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO	36 TO	35 TG	40 TC	45 TO	55 TC	65 Tu	75 AND
WHITE	IOIAL			29	34	39	1	54	64	74	UVER
ALL FAMILIES				 							}
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES OWNER FAMILIES RENTER FAMILIES PUBLIC HOUSING PRIVATE HOUSING.	55 676 41 767 13 909 669 13 241	164 26 138 7	2 248 538 1 710 116 1 595	5 505 2 679 2 927 126 2 501	7 096 4 622 2 474 101 2 373	7 006 5 163 1 843 100 1 743	6 300 5 028 1 272 42 1 230	9 372 7 659 1 513 52 1 461	8 604 7 765 918 35 863	o 259 5 603 650 44 602	2 943 2 484 459 37 422
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES 2 PERSONS. 3 PERSONS. 4 PERSONS. 5 PERSONS. 6 PERSONS. 7 OR HORE PERSONS.	55 676 23 490 13 123 11 783 4 905 1 614 761	164 99 44 13 9	2 248 1 203 695 276 50 16	5 605 2 059 1 674 4 311 424 103	7 096 1 647 1 793 2 312 962 278 •01	7 006 1 271 1 644 4 412 1 135 369 175	6 300 1 189 1 543 2 112 976 308 171	9 372 3 041 2 657 2 172 936 393 173	8 6 6 6 4 5 2 9 9 2 0 0 1 8 9 0 3 0 6 1 1 0 7 7	6 259 5 100 821 223 51 23 11	2 943 2 583 247 63 25 14
AGE OF MEMBERS							1				
TOTAL FAMILIES TH MEMBERS: TER 18 YEARS OF A YEARS TO ARS AND OVER.	55 676 27 961 50 278 10 745	164 125 159	2 248 1 308 2 248	3 660 3 605 31	7 096 5 807 7 096 57	7 006 6 026 7 006 91	6 300 4 884 6 300 165	9 372 4 340 9 372 370	8 654 1 222 8 684 816	6 259 306 3 069 6 259	2 943 83 739 2 943
TOTAL MEMBERS. UNDER 18 YEARS 18 TO 64 YEARS 65 YEARS AND OVER.	174 235 50 562 106 757 16 915	420 176 24°	5 991 1 851 4 132	17 307 6 558 10 715	25 011 11 387 13 559 66	26 207 12 492 13 616 95	23 589 9 188 14 212 188	31 457 6 615 24 433 410	23 323 1 727 20 739 857	14 379 427 4 076 9 875	6 545 140 1 026 5 380
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.13 0.91 1.92 0.30	2.59 1.07 1.52 0.01	2.67 U.82 1.84	3.09 1.17 1.91 0.01	3.52 1.60 1.91 0.01	3.74 1.78 1.94 0.01	3.74 1.46 2.26 0.03	3.36 0.71 2.61 0.04	2.69 0.46	2.30 0.07 0.65 1.58	2.22 0.65 0.35 1.83
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE. UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS. UNDER 3 YEARS.	55 676 34 921 31 733 26 717 19 502 12 415 7 470	164 100 100 97 95 95 86	2 248 1 280 1 280 1 274 1 268 1 225 960	3 818 3 813 3 809 3 776 3 215	7 096 5 794 5 791 5 782 5 441 3 967	7 606 6 115 6 113 5 995 4 776 2 486	6 300 5 523 5 507 4 823 2 645 958	9 372 6 83¢ 6 400 4 019 1 335 374	8 684 3 598 2 375 817 206 67	6 259 1 288 334 92 17 7	2 943 570 20 8 3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS	65 151 59 924 48 109 32 166 16 549 8 202	131 131 129 125 118 101	1 769 1 769 1 760 1 736 1 604 1 092	2 233 0 457 6 452 0 436 6 319 4 512 2 505	2 621 11 311 11 304 11 251 9 832 5 454 2 633	1 177 12 980 12 961 12 346 8 089 3 158 1 245	417 11 544 11 490 8 953 3 982 1 160 435	12 856 11 773 5 998 1 758 443 148	31 5 657 3 530 1 083 295 89 38	1 729 480 136 26 8	1 717 33 17 5 4
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16			}								
TOTAL. 5 TO 17 ONLY SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6.	26 717 14 302 5 194 7 221	97 2 3 92	1 274 50 75 1 150	3 809 594 619 2 396	5 782 1 795 1 869 2 118	5 995 3 509 1 549 936	4 823 3 866 640 317	4 01y 3 645 20b 16o	817 750 27 40	92 80 3 4	5 1 2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18. 1 UNDER 18. 2 UNDER 18. 3 UNDER 18. 4 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 6 OR HORL UNDER 18. 10 TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY	55 676 28 959 11 539 10 179 3 677 957 238 126 48 109 0.86 1.80	164 67 74 13 11 - 129 0.76 1.33	2 248 973 844 360 58 9 3 - 1 760 0.78 1.38	J 605 1 797 1 793 1 435 458 105 14 3 6 436 1.15 1.69	7 096 1 314 1 913 2 512 1 011 276 46 46 11 251 1 .59	7 006 1 011 1 742 2 669 1 112 324 94 54 12 346 1.76 2.06	6 300 1 476 1 953 1 928 683 173 58 28 8 953 1.42 1.86	9 372 5 353 2 112 1 126 294 55 16 14 5 998 0.64 1.49	8 684 7 866 632 126 42 11 43 1 083 0.12 1.33	6 259 0 166 71 10 5 3 2 1 136 0.02 1.47	2 943 2 934 4 3 11 0.01 (B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS					i					Į	
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS. 1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS. 2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS. 3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS. 4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS. AVERACE PER FAMILY.	55 676 36 180 10 329 6 700 1 922 546 31 559 0.57	154 159 1 3 - 111 0.06	2 248 2 123 101 18 2 3 157 0.07	5 605 19- 989 332 79 12 1 924 0.34	7 096 3 432 1 961 1 299 312 91 5 798 0.82	7 006 1 945 2 027 2 082 749 200 9 188 1.31	6 360 1 794 2 055 1 794 499 159 7 793 1.24	9 372 5 519 2 512 1 034 246 61 5 554 0.59	8 684 7 907 612 126 25 14 994	6 259 6 170 68 9 6 5 128 0.02	2 943 2 936 3 1 3



Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987-Continued

[802	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
SUBJECT		UNDER	20 TO	25 TO	30 TO	OF HOUSEH	OLDER (YE	ARS)	55 TO	65 TO	75 AND
	TCTAL	20	24	29	34	39	- 44	54	64	74	OVER
FHITECONTINUED											
ALL FAMILIES CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	55 676 43 551 8 695 2 968 402 60 15 942 0.29	164 162 1 2 - 4 0.02	2 248 2 235 3 3 5 2 44 0.01	5 605 5 495 101 9 - 117 0.02	7 096 5 905 964 195 28 3 1 420 0-20	7 006 3 873 2 137 837 136 24 4 257 0.61	6 360 2 758 2 273 1 118 130 20 4 971 0.79	9 372 6 011 2 559 710 79 12 4 240 0.45	8 684 8 001 567 82 14 - 788 0.09	6 259 6 174 65 13 7 110 0.02	2 943 2 936 4 3
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	55 676 43 962 8 208 3 007 455 43 15 617 0.28	164 161 3 -	2 248 2 131 103 13 1 132 0.06	> 605 4 248 973 314 61 10 1 507 0.32	7 096 3 891 2 140 921 129 15 4 378 0.62	7 006 3 402 2 413 1 023 155 14 4 932 0.70	6 360 4 141 1 555 520 83 2 822 0.45	9 372 8 277 897 175 22 3 1 314 0.14	8 684 8 525 119 34 4 1 205 0.02	6 259 6 246 8 3 1	2 943 2 941 1
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES GWNER FAMILIES RENTER FAMILIES PUBLIC HOUSING PRIVATE HOUSING	46 410 36 773 9 636 295 9 341	91 20 71 71	1 607 473 1 134 57 1 077	4 618 2 448 2 171 44 2 127	5 974 4 233 1 741 40 1 702	5 733 4 564 1 169 32 1 137	5 120 4 303 817 16 801	7 942 6 921 1 020 23 997	7 548 6 894 654 18 635	5 477 4 957 520 37 483	2 302 1 963 339 27 312
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 410 18 380 10 498 10 794 4 578 1 481 680	91 45 33 7 5	1 607 778 534 237 40 12	4 618 1 548 1 367 1 191 390 94 27	5 974 1 159 1 432 2 137 900 261 85	5 733 755 1 139 2 248 1 090 339 162	5 120 667 1 141 1 941 923 290 158	7 942 2 245 2 244 2 037 891 363 162	7 548 4 565 1 769 777 272 99 66	5 477 4 522 687 183 58 18	2 302 2 095 154 35 10
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES LITH MEMBERS: UNDER 18 YEARS 18 TO 64 YEARS 65 YEARS AND OVER.	46 410 22 493 41 388 8 843	91 67 91	1 607 816 1 607 7	4 618 3 050 4 618 13	5 974 4 785 5 974 34	5 733 4 897 5 733 41	5 120 4 031 5 120 95	7 942 3 664 7 942 251	7 548 952 7 548 623	5 477 176 2 482 5 477	2 302 25 274 2 302
TOTAL HEMBERS	148 727 41 499 92 681 14 546	246 90 157	4 406 1 149 3 251 6	14 605 5 172 9 419 15	21 708 9 473 12 191 43	22 488 10 466 11 981 41	2C 139 7 801 12 236 102	27 515 5 683 21 559 273	20 272 1 376 18 246 651	12 422 251 3 271 8 900	4 924 38 371 4 515
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.20 0.89 2.00 0.31	2.72 0.99 1.73	2.74 0.72 2.02	3.16 1.12 2.04	3.63 1.59 2.04 0.01	3.92 1.83 2.09 0.01	3.93 1.52 2.39 3.02	3.46 0.72 2.71 0.03	2.69 0.18 2.42 0.09	2.27 0.05 0.60 1.63	2.14 0.02 0.16 1.96
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE. UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS. UNDER 3 YEARS.	46 410 27 256 25 520 21 787 16 298 10 657 6 619	91 43 43 43 43 43 38	806 806 805 799 780 659	4 618 3 028 3 028 3 025 3 001 2 683 1 979	5 974 4 785 4 784 4 778 4 606 3 582 2 267	5 733 4 940 4 939 4 885 4 119 2 276 1 114	5 120 4 423 4 412 4 000 2 307 871 392	7 942 5 350 5 261 3 438 1 215 348 137	7 548 2 738 1 941 726 191 64 30	5 477 794 292 83 15 7	2 302 150 14 4 3 3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 27 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS. UNDER 3 YEARS.	52 562 49 489 40 034 27 193 14 364 7 266	34 34 34 34 47 40	1 113 1 113 1 109 1 088 1 021 744	5 111 5 111 5 099 5 009 3 818 2 229	9 440 9 436 9 397 8 455 4 980 2 474	10 792 10 775 10 381 7 136 2 922 1 185	9 543 9 517 7 644 3 529 1 063 409	10 795 10 046 5 244 1 614 416 143	4 402 2 966 976 279 83	1 10s 429 123 23 8 3	205 22 7 5 4
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16											
TOTAL. 6 TO 17 ONLY SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	21 787 11 130 4 497 6 160	43 3 40	805 25 43 737	3 025 342 614 4 669	4 778 1 196 1 620 1 962	4 885 2 609 1 411 564	4 060 3 129 582 290	3 438 3 090 192 155	726 662 27 37	83 76 3 4	1 1 2



Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

Thu:	AGE OF HOUSENCLDER (YLARS)										
SUBJECT		UNDER	2. TO	25 TG	30 TO	35 TO	CLDER (YE	ARS)	55 TC	65 TO	75 AND
THE TE - CONTRA HED	TOTAL	20	24	29	34	39	- 44	54	04	74	ÜVER
WHITE CONTINUED]		
HARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIESCONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18. 1 UNDER 18. 2 UNDER 18. 4 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 6 OR MORE UNDER 18. 10IAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	46 410 24 624 8 892 8 582 3 174 822 208 108 40 034 0.86 1.84	91 47 37 4 3 - 54 0.59 (B)	1 607 862 538 221 36 6 3 1 169 0.69	4 018 4 594 4 403 1 170 362 80 9 1.10 1.69	5 974 1 196 1 476 2 165 854 229 37 17 9 397 1.57	5 733 847 1 252 2 227 985 291 84 46 10 381 1.81 2.13	5 120 1 120 1 482 1 675 613 150 53 26 7 644 1.91	7 944 4 304 2 085 994 276 53 17 14 5 244 0 .53	7 548 6 822 554 117 39 10 970 0.13	3 477 5 394 23 10 5 22 2 1,3 0.2	2 302 2 298 3 1 1 7 (B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS					į						
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS 1 CHILLO 6 TO 17 YEARS 2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS 3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS 4 OR HORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS YERAGE PER FAMILY	46 410 30 783 8 618 5 533 1 616 460 25 670 0.55	91 86 3 - 7 0.07	1 607 1 179 3 7 2 2 3 48 0.05	4 618 3 663 773 226 49 6 1 481 0.28	5 974 3 158 1 524 1 600 221 72 4 417 0.74	5 733 1 712 1 512 1 596 647 164 7 459	5 120 1 410 1 574 1 557 438 141 6 581 1 29	7 944 4 659 2 080 913 231 57 4 826 0.61	7 548 6 859 536 118 21 14 891	5 477 5 397 60 9 6 115 0.62	2 362 2 299 1 1 1
OWN CHILLREN 12 TO 17 YEARS]	ļ								
TOTAL FAHILIES NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS. 1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS. 2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. 3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. 4 OR HORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. AVERAGE PER FAMILY.	46 410 36 722 6 864 2 447 323 54 12 841 0.28	91 91 - - -	1 607 1 596 5 1 3 21 5.01	7 018 4 236 73 9 - 90 0.02	5 974 5 171 660 124 15 943 0 16	5 733 3 354 1 619 633 105 22 3 243 0.57	5 120 2 229 1 803 960 111 17 4 115 0.80	7 942 5 068 4 129 634 60 12 3 630 C.46	7 546 6 946 515 74 12 698 0.115	5 477 3 401 38 11 7 100 0.02	2 362 2 299 2 -
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS		İ	į	İ	- 1		1			i	
TOTAL FAMILIES . NONE 6 TO 11 YLARS . 1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . 2 CHILDREM 6 TO 11 YEARS . 3 CHILDREM 6 TO 11 YEARS . 4 OR HORL CHILDREM 6 TO 11 YEARS . TOTAL OWN CHILDREM 6 TO 11 YEARS . AVERAGE FEK FAMILY .	46 410 36 804 6 678 2 527 370 32 12 829 U.28	91 88 - 3 - 7 0.07	1 607 1 344 58 4 	4 616 3 706 637 415 34 5 1 192	5 974 3 42° 1 700 736 102 11 3 474 5.58	3 733 2 673 2 014 906 134 11 4 216 0.74	5 120 3 253 1 316 477 72 2 466 0.48	7 944 6 946 815 157 22 3 1 198 0.15	7 548 7 101 107 34 1 194 0.03	5 477 5 466 8 2 1 -	2 302 2 361 1
OTHER FAMILIES, FEHALE HOUSEHOLDER		İ				Ī	i			l	
TENURE		1		1	İ		1		İ		
TOTAL FAMILIES OWNER FAMILIES RENTER FAMILIES PUBLIC HOUSING PRIVATE HOUSING.	7 227 3 740 3 488 358 3 130	36 4 31 7 43	463 430 57 373	774 154 527 79 547	\$27 214 643 59 585	1 004 433 569 64 505	898 540 358 24 334	1 08- 693 389 28 362	889 683 205 17 189	599 485 114 14 101	527 428 99 10 90
SIZE OF FAMILY				İ	İ				ļ		
TOTAL FAMILIES PERSONS. 3 PERSONS. 4 PERSONS. 5 PERSONS. 6 PERSONS. 7 OR HORE PERSONS.	7 227 3 750 2 172 853 275 112 69	54	463 292 436 23 7	779 365 461 307 31 8	927 369 309 167 56:	1 004 377 412 140 33 23	898 346 328 149 47 17	1 084 568 331 115 37 23	8 6 9 5 5 3 1 9 2 9 2 3 6 1 1 1 6	599 437 110 30 17 5	527 463 76 23 14 7
AGE OF MEMBERS									j	İ	
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 227 4 556 6 926 1 422	56 54 51	463 414 463	779 716 779 11	927 930 927 6	1 004 923 1 004	898 674 898 44	1 684 534 1 684	889 193 869	599 162 436	527 46 372
TOTAL HEMBERS. UNDER 18 YEARS 18 TO 64 YEARS 65 YEARS AND OVER.	20 249 7 697 10 759 1 793	138 80 58	1 135 592 543	2 184 1 255 917 12	2 766 1 713 1 447	2 956 1 676 1 248 32	2 739 1 126 1 556 57	3 051 741 2 235	2 439 2 92 2 001 146	1 511 140 633 738	527 1 330 61 522 726
UNDER 18 YEARS	2.80 1.06 1.49 0.25	(B) (B) (B) (B)	2.45 1.28 1.17	2.80 1.61 1.18 0.02	2.98 1.85 1.13 6.01	2.94 1.67 1.24 0.03	3.65 1.23 1.73 0.66	2.81 0.68 2.06 0.07	2.74 6.33 2.23 0.16	2.52 0.23 1.06 1.23	4.52 0.13 0.99 1.38



20

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

	[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SLE TEXT] AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
SUBJECT			· 1	1					ee m- 1		75 4117
	TOTAL	UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO	45 To 54	55 TC 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
WHITECONTINUED									•		
OTHER FAMILIES. FEMALE HOUSEHOLDERCONTINUED			1								
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN				1							
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 227	56	463	779	927	1 004	898	1 084	889	599	527
OF ANY AGE	6 321 5 130 4 141 2 829 1 525	50 50 50 50	404 404 404 404 381	706 706 704 698 476	895 893 890 746 356	973 973 917 549 176	857 853 649 284 67	1 016 888 454 89 17	698 330 65 10 3	381 1 29 5 -	341 3 3
TOTAL OWN CHILLREN	727 10 637	45 70	246 558	232 1 224	138 1 695	45 1 834	19 1 650	1 664	1 036	484	422
UNDER 25 YEARS	8 825 6 905 4 334 1 896 789	70 70 69 69 60	558 558 555 494 2 7 6	1 224 1 222 1 197 623 248	1 693 1 681 1 242 417 141	1 834 1 638 788 194 44	1 624 1 060 369 77 18	1 367 588 103 18	414 75 11 4	32 5 -	9 9 - -
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16		į								_	_
TOTAL. 6 TO 17 CNLY SOHE 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6.	4 141 2 616 633 892	50 1 50	404 23 30 351	704 226 190 286	890 534 235 121	917 742 125 51	649 582 43 24	454 438 9 7	65 62 3	5 -	3 3 -
OWN CHILDRAN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18 1 UNDER 18 2 UNDER 18 3 UNDER 18 4 UNDER 18 5 UNDER 18 6 OR MORE UNDER 18 TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 AVENGE PER FAMILY	7 227 3 056 2 142 1 379 454 122	56 6 35 8 8	463 59 259 124 17 3	779 75 335 245 91 24	927 37 368 313 147 47	1 004 86 388 380 108 28	898 249 360 202 62 19	1 084 630 337 99 16	889 824 55 7 2	599 594 5 - -	527 524 1 - 3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	18 6 905 0.96 1.67	70 (B) (B)	558 1.21 1.38	1 222 1.57 1.74	1 681 1.81 1.89	1 638 1.63 1.79	1 060 1.18 1.63	588 0.54 1.29	75 0.08 (B)	0.01 (B)	0.02 (B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 227 3 978 1 890 1 015 269 75 5 009 0.69	56 55 1 	463 410 44 9 1 - 64 0.14	779 361 278 103 30 7 598	927 159 387 278 85 20 1 264 1.36	1 004 138 422 333 82 30 1 445 1.44	898 273 362 192 53 17 983 1.09	1 084 638 337 94 13 2 570 0.53	869 826 54 6 2 71 0.08	599 594 5 - - 5 0.01	527 524 1 - 3 - 9 0.02
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 227 5 222 1 490 443 68 5 2 571 0.36	56 55 1 - - 1 (B)	463 461 2 - 3 0.01	779 754 25 - - 24 0.03	927 558 281 68 10 439 0.47	1 004 371 431 173 26 2 851 0.85	898 386 360 132 18 3 691 0.77	1 084 678 335 60 12 - 485 0.45	889 830 51 7 - 64 0.07	599 594 5 - - - 5 0.01	527 524 1 - 3 - 9 0.02
OWN CHILLREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 227 5 381 1 345 411 78 11 2 438 0.34	56 56 - - - - (B)	463 412 44 7 1 60 0.13	77° 369 281 97 27 5 574	326 405 168 24 4 825	17 3 594	898 657 201 32 9 - 292 0.33		7 - 7	599 599 - - - -	527 527 - - - - -



Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
SUBJECT	TOTAL	UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TG	30 TO	35 TO 39	40 TO	45 TU 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
PLACK								34	- 04	74	OVER
ALL FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES OWNER FAMILIES RENTER FAMILIES PUBLIC HOUSING PRIVATE HOUSING	7 096 3 561 3 535 718 2 817	37 4 33 11 22	438 47 391 104 287	904 177 726 134 592	1 093 347 746 141 605	1 023 482 540 90 451	658 382 277 65 211	1 230 831 399 81 318	827 605 223 38 185	581 435 142 43 100	306 247 59 12 46
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 096 2 335 1 874 1 431 764 362 331	37 20 9 6 2	438 201 124 66 31	904 474 310 170 96 27 27	1 093 251 283 307 141 69 42	1 023 197 268 264 160 77 56	658 142 146 174 90 57 51	1 230 350 349 259 143 60 70	827 368 226 99 65 39 30	581 309 123 62 34 16 37	306 222 36 25 4 6
GE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS: UNDER 18 YEARS 18 TO 64 YEARS 65 YEARS AND OVER.	7 096 4 811 6 740 1 093	37 37 36	438 347 438 3	904 769 904	1 093 971 1 093 18	1 023 897 1 023 20	658 521 658 15	1 230 74J 1 230 51	827 299 827 101	581 184 389 581	306 46 142 306
TOTAL MEMBERS	24 978 9 471 14 009 1 498	108 64 44	1 297 625 671	2 962 1 488 1 473	3 932 2 122 1 799	3 933 1 950 1 965 18	2 665 1 031 1 622 13	4 538 1 260 3 230 48	2 771 508 2 165 98	1 903 334 763 806	870 89 279 502
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.52 1.33 1.97 0.21	(B) (P) (B) (B)	2.96 1.43 1.53	3.28 1.65 1.63	3.60 1.94 1.65 0.01	3.85 1.91 1.92 0.02	4.05 1.57 2.46 0.02	3.69 1.02 2.63 0.04	3.35 0.61 2.62 0.12	3.28 0.57 1.31 1.39	2.85 0.29 0.91 1.64
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN			l							:	
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE	7 096 5 450 4 922 4 184 3 083 1 821 991	37 29 29 29 26 26 26	438 338 338 338 324 224	904 761 760 756 741 533 318	1 093 958 958 956 828 524 249	937 935 878 622 259 108	658 607 607 480 268 94 41	1 230 979 866 568 203 54 20	827 499 318 125 39	581 251 94 46 14 3	306 91 17 8 5 5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	11 251 9 983 7 820 5 071 2 399 1 114	41 40 36 36 29	578 578 576 569 481 273	1 451 1 445 1 424 1 342 711 366	2 077 2 075 2 044 1 478 685 262	2 099 2 093 1 782 952 306 117	1 410 1 379 884 362 208 41	2 014 1 649 826 262 63 21	923 525 165 43 1	479 165 60 20 3	179 34 19 7 5
FAHILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							ļ				
TOTAL	4 184 2 363 984 837	29 3 - 26	338 14 68 256	756 223 276 257	956 432 348 176	878 620 189 69	480 386 68 26	568 515 28 25	125 124 1	46 43 3	8 3 3 3
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		1									
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18. 1 UNDER 18. 2 UNDER 18. 4 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 6 OR MORE UNDER 18. 7 OTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	7 096 2 912 1 779 1 385 625 260 88 46 7 820 1.10 1.87	37 8 19 11 - - 40 (B)	438 100 171 104 43 14 6 575 1.32	904 148 309 252 132 44 13 7 1 424 1.58 1.88	1 093 138 288 356 170 95 28 18 2 044 1.87 2.14	1 023 144 293 335 143 74 21 13 1 782 1.74 2.03	658 178 207 157 86 14 11 4 884 1.34	1 230 662 360 141 45 14 2 826 0.67 1.45	827 702 93 22 3 5 2 165 0.20	581 535 33 7 3 1 2 - 60 0.10 (B)	306 297 6 - - 3 19 0.06 (B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	ľ										
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS 1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS. 2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS 3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS 4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS AVERAGE PER FAMILY	7 096 3 749 1 775 1 026 356 190 5 420 0.76	37 34 3 - - - 4	438 356 72 7 7 95 0.22	904 404 310 138 38 14 713 0.79	1 093 313 367 247 98 67 1 259 1 24	1 023 214 327 305 116 62 1 476 1.44	658 204 211 169 56 19 776	1 230 687 354 132 42 15 763 0.62	847 702 93 22 4 5 164 0.20	581 535 34 7 2 2 3 56 0.10	306 300 3 - - 3 14 0.05



22

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987-Continued

nun)	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
SUBJECT	TUTAL	UNDER 20	20 TO 24	45 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TU 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
BLACKCONTINUED											
ALL FAMILIESCONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS								İ			
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 096 4 998 1 473 470 131 24 2 749 0.39	37 34 3 - - - 4 (B)	438 434 1 3 - 7 6.02	904 832 60 9 2 1 83 0.09	1 093 638 333 100 19 3 566 0.52	1 023 437 371 142 60 7 829 0.81	658 273 262 97 21 5 522 0.79	1 230 777 334 95 16 5 564 0.46	827 728 80 14 3 2 123 0.15	581 546 25 7 3 40 0.07	306 300 3 - 3 12 0.04
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS									827	581	306
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 096 4 993 1 513 478 90 22 2 672 0.38	37 37 - - - - (B)	438 359 72 4 1 2 87 0.20	904 430 312 132 30 1 630 0.70	1 093 505 394 148 37 9 793 0.73	1 023 513 371 113 18 8 646 0.63	658 438 181 35 2 3 254 0.39	1 230 1 054 139 36 1 200 0.16	788 33 7 - 42 0.05	567 10 4 - 16 0.03	303
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TENURE		ا	100	.06	• , ,	529	372	698	498	376	185
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 742 2 453 1 289 105 1 184	3 3	128 21 107 10 97	406 133 273 14 259	262 282 13 268	328 201 9 192	276 96 5 91	554 144 18 125	414 84 13 72	306 70 16 54	157 29 7 22
SIZE OF FAHILY								400		376	185
TOTAL FAMILIES 2 PERSONS. 3 PERSONS. 4 PELSONS. 5 PERSONS. 6 PERSONS. 7 OR MORE PERSONS.	3 742 1 059 911 882 476 231 184	3 1 2 -	128 47 44 21 12 1	406 96 137 85 56 17 16	544 85 122 197 78 41 22	529 56 117 162 110 53 31	272 37 70 128 63 45 29	698 173 190 173 95 33 36	498 215 140 60 42 26 15	211 71 38 22 13	137 19 16 - 3 11
AGE OF MEMBERS								رم.	498	376	185
TOTAL FAMILIES	1	5 5 7	128 38 128 3	406 307 406	544 455 544 9	529 457 529 12	372 295 372 8	698 380 698 33	142 498 70	96 234 376	24 59 185
TOTAL MEMBERS	1	15 10 5	387 132 253 1	1 417 572 846	2 086 951 1 100 5	2 163 993 1 157 12	1 629 619 1 003 7	2 615 612 1 967 35	1 652 224 1 360 67	1 192 179 445 567	505 50 116 339
AVERACE PER FAMILY	. 2.41	(B)	3.03 1.04 1.98 0.01	1.41 2.08	3.83 1.75 2.08 0.01	4.09 1.88 2.19 0.02	4.38 1.66 2.70 0.02	2.82		3.17 0.48 1.18 1.51	2.73 0.27 0.63 1.83
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN						500	,,,	608	498	376	185
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS. UNDER 3 YEARS.	2 559	3 3 3 3 3	78 78 78 78 78	303 303 303 295 250	454 454 453 420 304 156	529 468 468 451 360 180 85	372 327 327 280 175 67 34	511 474 333 142 37	257 203 77 26	131 72 38 13 3	27 10 6 3 3 3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS	5 383 4 908 3 806 2 483	5 5 5	128 128 128 120 101 66	564 548 521 331	764	1 031 949 584	818 810 570 255 81 34	924 494 182 44	347 115 29	266 128 52 18 3	27 17 5
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18] .				,.,	200	333	77	38	6
TOTAL. 6 TO 17 ONLY SOME 6 TO 17 AND SCME UNDER 6.	520	: :	18	53 106	149 182	136	57	296 16	77		3 3



Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

SUBJECT					AGE	OF HOUSEH	OLDER (YE	ARS)			
	TOTAL	UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	3C TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
BLACKCONTINUED		_	-							_	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18. 1 UNDER 18. 2 UNDER 18. 3 UNDER 18. 4 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 6 OR HORE UNDER 18. 10 OR HORE UNDER 18. 10 OR HORE UNDER 18. 2 UNDER 18. 3 UNDER 18. 4 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 6 OR HORE UNDER 18.	3 742 1 719 822 698 317 129 42 16 3 806 1.02 1.88	5 3 1 2 - - - (B)	128 49 42 23 10 1 1 1 128 1.00 1.63	406 104 137 85 58 20 2 548 1.35 1.81	544 91 127 203 73 39 9 9 3 929 1.71 2.05	529 78 123 186 81 42 12 6 949 1.79 2.10	372 91 94 97 66 14 8 2 570 1.53 2.03	698 365 213 81 23 6 2 494 0.71	498 421 55 14 3 4 2 115 0.23 1.48	376 338 26 7 3 1 2 52 0.14 (B)	185 179 3 - - 3 17 0.09 (B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS							ļ				
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS 1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS 2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS 3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS 4 OR HORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3 742 2 122 848 514 175 82 2 620 0.70	5 5	128 108 14 4 - 1 27 0.21	406 248 102 44 9 3 217 0.53	544 213 179 97 40 14 522 0.96	529 122 155 164 59 28 738 1.39	372 102 110 105 42 13 489 1.31	698 385 202 79 20 11 449 0.64	498 421 55 14 3 5 115 0.23	376 338 27 7 2 3 49 0.13	185 179 3 - - 3 14 0.08
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS. 1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS. 2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. 3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. 4 OR HORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3 742 2 731 717 213 60 16 1 323 0.35	5 5 - - - (B)	128 123 1 3 - 7 0.06	406 388 13 2 2 1 27 0.07	544 403 109 29 3 - 166 0.30	529 260 176 63 25 5 365 0.69	372 143 150 63 13 3 315 0.85	698 443 198 44 9 3 312 0.45	498 437 47 8 3 2 86 0.17	376 348 19 7 3 - 34 0.09	185 179 3 - - 3 12 0.07
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS									İ		
TOTAL FAMILIES NOME 6 TO 11 YEARS 1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS 2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS 3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS 4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3 742 2 714 748 226 46 9 1 296 0.35	5 5 - - - (B)	128 111 14 1 1 1 20 0.15	406 258 101 41 6 - 190 0.47	544 277 182 64 18 3 356 0.65	529 241 206 62 17 3 372 0.70	372 225 120 22 2 3 174 0.47	698 577 95 25 1 - 138 0.20	498 472 19 7 - 29 0.06	376 364 9 4 - 15 0.04	185 183 3 - - - 2 0.01
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER					Ī			-	İ	}	
TENURE		}							l	ĺ	
TOTAL FAMILIES OWNER FAMILIES RENTER FAMILI.S. PUBLIC HOUSING PRIVATE HOUSING.	2 967 920 2 047 602 1 445	29 1 28 11 17	277 17 260 94 166	452 31 421 117 305	505 71 434 126 308	447 136 312 77 234	258 91 167 60 107	464 239 225 62 163	281 170 111 25 86	158 93 65 25 40	95 71 24 5 18
SIZE OF FAMILY						}		1			
TOTAL FAMILIES 2 PERSONS. 3 PERSONS. 4 PERSONS. 5 PERSONS. 7 OR MORE PERSONS.	2 967 1 051 870 523 262 125 138	29 16 8 4 - 2	277 128 77 41 18 8 5	452 156 162 83 33 10	505 139 149 106 63 28	447 114 137 99 48 24 25	258 89 68 45 23 12 21	464 135 143 80 45 27 34	221 128 72 38 17 11	158 78 42 17 10	95 69 11 9 4 1
AGE OF HEMBERS				1							
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 967 2 386 2 898 311	29 29 28	277 253 277	452 441 452	50 5 4 9 6 50 5	447 409 447 7	258 204 258 4	464 325 464 16	281 142 281 22	158 70 117 158	95 17 68 95
TOTAL MEMBERS. UNDER 18 YEARS 18 TO 64 YEARS 65 YEARS AND OVER.	10 128 4 797 4 967 364	81 45 36	820 466 354	1 380 674 506	1 726 1 138 581 7	1 642 907 729 5	954 377 575 3	1 741 593 1 137	966 247 697	523 115 223 184	295 35 129 131
AVERAGE PER FAMILY UNDER 18 YEARS 18 TO 64 YEARS 65 YEARS AND OVER.	3.41 1.62 1.67 0.12	(B) (B) (B) (B)	2.97 1.68 1.28	3.05 1.93 1.12	3.42 2.25 1.15 0.01	3.67 2.03 1.63 0.01	3.69 1.46 2.22 0.01	3.75 1.28 2.45 0.03	3.44 0.68 2.46 0.08	3.31 0.73 1.41 1.17	3.10 0.37 1.36 1.38



24

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
SULJECT	TOTAL	UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TU 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u> </u>											
OTHER FAMILIES. FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER CONTINUEL		l				•					
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES WIT 1 OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE	2 967 2 653 2 354 2 025 1 473 843 436	29 26 26 23 23 23	277 244 244 244 244 232 149	439 438 437 430 270 147	505 489 489 487 395 216 93	447 436 433 398 242 70	258 1 257 257 178 83 22 5	464 415 351 207 44 9	'	158 88 13 6 1	95 47 3
TOTAL OWN CHILLREN	5 483 4 792 3 798 2 439 1 140 520	35 35 34 31 31 24	424 424 422 422 358 195	855 949 846 791 365 170	1 104 1 102 1 087 693 272 99	1 013 1 007 785 342 83 24	557 537 287 95 21	879 663 289 56 9	10	150 23 6 1	89 3 - - -
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				.05	.07	20.0	190	207	42	ь	_
TOTAL. TO 17 ONLY SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	2 025 1 182 448 395	26 3 - 23	244 13 47 165	437 166 167 104	487 271 163 53	398 328 51 19	178 157 11 11	197 9	42	-	=
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							200	464	281	15 8	95
TOTAL FAMILIES 1 UNDER 18 2 UNDER 18 3 UNDER 18 4 UNDER 18 5 UNDER 18 5 UNDER 18 6 OR MORE UNDER 18 AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2 967 942 868 656 295 129 46 30 3 798 1.28	29 4 17 9 	277 33 117 81 29 12 5 - 422 1.52	452 163 163 162 71 25 10 846 1.87 1.94	505 18 154 146 96 57 19 15 1 087 2.23	447 49 151 141 60 30 9 7 785 1.75	258 80 96 56 21 - 4 2 287 1.11 1.61	258 130 53 19 5 - 289 0.62	239 34 8 7	152 	95 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 967	29	277	452	505	447	238	464	281	158	95
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS 1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS 2 CHILDPEN 6 TO 17 YEARS 3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS 4 OR HORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS 10TAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1 337 864 482 176 108 2 658 0.90	27 3 2 0.08	217 55 3 - 2 63 0.23	119 205 89 28 11 482 1.06	71 178 144 58 53 815 1.61	69 157 133 55 33 701 1.57	91 89 60 13	258 137 45 21 3 280	34	152 6 - - 6 0.64	95
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS						,,,	250		281	158	95
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 967 1 928 722 239 70 8 1 358 6.46	29 27 3 - - - (£)	277 277 - - - -	452 399 457 - - 55 0.12	505 196 219 71 16 3 395 0.78	447 142 189 75 39 2 443 0.99	258 114 163 32 8 2 193 0.75	233	246 31 4 -	153	95
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS]			300	158	۰,
TOTAL FAMILIES NOME 6 TO 11 YEARS 1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS 2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS 3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS 4 OR MORE CHILLEEN 6 TO 11 YEARS AVERAGE PER FAMILY	13		277 217 55 3 - 2 03 0.23	85 23 1 42b	196 202 81 19 6 420	.47 240 152 50 1 5 258 0.58		421 35 8 - 47	270 11 - - 10	157 1 - - 1	95



Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

SUBJECT	DENO IN IN					OF HOUSEH	OLDER (YE	ARS)			
	TOTAL	UNLER 20	20 TO 24	25 TC 29	30 TC 34	35 TO 39	40 TO	45 TO 54	55 TC 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGIN											
ALL FAHILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES OWNER FAMILIES REXTER FAMILIES PUBLIC HOUSING PRIVATE HOUSING.	4 403 1 980 2 423 194 2 229	36 1 36 3 3	360 44 316 23 293	673 147 525 40 486	697 250 447 28 419	646 283 363 23 339	501 272 230 20 210	689 417 272 24 248	406 329 137 11 126	229 164 65 14 51	105 73 32 7 25
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 403 1 114 1 005 1 099 657 293 235	36 16 11 6 4	360 142 106 70 23 11 8	673 145 190 194 91 26	697 111 144 210 154 44 35	646 78 144 193 132 56 41	501 84 79 134 102 59 43	689 160 146 168 92 67 57	466 189 110 84 44 21 18	229 128 55 27 10 5	105 64 20 12 5 2
AGE OF MEMBERS]				† !						
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 403 3 089 4 289 485	36 32 35	360 249 360	673 557 673	697 611 697	646 574 646	501 416 501	689 418 689	466 173 466	229 45 158	105 15 63
TOTAL HEMBERS. UNDER 18 YEARS	16 847 6 605 9 570 671	1 108 49 58	1 132 438 690	2 463 1 107 1 351	2 816 1 459 1 345	2 710 1 420 1 278	17 2 171 934 1 213	2 818 807 1 953	53 1 620 301 1 201	229 696 64 307	105 312 26 115
AVERACE PER FAMILY UNDER 18 YEARS 18 TO 64 YEARS 65 YEARS AND OVER.	3.83 1.50 2.17 0.15	(B) (B) (B) (B)	3.14 1.22 1.92 6.01	3.66 1.65 2.01 0.01	4.04 2.09 1.93 0.02	4.19 2.20 1.98 0.02	4.33 1.86 2.42 0.05	58 4.09 1.17 2.83 0.08	3.47 0.65 2.70 0.12	325 3.04 0.28 1.34 1.42	2.97 0.25 1.09 1.63
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN								ļ			
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE	4 403 3 462 3 220 2 859 2 318 1 578 881	36 24 24 23 22 22 19	360 238 238 237 236 225 170	544 544 544 539 463 293	697 603 603 603 574 410 217	576 575 564 472 258 107	501 453 451 402 264 120 44	573 533 359 171 62 21	466 292 213 112 39 16	229 109 37 12 1	165 49 3 3 1 1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS. UNDER 3 YEARS.	7 789 7 216 6 009 4 298 2 201 1 008	39 39 38 35 35 30	396 396 393 378 330 208	1 068 1 068 1 062 1 039 695 335	1 425 1 423 1 416 1 202 572 240	1 470 1 467 1 373 872 329 116	1 160 1 147 871 441 140 45	1 343 1 222 666 266 80 24	607 389 171 60 16	190 54 14 1 1	89 10 6 3 2
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18						-				1	
TOTAL. 6 TO 17 ONLY SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6.	2 859 1 281 796 782	23 2 2 2 2	237 12 29 196	544 81 153 310	603 193 265 144	564 306 196 62	402 282 98 22	359 296 44 18	112 96 9 7	12 11 1	3 2 1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16			İ								
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18 1 UNDER 18 2 UNDER 18 3 UNDER 18 4 UNDER 18 5 UNDER 18 5 OR HORE UNDER 18 TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY UTH CHILDREN	4 403 1 544 934 1 020 569 189 59 37 6 009 1.36 2.10	36 13 12 5 6 - - 38 (B) (B)	360 123 120 81 29 4 3 - 393 1.09 1.66	673 129 199 211 94 27 8 3 1 062 1.58 1.95	697 94 133 231 166 54 14 5 1 416 4.03 2.35	646 82 121 223 140 51 13 17 1 373 2.12 2.43	501 99 137 134 85 30 11 5 871 1.74 2.17	689 331 171 112 46 17 7 5 666 0.97	466 354 79 20 4 5 3 1 171 0.37	229 216 3 3 - - 14 0.06 (B)	105 102 2 - 1 - 6 0.06 (B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS 1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS 2 CHILDREN TO 17 YEARS 3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS 4 OR HORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4 403 2 326 997 669 290 121 3 808 0.86	36 35 2 - 3 0.09	360 319 27 10 1 3 63 0.18	673 439 147 61 21 4 367 0.55	697 238 212 157 69 21 844	646 144 178 189 94 40 1 044	501 121 168 120 68 24 731	689 349 179 106 34 22 586 0.85	406 362 74 41 3 7 153 0.33	229 216 10 2 - 13 0.06	105 102 2 1 1 - 4
NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RA		0.07	V.18 '	0.331	1.21	1.02	1.401	0.851	0.331	0.06	U.04

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN HAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

	HERS IN TH	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
SULJECT	TOTAL	UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGINCONTINUED											
ALL FAMILIESCONTINUED										;	
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 403 3 192 801 319 71 20 1 711 0.39	36 35 - 2 - 3 (B)	360 354 - 3 3 15 0.04	673 b52 19 1 - 23 0.03	697 532 122 36 6 - 214 0.31	646 313 208 90 29 7 500 0.77	501 207 179 97 13 5 429 0.86	689 403 191 70 16 8 400 0.58	466 377 58 19 3 - 111 0.24	229 217 10 2 - 13 0.06	105 102 3 - - 3 0.03
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 403 2 967 980 355 87 14 2 097 0.48	36 36 - - - (B)	350 322 30 7 1 - 48 0.13	673 445 148 58 19 3 344 0.51	697 284 262 113 36 2 630 0.90	646 275 253 95 18 5 544 0.84	501 288 151 50 12 1 302 0.60	689 550 108 29 1 2 186 0.27	466 434 26 4 - 1 42 0.09	229 228 - - - - -	105 104 1 - - 1 0.01
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TENURE									_		
TOTAL FAMILIES OWNER FAMILIES RENTER FAMILIES PUBLIC HOUSING PRIVATE HOUSING.	3 118 1 651 1 467 83 1 385	15 1 14 - 14	209 38 172 10 162	485 134 351 19 332	487 213 274 9 265	467 246 222 8 213	360 222 138 11 127	504 351 153 8 145	345 265 80 4 76	176 130 45 8 37	71 51 19 5 14
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 118 645 644 862 539 246 183	15 8 4 - 2 -	209 65 65 51 15 7 6	485 89 130 152 75 20	487 59 81 162 125 35 25	467 42 79 159 112 46 30	360 34 42 104 89 53 37	504 80 106 133 77 62 46	345 132 82 67 35 17	176 93 42 25 8 4	71 44 12 8 2 2 2
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL CAMILIES	3 020	15 13 15	209 141 209 5	485 393 485 4	487 423 487 5	467 407 467 8	360 305 360 10	504 312 504 26	345 114 345 40	176 27 116 176	8 32 71
TOTAL MEMBERS	12 467 4 613 7 352 502	41 13 28	690 242 443 5	1 819 744 1 071 4	2 038 993 1 039 6	2 044 1 021 1 014 8	1 683 732 940 11	2 192 614 1 545 34	1 215 198 977 41	538 41 233 264	206 15 61 130
AVERAGE PER FAMILY		(B) (B) (B) (B)	3.30 1.16 2.12 0.02	3.75 1.53 2.21 0.01	4.19 2.04 2.13 0.01	4.37 2.18 2.17 0.02	4.68 2.03 2.61 0.03	4.35 1.22 3.06 0.07	3.52 0.57 2.83 0.12	3.06 0.23 1.33 1.50	(B) (B) (B) (B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN					1						
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN: 0F ANY AGE. UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 7 YEARS		7	209 136 136 135 133 132 109	389 389 389 388 350 236	487 421 421 421 408 307 174	467 412 410 406 357 206 92	360 324 323 302 204 103 39	504 413 391 275 144 57 21	345 195 152 87 33 15 8	176 72 29 10 1 1	23 2 2 1
TOTAL OWN CHILUREN UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS. UNDER 3 YEARS.	5 533 5 199 4 325 3 113 1 653	7 7 7 7 7 6	228 228 225 213 193 127	726 726 722 711 528 271	980 978 974 862 442 195	1 054 1 051 1 009 672 267 100	891 885 697 362 122 41	1 030 957 530 229 73 24	435 311 145 53 17	133 46 12 1	47 10 6 3 2
FAHILIES SITA OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL. 6 TO 17 ONLY SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6. UNDER 6 ONLY	2 034 855 582 596	:	135 3 15 118	39 94	421 114 186 120	200 151 55	302 199 85 18	275 218 41 17	87 72 9 7	109	1

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

SUBJECT		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
	TOTAL	UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND GVER
SPANISH ORIGINCONTINUED									`		OVER
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIESCONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18. 1 UNDER 18. 2 UNDER 18. 3 UNDER 18. 4 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 6 OR MORE UNDER 18. 10TAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	3 118 1 085 672 738 417 132 49 26 4 325 1.39 2.13	15 8 6 - - - 7 (B)	209 75 67 46 17 1 3 - 225 1.07	485 96 155 147 66 16 5 722 1.49 1.86	487 66 88 169 121 31 8 3 974 2.00 2.31	467 62 80 160 107 35 13 12 1 009 2.16 2.49	360 58 82 110 68 26 11 697 1.94 2.31	504 229 128 85 34 16 5 530 1.05	345 256 57 18 4 5 3 145 0.42 1.66	176 165 7 3 - - - 12 0.07 (B)	71 68 1
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS 1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS 2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS 3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS 4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3 118 1 681 675 475 195 93 2 673 0.86	15	209 192 9 5 - 3 31 0.15	485 353 90 34 7 2 194 0.40	487 186 149 102 36 13 532 1.09	467 116 120 135 70 26 742 1.59	360 76 111 95 56 22 575 1.60	504 245 134 82 23 20 457 0.91	345 264 52 19 3 7 127 0.37	176 165 8 2 - 11 0.07	71 68 1 1 - - 3 0.05
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	į										
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS 1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS 2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS 5 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS 4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3 118 2 266 562 227 45 17 1 212 0.39	15 15 	209 205 1 3 12 0.06	485 476 7 1 10 0.02	487 394 75 17 1 112 0.23	467 243 144 54 22 5 337 0.72	360 138 126 81 10 4 335 0.93	504 28b 150 54 6 8 301 0.60	345 275 50 18 3 - 91 0.26	176 165 8 2 - - 11 0.07	71 68 2 - - 2 (B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS 1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS 2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS 3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS 4 OR HORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS TOTAL ONN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3 118 2 113 681 266 47 11 1 460 0.47	15 15 	209 194 12 3 - 20 0.09	485 355 89 35 4 2 183 0.38	487 208 178 80 19 2 420 0.86	467 193 184 74 14 3 405 0.87	360 196 107 47 8 1 240 0.67	504 389 89 23 1 2 155 0.31	345 318 21 4 - 1 36 0.11	176 176 - - - - -	71 69 1 - - 1 (B)
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	İ				l		-			1	
TENURE					ł			İ			
TOTAL FAMILIES OWNER FAMILIES RENTER FAMILIES PUBLIC HOUSING PRIVATE HOUSING.	1 032 250 782 108 674	16 16 3 13	109 105 13 93	153 9 144 20 125	166 19 147 20 127	148 29 119 14 104	120 42 78 9 69	152 55 97 16 82	97 51 46 7 39	41 23 19 6 13	29 18 11 2 9
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES 2 PESSONS 3 PERSONS 4 PERSONS 5 PERSONS 6 PERSONS 7 OR HORE PERSONS	1 032 337 299 201 106 43 45	16 6 5 4 1 -	109 51 36 12 5 3	153 40 52 35 15	166 29 50 43 28 9	148 28 53 30 18 10	120 35 34 28 13 6 5	152 60 35 29 13 5	97 43 18 16 9 5	41 28 9 1 1 1	29 16 6 4 3
AGE OF MEMBERS			- 1								
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 032 823 1 019 102	16 16 16	109 95 109	153 147 153 1	166 163 166	148 144 148 2	120 99 120 6	152 88 152 15	97 51 97 6	41 13 32 41	29 6 25 29
TOTAL MEMBERS	3 597 1 771 1 700 126	50 32 18	313 176 137	536 533 202	632 415 216	556 350 204 2	429 184 233 13	527 161 347 19	340 92 241 7	121 18 55 47	92 10 46 36
AVERAGE PER FABILY	3.49 1.72 1.65 0.12	(B) (B) (B) (B)	2.87 1.61 1.26	3.49 2.17 1.32 0.01	3.80 2.49 1.30 0.01	3.76 2.37 1.38 0.01	3.58 1.53 1.94 0.11	3.47 1.06 2.28 0.13	3.52 0.95 2.49 0.07	(B) (B) (B) (B)	(B) (B) (B) (B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

CHLIFOT		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
SUBJECT	TOTAL	UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGINCONTINUEL											
OTHER FAMILIES. FEMALE HOUSEHOLDERCONTINUED											
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE UWDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS	933 837 729 576 364 176	16 15 15 15 15 15	1 U9 93 93 93 93 84 53	153 140 140 140 139 100 51	166 160 160 160 148 95 39	148 145 145 140 101 51 15	120 111 110 92 57 17	152 138 120 70 20	97 81 48 18 4 -	41 27 6 2 -	29 22 - - - -
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS	2 022 1 816 1 524 1 077 502 211	28 28 28 28 28 24	154 154 154 151 122 70	315 315 314 304 148 54	410 410 407 309 123 42	368 368 323 179 61 16	244 237 162 77 18	276 233 115 27 3	151 64 20 4 -	40 7 1 -	37
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18									:		
TOTAL	729 365 202 162	15 - 15	93 9 15 69	140 40 55 46	160 65 75 20	140 89 44 7	92 74 13 4	70 68 - 1	18 18 - -	2 -	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16											
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18. 1 UNDER 18. 2 UNDER 18. 3 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 6 OR MORE UNDER 18. AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1 032 303 261 254 136 57 10 11 1 524 1.48 2-09	16 6 4 6 28 (B)	109 16 45 34 11 3 - 154 1.41 1.66	153 13 37 60 26 11 3 3 3 3 14 2.04	166 6 32 56 41 23 6 2 407 2.45 2.54	148 8 38 54 26 16 5 323 2.19 2.31	120 28 49 23 26 2 - 2 162 1.35 1.76	152 82 36 21 11 1 1 1 5 0.76 (B)	97 76 16 2 - - 20 0.21 (B)	41 40 2 - - - - (B) (B)	29 29 - - - - (B) (B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 032 465 279 174 85 28 1 022 0.99	16 16 - - - -	109 85 18 5 1 - 32 0.29	153 59 50 27 14 3 166 1.08	166 26 51 51 31 7 284 1.71	148 15 55 46 18 14 263 1.78	120 32 51 24 10 2 144 1.20	152 84 36 19 11 2 113 0.74	97 78 16 2 - 20 0.21	41 40 2 - - 1 0.03	29 29 - - - - -
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											•
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS. 1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS. 2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. 3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. 4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. AVERAGE PER FAMILY.	1 032 714 209 83 23 3 447 0.43	16 16 - - - (B)	109 107 - 2 - 3 0.03	153 144 10 - - 10 0.06	166 99 43 19 5 - 98 0.59	148 50 59 31 6 2 145 0.98	120 54 48 15 2 1 85 0.71	152 94 33 15 10 - 89 0.58	97 81 15 1 - 16 0.17	41 40 2 - - 1 (B)	29 29 - - - (B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS 1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS 2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS 3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS 4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS AVERAGE PER FAMILY OTTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1 032 644 268 81 35 3 575 0.56	16 16 -	169 87 18 3 1 - 28 0.26	153 61 54 23 15 1 156 1.02	166 47 75 30 14 - 186 1.12	148 65 60 19 2 2 118 0.80	120 72 42 2 3 - 59 0.49	152 133 14 4 - 24 0.16	97 93 4 - - - - 0.04	41 41 - - - - (B)	29 29 - - - - (B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH OR:GIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987

	T 10 17	COSANDS. FO	A HEANIE	OF SYREC		-	_			
				MSA'S CF 3		HSA'S OF	1.000.000	MSA'S L	ITH LESS	
SUBJECT		GI WYO W		Ok M		TO 2.9		THAN 1,	000,000	
	TOTAL	CENTRAL	KIAG.	CENTRAL	KING	CENTRAL	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	NOT IN
ALL RACES										
ALL FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	64 491 26 323 15 395 13 620 5 900 2 078 1 176	19 013 8 114 4 647 3 595 1 637 617 403	30 414 11 843 7 199 6 952 2 943 975 501	4 823 1 952 1 142 903 464 167	5 71 1 245 1 231 1 257 578 196 114	5 495 2 ^84 1 310 1 016 464 183 138	11 218 4 447 2 692 2 564 1 041 365 170	8 695 3 778 2 195 1 616 710 268 130	13 974 5 552 3 276 3 191 1 325 414 217	15 065 6 366 3 550 3 673 1 319 485 272
AGE OF MEHBERS	:									
TOTAL FAMILIES	64 491	19 013	30 414	4 823	5 221	5 495	11 218	8 6 95	13 974	15 065
UNDER 18 YEARS	33 837 58 684 12 088	10 086 17 343 3 615	15 963 27 876 5 383	2 580 4 446 1 013	2 881 4 892 800	2 913 5 033 991	5 794 10 273 1 936	4 593 7 864 1 611	7 288 12 711 2 647	7 787 13 465 3 090
TOTAL HEMBERS	205 459 62 096 124 584 18 779	60 053 18 549 35 975 5 529	97 945 28 996 60 585 8 364	15 739 4 938 9 335 1 467	17 447 5 291 10 948 1 208	17 400 5 338 10 537 1 525	35 820 10 381 22 400 3 040	26 913 8 273 16 103 2 537	44 678 13 325 27 236 4 117	47 461 14 551 28 024 4 886
VVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.19 0.96 1.93 0.29	3.16 0.98 1.89 0.29	3.22 0.95 1.99 0.28	3.26 1.02 1.94 0.30	3.34 1.01 2.10 0.23	3.17 0.97 1.92 0.28	3.19 0.93 2.00 0.27	3.10 0.95 1.85 0.29	3.20 0.95 1.95 0.29	3.15 0.97 1.86 0.32
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	64 491	19 013	30 414	4 823	5 221	5 495	11 218	8 695	23 974	15 065
UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS	41 629 37 803 31 898 23 407 14 674 8 742	12 281 10 993 9 338 7 067 4 560 2 753	19 954 18 233 15 205 10 911 6 841 4 092	3 270 2 821 2 366 1 816 1 173 676	3 628 3 294 2 746 1 998 1 282 782	3 576 3 168 2 680 2 033 1 315 800	7 294 6 653 5 526 4 005 2 516 1 517	5 536 5 004 4 292 3 218 2 072 1 277	9 031 8 286 6 933 4 908 3 044 1 793	9 394 8 578 7 355 5 429 3 272 1 897
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS.	78 936 72 213 57 808 38 520 19 558 9 620	23 208 20 881 16 870 11 623 6 095 3 058	37 848 34 817 27 367 17 894 9 137 4 498	6 278 5 606 4 424 3 027 1 558 772	7 054 6 409 5 004 3 289 1 714 851	6 652 5 931 4 806 3 319 1 793 886	13 706 12 565 9 852 6 547 3 356 1 684	10 277 9 343 7 640 5 276 2 745 1 401	17 088 15 843 12 512 8 057 4 067 1 962	17 880 16 515 13 570 9 002 4 326 2 064
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				Ì					;	
TOTAL 6 TO 17 ONLY SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6.	31 898 17 224 6 358 8 315	9 338 4 778 1 883 2 677	15 205 8 364 2 970 3 871	2 366 1 193 527 646	2 746 1 464 578 704	2 680 1 365 521 794	5 526 3 010 1 065 1 451	4 292 2 220 835 1 237	6 933 3 890 1 327 1 716	4 083
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18 1 UNDER 18 2 UNDER 18 3 UNDER 18 4 UNDER 18 5 UNDER 18 6 OR MORE UNDER 18 TOTAL OWN CHLOREN UNDER 18 AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	64 491 32 593 13 719 31 936 4 464 1 455 376 178 57 898 0.90 1.81	19 013 9 675 4 116 3 345 1 309 402 99 65 16 870 0.89 1.81	30 414 15 208 6 503 5 871 2 071 549 148 64 27 367 0.90 1.80	4 823 2 457 987 832 382 109 39 17 4 424 0.92 1.87	5 221 2 473 1 173 1 024 400 102 37 11 5 004 6-96 1.82	5 495 2 815 1 185 970 368 112 20 24 4 806 0.87 1.79	11 218 5 692 2 420 2 068 776 200 44 19 9 852 0.88 1.78	8 695 4 403 1 943 1 543 559 183 39 25 7 640 0.88 1.78	13 974 7 041 2 910 2 779 896 247 67 35 12 512 0.90 1.80	15 C65 7 710 3 101 2 719 1 084 303 100 49 13 570 0.90 1.85
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	64 491 40 909 12 440 8 011 2 376 756 38 250 0.59	19 013 12 352 3 563 2 179 673 246 10 774 0.57	30 414 19 079 5 972 3 972 1 091 299 18 231 0.60	4 823 3 103 884 564 195 76 2 866 0.59	5 221 3 179 1 073 714 201 54 3 290 0.63	5 495 3 609 1 034 596 186 69 3 013 0.55	11 218 7 143 2 177 1 396 409 93 6 496 0.58	8 695 5 640 1 644 1 019 292 101 4 895 0.56	13 974 8 757 2 722 1 862 481 152 8 444	15 Co5 9 477 2 904 1 859 612 212 9 245 0-61



Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987 - Continued

	ABERS IN TH			NG OF SYABO		ISA'S		_		
SUBJECT				MSA'S CF 3		MSA'S OF TO 2.9		MSA'S W THAN 1,	ITH LESS	
	TOTAL	CENTRAL CITIES	KING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	NOT IN MSA'S
ALL RACES CONTINUED										
ALL FAMILIES CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS. 1 CHLD 12 TO 17 YEARS. 2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS 3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. 4 OR HORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. AVERAGE PEK FAMILY	64 491 49 823 10 467 3 571 545 86 19 258 0.30	19 0:5 14 957 2 943 918 178 18 5 246 0.28	30 414 23 258 5 046 1 832 239 38 9 473 0.31	4 823 3 768 740 255 53 7 1 396 0.29	5 221 3 955 851 359 51 51 715 6.33	5 495 4 341 839 256 53 6 1 487 0.27	11 218 8 682 1 809 651 69 8 3 304	8 695 6 848 1 364 407 72 5 2 363 0.27	13 974 10 621 2 386 822 120 23 4 454 0.32	15 065 11 608 2 478 621 128 30 4 568 0.30
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES 1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS 1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS 2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS 3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS 4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS AVERAGE FER FAMILY	64 491 50 192 10 032 3 632 567 68 18 962 0.29	19 013 14 887 2 873 1 053 180 25 5 528 0.29	30 414 23 737 4 730 1 711 214 23 8 757 0.29	4 823 3 722 768 281 45 7 1 470 0.30	5 221 3 995 895 298 30 3 1 576 0.30	5 495 4 340 826 266 53 9 1 526 0.28	11 218 8 805 1 687 637 78 11 3 192 0.28	8 695 6 819 1 279 506 83 9 2 532 0.29	13 974 10 937 2 147 775 106 9 3 990 0.29	15 065 11 573 2 429 868 173 20 4 677 0.31
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAHILIES 2 PERSONS 3 PERS' 4 PER S 5 PER S 5 PER S 7 OR MORL PERSONS	51 537 19 764 11 713 12 029 5 264 1 802 945	13 547 5 503 3 092 2 864 1 322 485 282	45 437 9 200 5 721 6 377 2 747 878 444	3 210 1 270 658 711 350 127 95	4 293 1 378 972 1 129 536 171 105	3 823 1 530 868 812 378 143	9 302 3 447 2 114 2 278 969 348 147	6 514 2 703 1 565 1 341 594 215 95	11 842 4 435 2 635 2 971 1 242 368 191	12 552 5 021 2 901 2 787 1 195 429 219
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 537 25 603 46 195 9 738	13 547 6 466 12 062 2 693	25 437 12 970 23 071 4 458	3 210 1 551 2 876 693	4 293 2 322 3 986 633	3 823 1 829 3 425 731	9 302 4 690 8 426 1 590	6 514 3 086 5 760 1 268	11 842 5 958 10 659 2 235	12 552 6 167 11 062 2 587
TOTAL HEMBERS	167 619 47 551 104 182 15 886	43 569 11 951 27 206 4 412	83 865 23 944 52 708 7 213	10 668 2 952 6 627 1 089	14 745 4 337 9 401 1 008	12 393 3 419 7 769 1 204	30 462 8 565 19 286 2 611	20 508 5 580 12 809 2 118	38 657 11 042 24 021 3 594	40 185 11 656 24 268 4 261
AVERAGE PER FAHILY UNDER 1E YLARS 18 TO 64 YLARS 55 YEARS AND OVER.	3.25 0.92 2.02 0.31	3.22 0.88 2.01 0.33	3.30 0.94 2.0 0.28	3.32 0.92 2.06 0.34	3.43 1.01 2.19 0.23	3.24 0.89 2.03 0.31	3.27 0.92 2.07 0.28	3.15 0.86 1.97 0.33	3.26 0.93 2.03 0.30	3.20 0.93 1.93 0.34
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE UNIDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS	51 537 30 822 28 847 24 645 18 463 11 966 7 392	13 547 7 769 7 183 6 161 4 792 3 255 2 081	25 437 15 762 14 823 12 536 9 215 5 987 3 664	3 210 1 884 1 752 1 476 1 167 800 493	4 293 2 849 2 666 2 247 1 698 1 137 714	3 823 2 212 2 036 1 745 1 361 920 602	9 302 5 710 5 368 4 542 3 336 2 161 1 359	6 514 3 673 3 396 2 940 2 265 1 535 987	7 202 6 790 5 748 4 181 2 670 1 591	12 552 7 291 6 842 5 948 4 456 2 724 1 647
TOTAL UNN CHILDREN	60 025 56 316 45 429 30 772 16 087 8 094	15 007 13 908 11 307 7 985 4 409 2 276	30 817 28 977 22 985 15 334 8 066 4 034	763 3 473 2 751 1 919 1 065 548	5 701 5 286 4 109 2 819 1 535 777	4 301 3 980 3 244 2 286 1 278 652	11 068 10 396 8 247 5 568 2 944 1 508	6 943 6 455 5 312 3 780 2 066 1 075	14 048 13 296 10 569 6 947 3 587 1 749	14 201 13 431 11 138 7 454 3 612 1 784
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
OTAL: SOME 6 TO 17 ONLY UNDER 6 ONLY	24 645 12 679 5 166 6 800	6 161 2 906 1 303 1 952	12 536 6 548 2 605 3 382	1 476 676 317 483	2 247 1 110 509 628	1 745 825 377 543	4 542 2 361 912 1 268	2 940 1 405 609 925	5 748 3 078 1 183 1 487	5 948 3 225 1 257 1 466



Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

	IN HSA'S									
SUBJECT			_	HSA'S OF 3			1.000.000		TH LESS	
	TOTAL	CENTRAL CITIES	K1NG	CENTRAL CITIES	k1NC	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	NOT IN MSA'S
ALL RACES CONTINUED										
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIESCONTINUED						:				
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18						<u> </u>				
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18. 1 UNDER 18. 2 UNDER 18. 3 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 6 OR HORE UNDER 18. AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	51 537 26 892 10 032 9 606 3 628 985 264 129 45 429 0.88 1.84	13 547 7 386 2 572 2 322 904 259 68 37 11 307 0.83 1.84	25 437 12 901 5 091 4 986 1 804 475 125 22 985 0.90 1.83	1 734 612 532 242 57 25 8 2 751 0.86	4 293 2 046 900 883 337 89 30 8 4 169 0.97 1.86	3 823 2 078 696 683 255 80 16 15 3 244 0.85 1.86	9 302 4 761 1 899 1 741 672 176 37 16 8 247 0.89 1.82	6 514 3 574 1 263 1 107 407 122 26 14 5 312 0.82 1.81	11 842 6 094 2 293 2 362 7 7 3 2 10 57 30 10 569 0 .89 1 .84	12 552 6 604 2 369 2 299 920 252 72 37 11 138 0.89 1.87
OWN CHILLREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAHILIES	51 537 33 692 9 116 6 294 1 875 561 29 342 0.57	13 547 9 338 2 195 1 414 454 147 6 898 0.51	25 437 16 284 4 676 3 313 923 242 14 919 0.59	2 217 489 350 114 41 1 686	4 293 2 674 821 600 157 41 2 634 6.61	3 823 2 622 634 390 132 46 1 966 0.51	9 302 6 029 1 690 1 149 358 76 5 302 0.57	6 514 4 499 1 072 674 208 60 3 245 0.50	11 842 7 581 2 165 1 563 408 125 6 983 0.59	12 552 8 070 2 245 1 567 498 172 7 525 0.60
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAHILIES	51 537 40 473 7 817 2 780 394 72 14 657 0.28	13 547 10 988 1 859 580 106 14 3 322 0.25	75 437 19 705 3 990 1 518 193 31 7 651 0.30	439 157 26 5 832	4 293 3 314 636 301 38 4 1 349 0.31	3 823 3 086 535 161 37 4 958 0.25	9 302 7 250 1 449 544 54 5 2 679 0.29	6 514 5 318 886 262 43 1 532 0.24	11 842 9 141 1 905 672 102 22 3 623 0.31	12 552 9 780 1 968 682 95 27 3 684 0.29
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 537 40 505 7 675 2 877 435 44 14 685 0.28	13 547 10 891 1 830 699 115 13 3 576 0.25	25 437 19 908 3 893 1 444 178 15 7 268 0.49	3 210 2 564 458 168 19 2 854 0.27	4 293 3 281 748 242 21 2 21 2 85 0 30	3 823 3 076 517 186 39 4 1 008 0-26	9 302 7 344 1 338 545 66 9 2 623 0.28	6 514 5 251 855 345 57 6 1 714	11 842 9 283 1 807 657 92 4 3 360 0.28	12 552 9 706 1 953 734 142 16 3 841 0.31
OTHER FAMILIES. FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
S12E OF FAMILY		ļ								
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 445 4 902 3 118 1 412 555 249 209	4 545 2 627 1 332 670 284 123 109	3 861 1 862 1 220 494 102 71 52	1 338 514 421 224 109 37 33	732 333 231 111 33 16	1 398 668 387 187 75 37 43	1 474 722 462 194 59 17	1 809 845 525 258 100 49 33	1 654 808 527 189 69 38 24	2 039 1 014 566 249 109 54 48
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 445 7 098 10 072 1 770	4 545 3 240 4 401 693	3 861 2 461 3 720 691	1 338 942 1 308 223	732 467 710 128	1 398 966 1 347 213	1 474 908 1 423 243	1 809 2 332 1 746 256	1 654 1 086 1 587 320	2 039 1 397 1 951 386
TOTAL MEMBERS. UNDER 18 YEARS	31 152 12 773 16 178 2 201	13 968 5 991 7 130 847	11 140 4 225 6 035 880	4 288 1 838 2 183 267	2 163 802 1 206 136	4 273 1 736 2 273 263	4 211 1 531 2 374 306	5 407 2 416 2 674 317	4 766 1 893 2 455 418	6 044 2 557 3 013 473
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.99 1.22 1.55 0.21	3.07 1.32 1.57 0.19	2.89 1.09 1.56 0.23	3.21 1.37 1.63 0.20	2.95 1.09 1.65 0.21	3.06 1.24 1.63 6.19	2.86 1.04 1.61 0.21	2.99 1.34 1.48 0.18	2.88 1.14 1.48 0.25	2.96 1.25 1.48 0.23



Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

					IN P	ISA'S				
SUBJECT				HSA'S OF 3 OR M	.000,L00	MSA'S OF TO 2.9		MSA'S W THAN 1,	ITH LESS	
	TCTAL	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	NOT IN
ALL RACES CONTINUED				:						
OTHER FAMILIES. FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER CONTINUED							i			
AGE OF ON CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY ACE UNDER 25 YLARS UNDER 18 YLARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS.	10 445 9 183 7 661 6 297 4 394 2 414 1 189	4 545 3 983 3 386 2 871 2 084 1 201 618	3 861 3 413 2 785 2 209 1 445 727 352	1 154 966 816 605 350	732 647 522 414 251 114 45	1 398 1 210 1 013 843 614 361 180	1 474 1 296 1 057 816 578 292 135	1 619 1 407 1 217 863 490 266	1 654 1 470 1 206 976 616 321 173	2 039 1 76 1 499 1 214 866 463 219
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS	16 495 13 931 10 935 6 932 3 099 1 336	7 388 6 321 5 100 3 367 1 559 722	5 878 4 881 3 669 2 176 906 373	1 966 1 559 1 043 464	1 147 951 694 385 134 45	2 156 1 791 1 434 952 475 215	2 218 1 823 1 359 849 360 147	2 941 2 564 2 108 1 373 620 298	2 513 2 107 1 616 942 412 181	3 229 2 729 2 163 1 389 634
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16										
TOTAL o TO 17 ONLY SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 UNDER 6 ONLY	6 297 3 884 1 108 1 305	2 871 1 669 549 652	2 209 1 482 333 394		414 301 61 53	843 481 138 223	818 526 143 149	1 212 722 269 280	976 635 129 192	1 210 73: 220 259
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
IOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18	10 445 4 147 3 079 2 072 766 254 78 49 10 935 1.05	4 545 1 674 1 357 931 383 141 32 28 5 100 1.12 1.78	3 861 1 652 1 125 759 2 3 659 0 0 95 1 669	521 329 282 131 52 14 9 1 559 1.17	732 318 216 127 58 9 2 2 694 0.95	1 398 556 426 263 109 32 4 9 1 434 1.03	1 474 655 417 277 93 23 6 2 1 359 0.92 1.06	1 809 597 602 386 143 57 13 10 2 108 1.17 1.74	1 654 679 492 353 32 10 5 1 616 0.98 1.66	2 039 829 599 38: 151 46 2 16: 1.07
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS 1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS. 2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS 3 CHILLERN 6 TO 17 YEARS 4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS AVERAGE PER FAMILY	10 445 5 453 2 824 1 529 454 185 7 836 0.75	2 326 1 216 701 205 96 3 541 0.78	3 861 2 046 1 064 562 138 51 2 763 0.72	670 356 201 76 35 1 095	732 371 211 103 38 9 560 6.76	1 398 779 357 187 53 23 958 0.69	1 474 805 401 210 42 17 1 000 0.68	1 809 877 504 313 77 38 1 468 G.82	1 654 871 452 249 58 25 1 204 0.73	2 039 1 050 544 266 11 3 1 53 0.75
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS. 1 CHILLD 12 TO 17 YEARS. 2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. 3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. 4 UR HORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. AVERAGE PER FAMILY.	10 445 7 339 2 261 694 137 13 4 003 0.38	4 545 3 188 989 298 66 4 1 733 6.38	3 861 2 701 848 267 39 6 1 494 0.39	941 280 91 23 2 516	732 495 172 52 13 1 309 U.42	84 16 2 482	474 076 293 92 10 2 311 0.35	1 809 1 229 429 123 27 735 6.41	1 654 1 130 383 123 163 674 0.41	2 03/ 1 45/ 42: 12/ 3: 77/ 0.3/
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS 1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS 2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS 3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS 4 DR HORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS AVERAGE PER FAMILY	10 445 7 511 2 116 668 124 25 3 832 0.37	1 808	3 801 2 867 741 216 30 8 1 270	9:3 288 106 26 5 579	732 544 133 43 6 1 251	1 023 285 74 12 5	1 474 1 075 311 76 10 2 489 0.33	1 809 1 250 379 151 26 3 753 0.42	1 654 1 248 296 92 14 5 530 0.32	2 03 1 45 42 12 3 75



Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continend

tov	IN HSA'S							
			MSA'S CF 3,000,000	MSA'S OF 1.COD.OCO	HSA'S WITH LESS			
SUBJECT		CENTRAL	OR NOKE	TO 2,999.999	CENTRAL CENTRAL	NOT IN		
	TCTAL	CITIES KIN		CITIES RING	CITIES RING	H\$A*S		
<u> Phi te</u>								
ALL FAMILIES								
SIZE OF FAMILY								
TOTAL FAHILIES 2 PERSONS. 3 PERSONS. 4 PERSONS. 5 PERSONS. 6 PERSONS. 7 OR HORE PERSONS.	55 676 23 499 13 123 11 783 4 905 1 614 761	14 141 27 95 6 395 11 16 3 376 6 54 2 667 6 33 1 116 2 65 389 198 39	1 374 1 699 7 713 1 090 618 1 080 5 272 510 6 69 170	3 948 10 284 1 820 4 202 917 2 466 726 2 289 317 935 111 315 57 138	7 063 13 028 3 201 5 282 1 746 3 051 1 322 2 964 526 1 209 189 361 78 160	13 578 5 912 3 200 2 763 1 135 379 169		
AGE OF MEMBERS								
TOTAL FAMILIES	55 676	14 141 27 95		3 948 10 284	7 063 13 028	13 578		
UNDER 18 YEARS	27 961 50 278 10 745	6 908 14 26 12 708 25 48 2 868 5 09	2 1 516 2 483 2 839 4 325 706 738	1 905 5 156 3 551 9 354 804 1 829	3 486 6 623 6 318 11 806 1 357 2 525	6 791 12 086 2 785		
TOTAL MEMBERS	174 235 50 362 106 757 16 915	43 300 69 05 12 387 25 79 26 412 55 29 4 500 7 96	5 2 841 4 602 3 5 944 9 540	12 071 32 515 3 393 9 207 7 41 20 413 1 26 2 895	21 395 41 168 6 154 11 986 13 055 25 240 2 186 3 942	41 882 12 379 25 052 4 451		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY UNDER 18 YEARS 18 TO 64 YEARS 65 YEARS AND OVER.	3.13 0.91 1.92 6.30	3.06 3.1 6.88 0.9 1.87 1.9 0.32 0.2	7 0.91 6.99 8 1.90 2.08	3.06 3.16 0.86 0.90 1.88 1.98 0.32 0.28	3.03 3.16 0.87 0.92 1.65 1.94 0.31 0.30	3.08 0.91 1.85 0.33		
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN					-			
TOTAL FAMILIES	55 676	14 141 27 95	1 1	3 948 10 284	7 063 13 028	13 578		
OF ANY AGE	34 921 31 733 26 717 19 562 12 413 7 470	8 621 18 02 7 702 16 43 6 536 13 67 4 962 9 79 3 278 6 20 1 986 3 74	7 1 704 2 857 2 1 434 2 379 3 1 105 1 757 5 767 1 145	2 396 6 582 2 109 5 981 1 780 4 957 1 350 3 566 875 2 277 522 1 383	4 304 8 281 3 890 7 599 3 322 6 336 2 507 4 470 1 636 2 784 1 011 1 647	8 279 7 594 6 509 4 807 2 932 1 740		
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 17 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS. UNDER 3 YEARS.	65 151 59 924 48 109 32 166 16 549 8 202	15 843 34 06 14 345 31 30 11 651 24 62 8 125 16 14 4 373 8 31 2 181 4 12	1 3 33! 5 621 7 2 667 4 389 9 1 871 2 929 1 028 1 537	4 310 12 308 3 861 11 274 3 144 8 824 2 188 5 858 1 191 3 039 570 1 532	7 838 15 507 7 153 14 406 5 840 11 414 4 066 7 363 2 153 3 737 1 098 1 509	15 308 14 278 11 830 7 893 3 863 1 896		
FAHILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16								
TOTAL	26 717 14 302 5 194 7 221	6 536 13 67 3 259 7 46 1 252 2 65 2 026 3 55	668 1 234 311 515	1 780 4 957 905 2 680 325 945 549 1 332	3 322 6 336 1 686 3 552 615 1 196 1 020 1 588	6 509 3 577 1 287 1 645		
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18. 1 1 UNDER 18. 2 2 UNDER 18 4 3 UNDER 18 4 4 UNDER 18 5 5 UNDER 18 6 6 OR MORE UNDER 18 7 TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 AVEKAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	55 676 28 959 11 539 10 179 3 677 957 238 126 48 109 U.86 1.80	14 141	1 696 2 2 86 3 611 990 5 18 894 5 223 363 5 8 92 6 16 32 8 8 8 7 2 667 4 369 0.85 0.94	3 948 10 284 2 168 5 327 793 2 189 670 1 848 244 684 48 155 37 10 18 3 144 8 824 0.80 0.66 1.77 1.78	7 063 13 028 3 741 6 692 1523 2 643 1 225 2 565 415 200 57 19 216 20 57 5 -0 11 414 63 1.80	13 578 7 069 2 789 2 439 940 244 61 36 11 830 0.87 1.62		
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS								
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS 1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS 2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS 3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS 4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS AVERAGE PER FAMILY	55 676 36 180 10 329 6 700 1 922 546 31 559 0.57	14 141 27 95 9 631 17 83 2 455 5 31 1 495 3 56 421 97 1400 24 7 278 16 31 0.51 0.5	2 151 2 896 3 512 904 1 334 621 1 101 176 31 48 1 638 2 653	3 948 10 284 2 717 6 659 692 1 941 384 1 238 118 366 36 50 1 953 5 785 0.49 0.56	7 063	13 578 8 714 2 561 1 625 522 157 7 968 0.59		



Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

	IN UMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT! IN MSA'S H5A'S OF 3.000,000 HSA'S OF 1.000,000 HSA'S WITH LESS									
SUBJECT				HSA'S OF 3 OR H		HSA'S OF TO 2,9	1.000.000	HSA'S W		
	TOTAL	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	KING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	NOT IN HSA'S
<u>white</u> continued			-							_
ALL FAMILIESCONTINUED										
OWN CHILLREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS. 1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS. 2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. 3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. 4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. AVERAGE PER FAMILY	55 676 43 551 8 695 2 968 402 60 15 942 0.29	14 141 11 433 1 986 605 104 13 3 526 0.25	27 957 21 545 4 531 1 658 194 30 8 479 0.30	3 130 2 531 432 140 23 4 795 0.25	4 645 3 571 718 314 38 5 1 461 0.31	3 948 3 209 548 154 33 4 956	10 284 8 007 1 628 582 60 8 2 966 0.29	7 063 5 693 1 006 311 49 1 775 0.25	13 028 9 967 2 184 762 97 18 4 052 0.31	13 578 10 573 2 179 705 104 17 3 938 0.29
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	55 676 43 962 8 208 3 007 455 43 15 617	14 141 11 375 1 930 701 122 14 3 752 0.27	27 957 22 024 4 175 1 546 193 7 836 0.28	3 130 2 521 423 156 28 2 843 0.27	4 645 3 576 770 268 28 3 1 392 0.30	3 948 3 200 542 163 39 4 996	10 284 8 172 1 464 568 68 11 2 818 0.27	7 063 5 654 965 382 54 8 1 912 0.27	13 028 10 276 1 941 709 97 5 3 625 0.28	13 578 10 563 2 103 761 141 10 4 030 0.30
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAHILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES 2 PERSONS. 3 PERSONS. 4 PERSONS. 5 PERSONS. 6 PERSONS. 7 OR MORE PERSONS.	46 410 18 380 10 498 10 794 4 578 1 481 650	11 025 4 731 2 521 2 293 987 333 161	23 723 8 879 5 284 5 895 2 517 7 7 8 9 3 5 9	2 352 994 499 507 227 78 48	3 864 1 306 863 981 477 149 87	3 045 1 309 686 622 288 92 48	8 665 3 288 1 948 2 119 886 303 120	5 628 2 429 1 335 1 164 473 164 64	11 194 4 285 2 473 2 794 1 154 336 152	11 662 4 770 2 694 2 606 1 073 358 160
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 410 22 493 41 388 8 843	11 025 5 030 9 715 2 240	23 723 11 831 21 415 4 221	2 352 1 091 2 086 521	3 864 2 027 3 566 581	3 045 1 376 2 689 610	8 665 4 283 7 804 1 500	5 628 2 563 4 940 1 109	11 194 5 521 10 045 2 141	11 662 5 632 10 257 2 381
TOTAL MEMBERS	148 727 41 499 92 661 14 546	34 492 9 118 21 652 3 722	77 426 41 843 48 705 6 878	7 531 2 016 4 685 829	13 106 3 812 8 352 942	9 556 2 526 6 012 1 019	28 124 7 814 17 826 2 484	17 405 4 576 10 955 1 874	36 196 10 217 22 527 3 452	36 809 10 538 22 324 3 947
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.20 0.89 2.00 0.31	3.13 0.83 1.96 0.34	3.26 0.92 2.05 0.29	3.20 0.86 1.99 0.35	3.39 6.99 2.16 0.24	3.14 0.83 1.97 0.33	3.25 0.90 2.06 0.29	3.09 0.81 1.95 0.33	3.23 0.91 2.01 0.31	3.16 0.90 1.91 0.34
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS. UNDER 6 YEARS. UNDER 7 YEARS.	46 410 27 256 25 520 21 767 16 298 10 657 6 619	11 025 6 099 5 633 4 847 3 776 2 592 1 659	23 723 14 471 13 597 11 470 8 420 5 518 3 403	2 352 1 324 1 233 1 060 839 606 373	3 864 2 510 2 344 1 974 1 508 1 031 660	3 045 1 684 1 544 1 319 1 032 691 446	8 665 5 245 4 922 4 152 3 035 2 003 1 256	5 628 3 090 2 857 2 468 1 904 1 295 841	11 194 6 716 6 332 5 344 3 877 2 484 1 487	11 662 6 686 6 290 5 470 4 102 2 547 1 557
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS. UNDER 3 YEARS.	52 562 49 489 40 034 27 193 14 304 7 266	11 522 10 733 8 762 6 247 3 521 1 820	28 224 26 565 21 091 14 085 7 457 3 757	2 592 2 422 1 956 1 397 813 418	5 049 4 661 3 694 2 525 1 392 723	3 161 2 937 2 401 1 706 963 489	10 154 9 541 7 553 5 086 2 710 1 J95	5 769 5 374 4 406 3 144 1 745 914	13 021 12 343 9 843 6 473 3 355 1 639	12 817 12 191 10 182 6 862 3 386 1 689
FAHILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			_							
TOTAL. 6 TO 17 ONLY SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6.	21 787 11 130 4 497 6 160	4 847 2 255 971 1 621	11 470 5 952 2 374 3 144	1 060 454 225 382	1 974 943 457 574	1 319 629 256 434	4 152 2 149 829 1 174	2 468 1 173 490 805	5 344 2 860 1 089 1 395	5 470 2 922 1 152 1 395



Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987 - Continued

	[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]									
						SA'S				
SUBJECT				MSA'S OF 3 CR		MSA'S OF TO 2,9	1.000,000 99.999	MSA'S THAN 1	1TH LESS ,000,000	
	TOTAL	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	kING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	NOT IN MSA'S
<u>white</u> continued										
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIESCONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16										
TOTAL FAMILIES NOWE UNDER 18. 1 UNDEK 18 2 UNDER 18 3 UNDER 18 4 UNDER 18 5 UNDER 18 6 OR HORE UNDER 18 AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	46 410 24 624 8 892 8 587 3 174 822 208 108 40 034 0.86 1.84	11 025 6 178 2 065 1 876 672 166 41 28 8 762 0.79 1.81	23 723 12 254 4 637 4 574 1 659 4 38 1 12 21 091 0.89 1 .84	1 292 457 380 168 37 12 5 1 956 0.83	3 864 1 890 779 771 312 80 27 6 3 694 0.96	3 045 1 725 534 538 185 41 12 8 2 401 0.79 1.82	8 665 4 514 1 743 1 582 613 162 35 16 7 553 0.87 1.82	5 628 3 161 1 074 958 318 87 17 14 4 406 0.78 1.79	11 194 5 850 2 114 2 221 734 197 51 26 9 843 0.88 1.84	11 662 6 192 2 190 2 132 844 219 55 31 10 182 0.87 1.86
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 410 30 783 8 018 5 533 1 616 460 25 670 0.55	11 025 7 799 1 727 1 092 302 106 5 241 0.48	23 723 15 397 4 231 3 020 858 217 13 634 0.57	236 71 22	3 864 2 465 703 516 142 38 2 303 0.60	3 045 2 160 477 290 85 33 1 437 0.47	8 665 5 688 1 536 1 041 330 70 4 843 0 56	5 628 3 966 900 566 146 51 2 661 0.47	11 194 7 245 1 992 1 462 386 109 6 488 0.58	11 662 7 587 2 060 1 422 455 137 6 796 0.58
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 410 36 722 6 864 2 447 323 54 12 841 0.28	11 025 9 094 1 415 436 69 11 2 515 0-23	23 723 18 472 3 659 1 399 167 27 7 006 0.30	2 352 1 932 302 102 13 3 559 0.24	3 864 3 017 547 266 30 4 1 169 0.30	3 045 2 509 397 111 25 3 695 0.23	8 665 6 778 1 337 497 48 5 2 467 0.28	5 628 4 653 716 223 31 5 1 262 0.22	11 194 8 677 1 775 636 88 18 3 370 0.30	11 662 9 155 1 790 612 87 17 3 320 0.28
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS		,								
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 410 36 804 6 678 2 527 370 32 12 829 0.28	11 025 9 008 1 403 524 80 10 2 725 0.25	23 723 18 712 3 508 1 324 167 13 6 627 0.28	2 352 1 923 300 116 11 2 584 0.25	3 864 2 983 644 215 21 21 1 134 0.29	3 045 2 490 395 127 29 2 742 0.24	8 665 6 901 1 201 495 59 2 376 0.27	5 628 4 595 708 281 39 6 1 399 0.25	11 194 8 828 1 652 614 88 2 3 118 0.28	11 662 9 084 1 767 679 123 8 3 476 0.30
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
SIZE OF FAMILY		İ								
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 227 3 750 2 172 850 275 112 69	2 486 1 259 701 331 114 50 31	3 227 1 635 1 042 309 108 44 29	607 273 175 94 44 9	613 274 206 84 24 15	723 391 193 88 26 18	1 222 649 370 141 36 11 15	1 155 594 333 149 44 24 11	1 392 711 466 144 47 18 6	1 514 856 429 150 53 18
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 227	2 486	3 227	607	613	723	1 222	1 155	1 392	1 514
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 556 6 926 1 422	1 632 2 391 460	1 953 3 092 655	381 589 119	373 591 122	455 688 155	702 1 171 233	796 1 114 186	878 1 330 300	972 1 443 308
TOTAL MEMBERS	40 249 7 697 10 759 1 793	7 163 2 891 3 696 575	9 009 3 223 4 951 836	1 843 756 943 144	1 812 652 1 013 147	2 045 758 1 089 198	3 373 1 149 1 928 296	3 275 1 378 1 665 232	3 824 1 422 2 010 392	4 077 1 582 2 112 383
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.80 1.06 1.49 0.25	2.88 1.16 1.49 0.23	2.79 1.00 1.53 0.26	3.03 1.24 1.55 0.24	4.96 1.06 1.65 6.24	2.83 1.05 1.51 0.27	2.76 0.94 1.58 0.24	2.83 1.19 1.44 0.20	2.75 1.02 1.44 0.28	2.69 1.04 1.39 0.25



Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

	IN MSA'S									
SUBJECT				MSA'S OF 3	000,600	MSA'S OF	1,000,000		ITH LESS	
	TCTAL	CLNTRAL CITIES	KING	CENTRAL CITIES	kING	CENTRAL	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	NOT IN MSA'S
<u>hhlia</u> Continued										
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDERCONTINUED										
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOFAL FAMILIES LITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS. UNDER 6 YEARS.	7 227 6 321 5 130 4 141 2 829 1 525 727	2 486 2 164 1 773 1 481 1 061 618 297	3 227 2 840 2 273 1 788 1 155 576 275	519 414 335 246 151	613 532 418 330 210 91 37	723 612 483 401 284 167 68	1 222 1 075 857 659 448 232 105	1 155 1 032 876 746 532 300 150	1 392 1 233 999 799 497 254 133	1 514 1 317 1 084 872 612 331 154
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	10 637 8 825 6 905 4 334 1 896 789	3 786 3 166 2 577 1 702 771 329	4 739 3 879 2 906 1 730 713 288	981 821 655	950 784 567 331 111 37	1 019 814 660 436 206 73	1 780 1 432 1 059 653 279 110	1 756 1 530 1 263 819 359	2 009 1 664 1 280 747 323 141	2 112 1 779 1 422 903 413 172
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	4 141 2 616 633 892	1 481 864 260 358	1 788 1 212 252 325	184 83	330 239 50 40	401 234 66 101	659 427 107 125	746 446 110 190	799 545 95 159	872 541 121 210
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18. 1 UNDER 18. 2 UNDER 18. 3 UNDER 18. 4 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 5 UNER 18. 6 OR MORE UNDER 18. 7 TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 7 AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	7 227 3 086 2 142 1 379 454 122 26 18 6 905 0.96 1.67	2 486 1 005 739 469 196 57 10 2 577 1.04 1.74	3 227 1 439 926 639 167 42 9 4 2 906 0.90 1.63		613 283 160 113 46 7 1 2 567 0.93 1.72	723 323 219 114 56 7 3 660 0.91 1.65	1 222 562 353 224 60 19 3 1 1 059 0.87 1.61	1 155 409 393 227 89 28 4 5 1 263 1.09 1.69	1 392 593 412 302 61 16 6 1 1 280 0.92 1.60	1 514 642 478 270 90 23 7 5 1 422 0.94 1.63
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 227 3 978 1 890 1 015 269 75 5 009 0.69	2 486 1 362 624 359 108 32 1 807 0.73	3 227 1 764 865 476 96 26 2 193 0.68	27 9	613 324 160 95 28 6 457 0.74	723 424 183 81 32 4 454 0.63	1 222 687 329 168 26 10 780 0.64	1 155 599 301 186 50 19 904 0.78	1 392 752 376 212 42 10 957	1 514 852 400 180 64 17 1 009 0.67
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 227 5 222 1 490 443 68 5 2 571 0.36	2 486 1 813 500 141 31 2 875 0.35	3 227 2 304 681 217 21 2 1 176 0.36	35 7 1 208	613 433 130 41 8 1 237 0.39	723 549 132 34 5 1 225 0.31	1 222 905 234 74 7 2 406 0.33	1 155 814 254 72 16 443 0.38	1 392 966 318 102 6 - 534 0.38	1 514 1 104 309 85 16 - 519 0.34
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 227 5 381 1 345 411 78 11 2 438 0.34	2 486 1 813 467 162 41 3 931 0.37	3 227 2 439 585 1; 20 6 1 017 0.32	114 36 17 241	613 450 113 45 4 1 220 6.36	723 550 129 351 8 2 229 0.32	1 222 923 230 60 7 2 374 0.3.	1 155 823 224 92 16 2 461 0.40	1 392 1 066 241 72 9 3 423 0.30	1 514 1 129 294 72 18 2 490 0.32



Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987 - Continued

	DEKO IN IN	OUSANDS.	FOR MEANI	C OF SYMBO	LS. SEE TE	ixi j				
				MAA'S CF 3		SA'S	1,000,000	HSA'S N	ITH LESS	
SUBJECT		CENTRAL		OK S		TO 2.9		THAN 1,		NOT IN
	TOTAL	CITIES	KING	CITIES	YIVC	CITIES	RING	CITIES	RING	MSA'S
<u>blace</u>										
ALL FAMILIES										
IZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 096 2 335 1 874 1 431 764 362 331	4 101 1 464 1 096 774 422 182 153	1 749 496 481 413 190 93 76	1 391 469 368 282 151 60 62	374 107 98 107 34 17 11	1 304 500 333 239 121 55 55	660 174 219 148 70 36	1 406 495 395 254 149 67 46	715 215 163 159 87 40 52	1 245 375 297 243 152 87 91
AGE OF HEMSERS						<u> </u>				
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 096 4 811 6 740 1 093	4 101 2 739 3 896 620	1 749 1 227 1 695 214	1 391 917 1 319 243	200 367 35	1 304 857 1 246 158	660 453 647 83	1 406 964 1 331 219	715 514 680 96	1 245 845 1 149 259
TOTAL MEMBERS	24 978 9 471 14 009 1 498	14 002 5 281 7 880 841	6 275 2 354 3 641 280	4 842 1 810 2 705 327	1 303 456 805 43	4 406 1 631 2 556 218	2 284 828 1 354 101	4 755 1 840 2 619 296	2 688 1 070 1 481 136	4 700 1 835 2 488 377
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.52 1.33 1.97 0.21	3.41 1.29 1.92 0.20	3.59 1.35 2.08 0.16	1.94	3.49 1.22 2.15 6.11		3.46 1.25 2.05 0.15	3.38 1.31 1.86 6.21	3.76 1.50 2.07 0.19	3.77 1.47 2.00 0.30
AGE OF CWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 096	4 101	1 749		374 308	1 304	66 0 509	1 406	715 561	1 245 945
OF ANY AGE	5 450 4 922 4 184 3 083 1 821 991	3 128 2 811 2 388 1 767 1 073 616	1 377 1 275 1 081 8 00 469 250	796 597 339	283 233 148 88 46	885 757 567 370	473 389 310 169 85	970 834 603 354 214	520 460 342 213 119	836 715 516 278 125
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS.	11 251 9 983 7 820 5 071 2 399 1 114	6 271 5 553 4 409 2 907 1 419 712	2 7d7 2 537 1 956 1 250 602 268	1 959 1 513 985 442	568 503 393 225 114 47	1 693 1 361 917 501	989 697 699 481 222 99	2 136 1 901 1 535 1 005 476 243	1 230 1 136 864 543 266 122	2 193 1 893 1 454 914 379 134
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										1
TOTAL	4 184 2 363 984 837	2 388 1 314 550 524	1 081 612 250 219	457 195	233 145 48 40	387 164	389 220 89 80	191	460 247 113 100	184
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18. 2 UNDER 18. 3 UNDER 18. 4 UNDER 18. 5 UFDER 18. 6 OR MORE UNDER 18. 10 TAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	7 096 2 912 1 779 1 385 625 260 88 46 7 820 1.10	1 714 1 026 797 343 156 43 23 4 409	352 160 55 16 11 1 956 1.12	595 321 208 127 49 24 8 1 513	141 118 74 25 10 3 2 393 1.05	547 338 256 102 50 2 9 1 361 1.04	699 1.06	572 367 274 114 57 17 5 1 535	715 255 207 139 6, 30 10 7 864 1,21 1,88	1 245 530 267 235 122 50 29 13 1 454 1-17 2.03
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS TOTAL FAMILIES NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS 1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS 2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS 3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS 4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS AVERAGE PER FAMILY	5 420	2 237 984 581 203 96 2 990	249 8 4 1 35	739 337 192 79 43 1 071	181 120 48 19 6	753 304 173 49 25 859	351 171 95 33 10 478	745 343 215 74 28 1 060	355 195 106 30 29 597	196 71 49 1 076



Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987 - Continued

	BEKS IN TH	OUSANDS. I	FOR MEANIE	NG OF SYMBU	LS, SEE TE	EXT)		_	_	_
				MoA'S CF 3		HSA'S CE	1 000 000		1911 4 500	
SUBJECT				0y H		10 2,9	99,799		COO,000	
	TCTAL	CENTRAL	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	NOT IN MSA'S
BLACKCONTINUED										
ALL FAMILIES CONTINUED										
OWN CHILLREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 096 4 998 1 473 470 131 24 2 749 0.39	4 101 2 921 843 262 71 4 1 502 0.37	1 749 1 217 378 109 37 8 706 0.40	1 391 985 285 87 30 3 528	374 242 98 23 11 - 108 0.45	1 304 958 241 84 20 1 444 0.34	660 486 128 40 6 - 218 0.33	1 406 978 317 91 20 - 530 0.38	715 489 253 46 19 8 320 0.45	1 245 859 251 98 24 13 540
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS 1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS 2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS 3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS 4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS AVERAGE PER FAMILY	7 096 4 993 1 513 478 90 22 2 672 6.38	4 101 2 937 821 286 49 9 1 488 G.36	1 749 1 215 409 104 18 4 648 0.37	1 391 965 298 107 16 5 544 0.39	374 273 86 13 2 111 6.30	1 304 971 245 76 9 3 415 0.32	660 446 159 47 7 260 0.39	1 406 1 000 277 104 23 1 529 0.38	715 495 164 44 8 4 277 0.39	1 245 841 284 88 24 9 535 0.43
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES 2 PERSCYS. 3 PERSONS. 4 PERSONS. 5 PERSONS. 6 PERSONS. 7 OA MORE PERSONS.	3 742 1 659 911 882 476 231 184	1 915 596 451 441 238 107 81	1 117 267 288 297 144 67 54	623 193 121 157 84 32 36	251 46 72 81 27 13	585 185 136 145 65 35 19	395 162 105 98 50 29	707 218 195 139 90 40 26	471 119 111 117 66 24 33	711 195 171 144 94 57 49
AGE OF HEMBERS			İ							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 742	1 915	1 117	623	251	585	395	707	471	711
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 240 3 474 696	1 093 1 771 355	721 1 008 172	345 368 129	165 244 29	334 548 96	239 382 66	415 654 130	317 442 77	426 635 170
TOTAL MEMBERS	13 660 4 343 8 284 1 033	6 788 2 099 4 152 537	4 162 1 362 2 571 229	2 280 702 1 363 195	933 302 597 33	2 036 620 1 269 146	1 415 440 891 84	2 472 777 1 500 196	1 814 619 1 083 1.1	2 710 882 1 560 268
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.65 1.16 2.21 C.28	3.54 1.10 2.17 0.28	3.73 1.22 2.30 0.20	3.66 1.13 2.22 6.31	3.72 1.20 2.38 6.13	3.48 1.06 2.17 0.25	3.59 1.12 2.26 0.21	3.49 1.10 2.12 0.28	3.85 1.31 2.30 0.24	3.81 1.24 2.20 0.38
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN				İ		ļ				
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 742	1 915	1 117	623	251	585	395	707	471	711
OF ANY AGE UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS	2 559 2 393 2 023 1 514 924 522	1 252 1 171 983 738 477 287	820 776 657 500 314 166	411 389 308 236 136 85	193 179 147 103 58 33	376 352 307 230 164 100	285 268 224 178 112 56	465 430 368 271 178 102	343 328 286 219 144 79	486 446 383 277 133 68
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS. UNDER 3 YEARS.	5 383 4 908 3 806 2 483 1 187 556	2 576 2 351 1 863 1 233 615 307	1 687 1 563 1 189 794 401 177	877 797 601 387 176 95	375 341 263 164 82 33	769 709 575 388 219 100	555 510 396 288 145 62	929 844 687 459 220 112	757 712 530 342 175 82	1 120 994 754 455 170 72
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18									ĺ	
TOTAL	2 023 1 100 520 403	983 506 264 213	657 343 174 141	308 172 80 56	147 88 37 21	307 144 90 73	224 112 57 55	368 191 94 84	286 142 79 65	383 251 83 49



Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

Journal	[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT] IN MSA'S									
SUBJECT				MSA'S OF 3 CR M	,000,000	hSA'S OF TO 2,9	1,000,000	MSA'S W	ITH LESS	
	TOTAL	CENTRAL CITIES	KINC	CENTRAL CITIES	KING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	NOT IN HSA'S
BLACKCONTINUED		00000								<u> </u>
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIESCONTINUED						:				
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TCTAL FAMILIES NORE UNDER 18	3 742 1 719 822 698 317 129 42 16 3 805 1.88	1 915 932 390 336 159 71 22 5 1 863 0.97 1.89	1 117 460 284 230 190 31 7 6 1 189 1.06	623 315 112 113 49 18 13 2 601 0.96	251 104 63 58 13 8 1 2 263 1.05	585 278 122 108 49 25 1 2 575 0.98 1.87	395 170 93 81 40 10 - - 396 1.00	707 339 156 116 60 28 7 7 687 0.97 1.87	471 185 127 91 47 12 6 3 530 1.12	711 327 148 132 58 27 13 6 754 1.06
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 7/2			(22	261		20.5	707	471	711
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS 1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS 2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS 3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS 4 OR HORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS OTOTAL OND CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3 742 2 122 848 514 175 82 2 620 0.70	1 915 1 145 395 237 106 32 1 248 0.65	1 117 600 296 161 40 20 788 0.71	623 371 121 83 31 17 425 0.68	251 126 74 40 9 3 181 0.72	385 351 131 70 28 5 355 0.61	395 225 98 52 17 3 251 0.64	423 143 84 47 9 467 0.66	250 124 70 14 14 356 0.75	377 158 116 30 30 584 0.82
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAHILIES	3 742 2 731 717 218 60 16 1 323 0.35	1 915 1 420 359 100 34 2 649 0.33	1 117 818 215 61 18 5 395 0.35	623 457 119 32 13 2 214 0.34	251 174 58 13 6 - 99 0.39	585 442 97 34 12 187 0.32	395 307 64 22 2 108 0.27	707 521 143 34 9 - 228 0.32	471 337 94 26 10 5 188 0.40	711 493 143 57 7 10 299 0.42
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS 1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS 2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS 3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS 4 OR HORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3 742 2 714 748 226 46 9 1 296 0.35	1 915 1 429 343 118 25 618 0.32	1 117 790 250 66 8 2 393 0.35	623 450 129 37 7 - 211 0.34	251 173 68 10 - - 33 0.33	585 450 95 34 5 - 168 0.29	395 283 75 31 4 - 143 0.36	707 529 118 47 13 - 239 0.34	471 334 106 25 4 2 168 0.36	711 495 154 42 13 7 285 0.40
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 967 1 051 870 523 262 125 138	1 933 717 584 318 166 72 77	557 189 163 114 45 24 23	27	103 48 22 25 6 1	49	231 62 90 49 20 6	614 232 176 108 53 25 20	223 79 51 70 19 16	477 144 122 91 52 30 38
AGE OF HEMBERS								:		
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 967 2 386 2 898 311	1 933 1 528 1 884 212	557 468 551 31	683 536 672 89	103 87 103 4	487	231 194 231 10	614 505 592 68	223 186 217 16	477 389 462 69
TOTAL HEMBERS	10 128 4 797 4 967 364	6 437 2 980 3 211 246	1 899 933 929 36	1 043	305 143 158 4	944 1 119	773 359 403 10	2 021 992 949 80	821 431 368 22	1 793 885 827 81
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.41 1.62 1.67 U.12	3.33 1.54 1.66 0.13	3.41 1.67 1.67 0.07	1.53	2.96 1.19 1.53 0.04	1.48		1.62	3.67 1.93 1.65 0.10	3.76 1.86 1.74 0.17



Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

					IN :	 1SA'S			_	
SUBJECT				HSA'S CF 3 CR H		MSA'S OF TO 2.9	1.000.000	MSA'S W	ITH LESS	
	TOTAL	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CATIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	NOT IN MSA'S
BLACKCONTINUED										
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER CONTINUED	i									
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FABILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE. UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS. UNDER 3 YEARS. UNDER 3 YEARS.	2 967 2 653 2 354 2 025 1 473 843 436	1 933 1 722 1 530 1 319 971 566 309	557 506 455 392 274 140 72	683 605 529 461 342 195 93	103 101 94 78 37 21	636 501 420 313 191 108	231 205 185 150 123 56 28	550 500 437 316 180 107	223 200 177 163 113 63 36	477 426 369 315 228 137 56
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS. UNDER 3 YEARS.	5 483 4 792 3 798 2 439 1 140 520	3 445 3 024 2 417 1 592 765 380	1 028 911 717 416 179 80	1 251 1 100 869 572 253 116	174 149 119 50 22	1 090 937 742 493 264 138	408 361 283 181 75 35	1 103 988 805 527 248 125	446 401 314 185 82 37	1 010 857 664 431 195
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16							1			
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 025 1 182 448 395	1 319 753 280 285	392 252 74 66	461 266 114 81	78 57 11 11	420 229 71 120	150 95 32 24	437 257 96 84	163 100 32 31	315 178 93 44
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								j		
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18. 1 UNDER 18. 2 UNDER 18. 3 UNDER 18. 4 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 6 OR MORE UNDER 18. 7 TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2 967 942 868 656 295 129 46 30 3 798 1.28	1 933 615 578 438 179 85 21 18 2 417 1.25 1.83	557 166 160 116 59 22 9 5 717 1.29 1.83	683 222 192 148 75 31 10 6 869 1.27 1.88	103 25 49 14 12 2 1 19 1.16 1.53	636 216 195 140 51 25 27 742 1.17	231 81 59 53 28 5 4 1 283 1.23 1.88	614 177 191 150 53 29 9 5 805 1.31	223 60 71 49 19 16 4 314 1.41	477 162 110 103 57 22 16 7 664 1.39 2.11
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS		1					l			
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS 1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS 2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS 3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS 4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS 10TAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2 967 1 337 864 482 176 108 2 658 0.90	1 933 900 551 324 94 64 1 652 0.85	557 232 178 81 42 25 538 0.96	683 303 205 103 47 26 615 0.90	103 35 46 8 10 3 98 0.95	636 336 162 97 21 19 479 0.75	231 105 65 39 16 7 208 0.90	614 261 154 124 26 19 557 0.91	223 92 66 34 17 15 232 1.04	477 206 135 77 40 19 469 0.98
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS			ĺ							
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS. 1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS. 2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. 3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. 4 OR HORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. FOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2 967 1 928 722 239 70 8 1 358 0.46	1 933 1 279 467 150 35 2 824 0.43	557 334 153 49 18 3 301 0.54	683 452 162 52 15 2 297 0.43	103 48 40 10 5 - 69 0.67	636 437 141 48 9 1 249 0.39	231 153 56 18 4 - 102 0.44	614 389 163 51 11 - 278 C.45	223 134 57 21 10 3 130 0.58	477 316 101 40 16 3 233 0.49
CWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS								ŀ		
NONE 6 TOTAL FAMILIES	2 967 1 950 723 237 44 13 1 J00 0.44	1 933 1 288 452 160 23 9 827	557 363 149 34 10 2 237	683 441 162 67 9 5 319 0.47	103 80 18 3 2 - 29 0.28	636 449 143 37 4 3 230 0.36	231 136 78 13 3 106 0.46	614 398 148 56 10 1 279 0.45	223 146 53 18 5 2 102 0.46	477 299 122 43 11 2 236 0.49



Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

	IN MSA'S HSA'S OF 3.000,000 MSA'S OF 1.000,000 MSA'S WITH LESS									
SUBJECT				MSA'S CF 3 OR M	.000.000 0kE	MSA'S OF TO 2,9	9.999	MSA'S W THAN 1.0	TH LESS	
	TOTAI.	CENTRAL CITIES	kING	CENTRAL CITIES	kING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	kING	NOT IN HSA'S
SPANISH ORIGIN										
ALL FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 403 1 114 1 005 1 099 657 293 235	2 385 655 541 596 334 152 109	1 685 395 363 422 253 120	989 270 224 236 157 53 50	474 113 90 123 74 32 42	690 205 159 177 74 42 33	658 157 142 166 104 52 36	706 180 158 183 103 57 26	553 125 151 133 74 36 33	333 55 81 81 69 21 16
AGE OF MEMBERS										•••
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS: UNDER 18 YEARS	4 403 3 089 4 289 485	2 385 1 654 2 317 278	1 685 1 178 1 649 179	989 709 979 99	474 335 462 49	590 446 660 101	658 447 645 83	706 499 679 77	553 396 542 47	333 258 323 28
TOTAL MEMBERS	16 847 6 605 9 570 671	8 911 3 485 5 042 384	6 626 2 533 3 845 248		1 926 748 1 108 70	2 533 895 1 494 144	2 560 912 1 532 115	2 675 1 073 1 484 117	2 141 873 1 205 63	1 310 586 684 39
AVERAGE PER FAHILY	3.83 1.50 2.17 0.15	3.74 1.46 2.11 U.16	3.93 1.50 2.28 0.15	2.09	4.06 1.58 2.34 0.15	3.67 1.30 2.17 0.21	3.69 1.39 2.33 0.18	3.79 1.52 2.10 0.17	3.87 1.58 2.18 0.11	3.94 1.76 2.06 0.12
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 403 3 162	2 385 1 880	1 685 1 315	989 785	474 374	690 521	658 503	706 573	553 437	333 267
OF ANY AGE	3 220 2 859 2 318 1 578 881	1 743 1 524 1 224 848 465	1 219 1 091 890 608 343	732 658	348 318 264 185 90	472 395 308 212 117	457 402 326 224 140	539 470 378 253 146	413 371 301 198 113	258 244 203 123 73
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	7 789 7 216 6 009 4 298 2 201 1 008	4 112 3 810 3 163 2 265 1 186 528	3 036 2 790 2 296 1 654 842 401	1 740 1 634 1 358 1 011 523 233	903 827 681 491 247 100	1 076 974 773 549 292 122	1 134 1 023 827 602 321 173	1 295 1 202 1 002 705 371 173	999 940 788 561 273 129	641 616 550 379 174 78
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										_
TOTAL. 6 TO 17 ONLY. SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	2 859 1 281 796 782	1 524 676 41C 438	1 091 484 319 289	196	318 133 106 79		402 178 115 109	470 217 114 139	371 173 97 101	244 121 68 55
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			i .							
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18	4 403 1 544 984 1 020 569 189 59 37 6 009 1.36 2.10	861 539 526 317 99 28 16 3 163	1 685 594 380 400 195 73 24 19 2 296 1.36 2.10	331 224 221 152 46 12 3 1 388	474 1.56 1022 119 61 23 10 3 681 1.44 2.14	294 155 143 71 13 9 5 773 1.12	658 256 142 147 74 25 9 5 827 1.26 2.06	706 236 160 162 94 40 7 7 7 1 002 1.42 2.13	553 182 136 134 60 25 5 10 788 1.43 2.13	333 89 65 94 58 16 7 7 3 550 1.65 2.26
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEAKS NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 403 2 326 997 669	1 299 516 358	1 685 883 410 237	518 221 159	474 235 118 76	406 152 85	365 156 87	706 375 143 113	553 283 137 74	333 144 71 73
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	290 121 3 808 0.86	1 978	101 54 1 455 0.86	865 865		482			36 23 515 0.93	30 15 376 1.13

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

		IN MSA'S									
SUBJECT				Haa'S OF 3 CR N	3,000,000 MOKE		1,000,000	MSA'S THAN 1	1TH LESS ,000,000		
	TOTAL	CENTRAL CITIES	king	CLNTRAL CITIES	kING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	NOT IN MSA'S	
SPANISH ORIGINCONTINUEL							_				
ALL FAHILIES CONTINUED	ĺ										
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS 1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS 2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS 3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS 4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4 403 3 192 801 319 71 20 1 711 0.39	2 385 1 753 414 168 40 10 898 0.38	1 685 1 226 308 117 24 9 643 0.38	989 726 172 71 17 .4 377 0.38	474 345 80 35 11 3 189 0.40	690 528 109 40 9 4 224 0.32	656 461 129 42 6 - 226 0.34	706 500 134 56 14 3 297 0.42	553 400 99 41 8 5 227 0.41	333 212 78 34 7 1 170 0.51	
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 403 2 967 980 355 87 14 2 097 0.48	2 385 1 654 485 198 42 6 1 080 0.45	1 685 1 122 397 126 34 6 812 0.48	989 664 209 96 18 2 487 0.49	474 304 118 42 7 3 244 0.52	690 507 130 41 9 2 258 0.37	658 458 149 38 11 3 280 0.43	706 483 146 60 15 2 335 6.47	553 359 130 46 16 1 287 0.52	333 192 98 32 10 1 206 0.62	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES 2 PERSONS. 3 PERSONS. 4 PERSONS. 5 PERSONS. 6 PERSONS. 7 OR MORE PERSONS.	3 118 645 644 862 539 246 183	1 560 343 322 437 260 120 79	1 302 258 271 352 222 107 92	601 129 111 161 118 47 36	359 69 68 99 68 21 34	457 108 99 135 61 29 25	507 107 93 139 88 50 30	502 105 113 140 80 44 19	436 83 110 115 66 35 28	256 43 51 73 57 20	
AGE OF MEMBERS							ŀ				
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 118 2 142	1 560 1 043	1 302 903	601 422	359 254	457 285	507 346	502 336	436 303	256 196	
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 020 344	1 502 197	1 270 126	591 66	348 32	435	495 59	476 61	427 36	248 21	
TOTAL MEMBERS	12 467 4 613 7 352 502	6 123 2 207 3 628 287	5 303 1 966 3 154 183	2 406 917 1 402 87	1 497 563 886 47	1 753 568 1 080 105	2 048 730 1 233 85	1 964 722 1 146 95	1 758 672 1 035 50	1 041 440 570 32	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.00 1.48 2.36 0.16	3.92 1.41 2.33 0.18	4.07 1.51 2.42 0.14	4.00 1.53 2.33 0.14	4.17 1.57 2.47 0.13	3.84 1.24 2.36 0.23	4.04 1.44 2.43 0.17	3.91 1.44 2.28 0.19	4.03 1.54 2.37 0.12	4.07 1.72 2.22 0.12	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 118	1 560	1 302	601	359	457	507	502	436	256	
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 260 2 034 1 676 1 179 687	1 182 1 111 985 815 566 324	1 003 951 862 705 514 302	458 435 406 348 252 136	285 272 246 206 153 78	335 306 257 201 136 81	379 353 324 265 194 127	390 370 322 266 178	339 326 291 233 166 97	203 197 186 157 99	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS. UNDER 3 YEARS.	5 533 5 199 4 325 3 113 1 653 773	2 668 2 512 2 079 1 499 797 358	2 379 2 220 1 829 1 321 718 350	1 061 1 018 881 654 342 153	682 629 520 384 205 87	714 660 507 354 191 83	895 831 663 500 285 155	892 833 692 490 264 123	803 759 625 438 228 109	61 486 467 417 293 138 64	
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 13											
TOTAL. 6 TO 17 ONLY. SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6. UNDER 6 ONLY. NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH OPICIN MAY BE OF THE PERSONS OPICIN MAY BE OF THE PERSONS OP	2 034 855 582 596	985 419 271 295	862 340 256 257	406 154 126 126	246 93 80 73	257 122 64 71	324 130 100 95	322 143 80 98	291 125 76 90	186 87 55 44	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

(ova)	ERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT) IN MSA'S										
SUBJECT				Maa'S OF 3	,000,000	MSA'S OF 1		MSA'S W	ITH LESS		
	TOTAL	CENIPAL CITIES	RING	CLNTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	NOT IN S'ASP	
SPANISH ORIGIN CONTINUEL											
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES CONTINUED				:							
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			Ì								
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18	3 118 1 085 672 738 417 132 49 26 4 325 1.39 2.13	1 560 575 322 358 215 62 20 9 2 079 1.33 2.11	1 30° 440 301 306 157 59 23 16 1 829 1.40 2.12	601 195 127 137 108 22 10 2 881 1.46 2.17	359 113 800 93 46 18 9 1 520 1.45	457 200 93 101 45 10 5 3 507 1.11 1.97	507 182 111 116 62 22 9 5 683 1.35 2.11	502 180 102 120 62 30 4 4 692 1.38	436 145 111 98 48 20 6 9 625 1.43 2.15	256 70 49 74 45 11 6 17 1.63 2.24	
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS TOTAL FAMILIES	3 118	1 560	1 302	601	359	457	507	502	436	256	
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS 1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS 2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS 3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS 4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1 681 675 475 195 93 2 673 0.86	870 31° 244 101 37 1 283 0.82	697 309 173 76 46 1 111 0.85	321 119 102 45 14 539 0.90	185 84 58 20 11 315 C.88	271 97 61 21	277 122 66 28 13 399 0.79	278 96 79 35 15 429 0.85	235 102 50 28 21 398 0.91	114 54 60 18 10 279 1.09	
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEAR											
TOTAL FAMILIES LONE 12 TO 17 YEARS. 1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS. 2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. 3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. 4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. AVERAGE PER FAMILY.	3 118 2 266 562 227 45 17 1 212 0.39	1 560 1 152 269 107 23 9 581 0.37	1 302 944 238 94 19 7 508 0.39	601 445 101 44 8 3 226 0.38	359 264 61 25 7 2 136 0.38	76 26 6 3 153	507 368 97 36 6 183 0.36	502 362 92 38 8 3 202 0•40	436 313 80 33 6 5 188 0.43	256 170 55 26 4 1 124 0.48	
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS							,				
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 118 2 113 631 266 47 11 1 460 0.47	1 560 1 272 325 145 16 4 702 0.45	1 302 884 294 92 26 5 603 0.46	601 398 123 70 8 2 312 0.52	359 235 87 30 6 2 179 6.50	1 1 163	507 352 115 31 6 3 215 0.42	502 348 102 44 7 2 227 0.45	436 298 92 31 14 1 210 0.48	256 150 72 28 5 1 155 0.61	
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
SIZE OF FAHILY	1 022		280	222	92	189	106	177	82	64	
TOTAL FAMILIES 2 PERSONS 3 PERSONS 4 PERSONS 5 PERSONS 6 PERSONS 7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 032 337 299 201 106 43 45	688 239 189 14J 66 29 25	280 82 83 57 28 24 16	322 109 95 62 39 6	24 20 22 7 10	74 52 37 9 11	31 35 20 14 2	56 42 41 18 12 7	27 27 15 8	15 26 5 12 11	
AGE OF HEMBERS									_		
TOTAL FAMILIES	823 1 019 102	545 679	280 224 276 36	322 258 322 22	92 76 91 9	137 182	106 77 105 17	177 150 175 12	82 71 80 10	53 63 5	
TOTAL MEMBERS	3 597 1 771 1 700 126	1 119	1 009 475 489 45	1 090 549 518 23	367 179 177 11	285 317	370 144 203 23	632 330 284 18	272 152 109 11	230 132 92 6	
AVERAGÉ PER FAMILY	3.49 1.72 1 65 0.12	1.69	3.61 1.70 1.75 0.16	3.38 1.70 1.61 0.07	4.00 1.96 1.93 6.12	1.51	3.48 1.35 1.91 0.22	3.58 1.87 1.61 0.10	3.33 1.86 1.33 0.13	(B) (B) (b) (b)	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN HAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987-Continued

					IN P	15A'S				
SUBJECT				HSA'S OF 3 CR H	.000,600	HSA'S OF TO 2,9		HSA'S W	ITH LESS	
	TOTAL	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	kING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTR LL CITLES	RING	NOT IN HSA'S
SPANISH ORIGINCONTINUED										
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER CONTINUEL										
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 032	688	280	322	92	189	106	177	82	64
OF ANY AGE. UNDER 2S YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 4 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS. UNDER 3 YEARS.	933 837 729 576 364 176	622 563 484 377 263 133	254 220 193 158 80 33	290 259 225 174 121 64	82 73 69 55 31	166 146 120 98 71 33	95 78 62 50 25	166 157 139 105 71 36	77 68 62 53 24 13	57 55 52 42 21
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 022 1 816 1 524 1 077 502 211	1 315 1 186 1 000 716 368 162	564 493 403 285 105 39	611 557 465 334 172 78	212 194 158 105 41	332 285 241 177 95 36	194 154 116 83 30 12	373 344 293 205 101 47	159 145 129 97 34 14	142 137 121 77 29 10
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		-			٠					
TOTAL. SOME 2 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6.	729 365 202 16?	484 222 132 131	193 112 58 23	225 104 67 54	69 37 26 5	120 50 32 39	62 37 16 9	139 68 33 38	62 38 16 8	52 31 12 9
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18. 1 UNDER 18. 2 UNDER 18. 3 UNDER 18. 4 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 6 OR MORE UNDER 18. 10TAL UNDER 18. 4 UNDER UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 6 OR MORE UNDER 18. 4 VERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1 032 303 201 254 136 57 10 11 1 524 1.48 2.09	688 204 183 159 91 37 8 7 1 000 1.45 2.06	260 87 64 77 34 14 1 3 403 1.44 2.09	322 97 79 79 39 24 2 1 465 1.44 2.07	92 23 19 27 15 15 15 1.72 (g)	189 69 49 40 23 3 3 2 241 1.27 2.00	106 45 24 25 9 3 - 116 1.09 (B)	177 37 55 40 29 10 3 3 293 1.66 2.11	82 19 21 25 9 6 1 129 1.58 (8)	64 12 14 18 11 6 1 2 121 (B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS									-	
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS 1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS 2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS 3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS 4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS 10TAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1 032 465 279 174 85 28 1 022 6.99	688 335 177 109 52 16 632 0.92	250 110 87 53 22 8 298 1.07	322 152 90 52 20 8 294	92 28 31 10 4 117 1.27	189 108 42 24 12 3 146 0.77	106 54 29 16 5 2 86 0.81	177 76 45 33 19 4 192 1.09	82 28 27 18 8 2 95	64 21 15 12 11 5 92 (B)
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS									ļ	
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS. 1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS. 2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. 3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. 4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS.	1 032 714 209 83 23 3 447 6.43	688 490 127 55 14 2 284 0-41	280 193 00 20 6 1 119 0.42	322 227 63 25 6 1 132 0.41	92 58 19 9 4 1 53 0.58	189 147 25 15 3 1 64 0.34	106 76 26 4 - 33 0.31	177 116 40 15 6 88 0.50	82 59 15 7 2 32 0.39	64 31 22 8 3 45 (B)
OWN CYILLREN 6 TO 11 YEARS						Ì		}		
TOTAL FAMILIES ACCE 6 TO 11 YEARS 1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS 2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS 3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS 4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS AVERAGE FER FAMILY	1 032 644 268 81 35 3 575 0.56	688 459 154 48 24 2 348 0.51	250 153 90 30 6 1 180 0.64	322 210 79 24 9 - 162 0.50	92 48 29 12 1 1 64	189 138 35 8 6 2 82 0.43	106 66 32 5 2 - 53 0.50	177 111 40 16 9 -	82 38 29 13 2 - 63 0.77	64 32 23 3 5 47 (B)

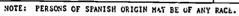




Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987

INUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. I'VE HEAVING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT!

		SIZE OF FAMILY						
SUBJECT	TOTAL	2 PEKSONS	J PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PLESONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	
ALL RAVES				1 2.000 (0	J TEROONS !	O FERSONE	OR ACRE	
ALL FAMILIES				İ				
AGE OF MEMBERS						ľ		
TOTAL FAMILIES	64 491	20 323	15 395	13 620	5 900	2 078	1 176	
UNDER 18 YZARS	33 837 58 684 12 0#8	2 965 20 689 9 041	10 177 15 236 1 701	11 964 13 609 660	5 569 5 895 351	2 009 2 078 169	1 153 1 176 164	
TOTAL MEMBERS. UNDER 18 YEARS	205 459 62 096 124 584 18 779	53 019 2 917 25 480 14 623	46 578 12 006 32 093 2 470	54 590 21 903 31 621 856	29 524 14 044 15 070 410	12 519 6 329 5 985 205	9 239 4 896 4 135 207	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY UNDEK 18 YEARS 18 TO 64 YEARS 65 YEARS AND OVER.	3.19 0.96 1.93 0.29	2.01 0.11 1.35 0.56	3.03 0.76 2.06 0.16	4.01 1.61 2.34 0.06	5.00 2.38 2.35 0.07	6.03 3.05 2.88 0.10	7.66 4.16 3.52 0.18	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN								
TOTAL FAMILIES	64 491 41 629	26 323 4 888	15 395	13 620	5 930	2 076	1 176	
OF ANY AGE UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 0 YEARS.	37 803 31 898 23 407 14 674 8 742	3 706 2 777 1 741 974 478	14 312 12 511 9 711 6 906 4 718 3 124	13 400 12 909 11 436 8 419 5 697 3 003	5 812 5 610 5 167 4 109 2 451 1 344	2 057 1 961 1 804 1 443 925 502	1 160 1 106 1 003 788 509 291	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	78 936 72 213	5 114 3 716	17 476 14 970	27 G28 25 597	1, 561 15 864	7 439 7 066	5 417 4 990	
UNDER 18 YEARS	72 213 57 308 38 520 19 558 9 620	4 725 1 705 957 470	11 431 7 037 4 951 3 139	21 054 14 391 7 433 3 462	13 106 8 731 3 822 1 587	5 650 3 604 1 525 615	3 837 2 251 870 347	
PAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16								
TOTAL. 6 TO 17 ONLY SQUE 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6.	31 898 17 224 6 358 8 315	2 777 1 803 974	9 711 4 993 487 4 231	11 436 6 339 2 574 2 523	5 167 2 716 1 995 456	1 804 879 825 99	1 003 494 476 33	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18 1 UNDER 18 2 UNDER 18 3 UNDER 18 4 UNDER 18 5 UNDER 18 6 OR MORE UNDER 18 7 TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	64 491 32 593 13 719 11 936 4 464 1 255 346 178	26 323 23 546 2 777 - - -	15 395 5 684 7 788 1 923	13 620 2 184 2 136 8 600 700	5 900 733 688 989 3 268 222	2 078 273 209 278 343 904 70	1 176 173 121 145 154 129 276	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 868 0.90 1.81	2 728 0.10 0.98	11 431 0.74 1.18	21 054 1.55 1.84	13 106 2.22 2.54	5 650 2.72 3.13	178 3 837 3.26 3.83	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES								
AGE OF MEMBERS								
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 537	19 784	11 713	12 629	5 264	1 862	945	
18 TO 64 YEARS	25 603 46 195 9 738	14 560 7 473	7 402 11 604 1 234	10 545 12 021 493	4 959 5 264 273	1 744 1 802 132	924 945 133	
TOTAL HEMBERS	167 619 47 551 104 182 15 886	39 569 30 20 842 12 697	35 374 7 310 26 196 1 866	48 145 18 684 28 800 661	26 317 12 275 13 715 327	10 827 5 403 5 263 161	7 388 3 848 3 365 174	
AVERACE PER FAMILY	3.25 0.92 2.02 6.31	2.00 1.30 0.64	3.02 0.62 2.24 0.1c	4.00 1.55 2.39 0.05	5.00 2.33 2.61 0.06	6.01 3.00 2.92 0.09	7.82 4.07 3.36 0.18	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN								
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 (II)	19 784	11 713	12 029	5 264	1 802	945	
OF ANY AGE. UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS.	18 463 18 463 11 966 7 392		10 962 9 520 7 202 5 182 3 826 2 691	11 909 11 575 10 257 7 536 4 612 2 752	5 220 5 105 4 730 3 763 2 254 1 232	1 790 1 739 1 617 1 309 831 457	942 908 839 671 442 261	



Table 5. Families, by Typa, Size, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

SUBJECT				SIZE OI	FAMILY		
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 Persons	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR HORE
ALL EACES CONTINUED							
MARRIED-COJPLE FAMILIES CONTINUED							
AGE OF OWN CHILDRENCONTINUED TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS.	60 025 56 316 45 429 30 772 16 087 8 094		11 158 9 525 7 681 5 0-7 3 749 2 636	23 171 22 141 18 273 12 622 6 718 3 156	14 724 14 232 11 799 7 928 3 505 1 432	6 516 6 270 5 040 3 247 1 376 562	4 456 4 148 3 236 1 698 745 307
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL. 6 TO 17 ONLY SOME 6 TO 17 AAD SOME UNLER 6.	24 645 12 579 5 166 6 800		7 202 3 376 3 826	10 257 5 644 2 180 2 433	4 730 2 477 1 819 434	1 617 785 751 80	839 397 415 27
GWN CHILLEREN UNDER 16							
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18 1 UNDER 18 2 UNDER 18 3 UNDER 18 4 UNDER 18 5 UNDER 18 6 OR MORE UNDER 18 10 TAL UND CHILDREN UNDER 18 AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	51 537 26 892 10 032 9 606 3 628 985 264 129 45 429 0.88 1.84	19 784 19 784 	11 713 4 511 7 202 - - - 7 081 0.60 0.95	12 029 1 772 1 928 8 329 - - - 18 273 1.52 1.78	5 264 533 632 913 3 185 	1 602 185 174 248 315 879 - - 5 046 2.80 3.12	945 105 95 116 128 106 264 129 3 236 3.43 3.85
OTHER FAMILIES. FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
IOTAL FAMILIES HITH MEMBERS: UNDER 15 YEARS 19 IO 04 YEARS 65 YEARS AND OVER.	10 445 7 098 10 072 1 770	4 902 4 415 4 578 1 158	3 116 2 416 3 075 366	1 412 1 276 1 411 134	555 536 551 67	249 244 249 23	209 209 209 23
TOTAL MEMBERS	31 152 12 773 16 178 2 201	1U 045 2 355 6 251 1 439	9 440 4 084 4 864 491	5 690 2 929 2 609 151	2 788 1 569 1 149 70	1 516 853 636 25	1 673 982 667 24
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.98 1.22 1.55 0.21	2.05 0.48 1.28 0.29	3.03 1.31 1.56 0.16	4.03 2.07 1.85 0.11	5.03 2.83 2.07 6.13	6.10 3.43 2.56 0.10	7.99 4.69 3.19 0.11
AGE OF OLN CHILEKEN							
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS. UNDER 6 YEARS.	10 445 9 183 7 661 6 297 4 394 2 414 1 189	4 902 3 935 2 977 2 281 1 479 820 387	3 11b 2 919 2 611 2 202 1 537 609 391	1 412 1 349 1 215 1 678 812 445 234	555 527 455 398 322 185 104	249 245 210 176 126 58 42	209 206 192 162 117 66 30
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS. UNDER 3 YEARS.	16 495 13 931 10 935 6 932 3 099 1 336	4 103 2 960 2 221 1 434 790 374	5 437 4 753 3 602 2 456 1 085 449	3 509 3 156 2 547 1 607 646 278	1 657 1 480 1 195 749 299 145	865 750 572 332 148 51	924 833 597 353 126 40
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16							
TOTAL. 5 TO 17 CALY SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6.	6 297 3 884 1 108 1 305	∠ 281 1 461 - 820	2 202 1 394 449 360	1 078 634 363 82	398 213 163 20	176 87 71 18	162 96 61 6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16							
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18 1 UNDER 18 2 UNDER 18 3 UNDER 18 4 UNDER 18 5 UNDER 18 5 UNDER 18 10 OR HORE UNDER 18 IOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. AVERGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	10 445 4 147 3 079 2 072 766 254 78 49 10 935 1.05	4 902 2 021 2 281 	3 11b 915 509 1 694 - - 3 402 1.22 1.73	1 412 334 181 251 640 - 2 547 1.80	555 156 52 69 208 - 1 195 2.16	249 73 31 30 25 24 60 5;2 2.16	209 47 25 29 25 23 12 49 597 2 85



Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued
[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR HEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT		SIZE OF FAHILY					
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PEFSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
WHITE				-			
ALL FAMILIES							
AGE OF HEMBERS					ļ		
TOTAL FAMILIES	55 676	23 49J 2 167	13 123	11 783	4 905	1 614	761
18 TO 64 YEARS	27 961 30 278 10 743	15 236 8 338	8 536 12 991 1 452	10 322 11 773 517	4 617 4 901 261	1 564 1 614 119	752 761 58
TOTAL HEMBERS. UNDER 18 YEARS 18 TO 64 YEARS 65 YEARS AND OVER.	174 235 50 562 106 757 16 915	47 228 2 149 34 505 23 575	39 650 9 847 27 656 2 145	47 212 18 788 27 755 669	24 541 11 650 12 583 308	726 4 953 4 636 138	5 877 3 176 2 620 81
AVERAGE PER FAHILY UNDER 18 YEARS 18 TO 64 YEARS 65 YEARS AND OVER	3.13 0.91 1.92 0.30	2.01 0.09 1.34 0.58	3.02 0.75 2.11 0.16	4.01 1.39 2.36 0.06	5.00 2.38 2.57 0.06	6.03 3.07 2.87 0.09	7.72 4.17 3.44 0.11
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN			ĺ	ļ			
TOTAL FAMILIES	55 676 34 921	23 490 3 500	13 123 12 269	11 78* 11 643	4 905 4 856	1 614	761 750
OF ANY AGE UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS.	31 733 26 717 19 562 12 415 7 470	2 811 2 037 1 245 707 346	10 700 8 211 5 413 4 066 2 733	11 247 9 978 7 330 4 455 2 633	4 709 4 364 3 449 2 065 1 129	1 543 1 444 1 167 750 413	7/2 682 555 372 216
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	65 151 59 924	3 958	14 500 12 496	22 313 22 154	13 874 13 376	5 888	3 617 3 405
UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS. UNDER 3 YEARS.	48 109 32 166 16 549 8 202	2 831 2 016 1 231 695 339	9 454 6 465 4 212 2 72b	18 247 12 504 6 526 3 050	11 100 7 384 3 229 1 318	3 660 4 575 2 955 1 242 509	2 715 1 628 645 258
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		ł			Ì		
TOTAL. 5 TO 17 ONLY SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6.	26 717 14 302 5 194 7 221	2 637 1 331 707	8 211 4 145 329 3 730	9 978 5 523 2 169 2 286	4 364 2 299 1 675 390	1 444 694 678 72	682 310 345 28
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18					İ		
IOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18	55 676 28 959 11 339 10 179 3 677 957 238	23 490 21 453 2 037	13 1.33 4 9 1 6 840 1 371	11 783 1 505 1 572 7 078 428	4 905 541 566 815 2 872 111	1 614 170 149 2278 703 29	761 79 74 91 99 84 209
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 109 0.86 1.80	2 U18 0.09 0.99	9 454 0.72 1.15	18 247 1.55 1.83	1: 100 2.26 2.54	4 575 2.83 3.17	2 715 3.57 3.98
HARRIZD-COUPLE FAHILIES	1		-		l		
AGE OF MEMBERS	ĺ	ļ					
IOTAL FAMILIES	46 410	18 380 27	10 49b	10 794 9 462	4 578	1 481	680
18 TO 64 YEARS	41 388 8 843	13 459 6 996	10 405 1 089	10 786 403	4 578 210	1 481	671 680 49
TOTAL MEMBERS. UNDER 18 YEARS	148 727 41 499 92 681 14 546	36 760 27 24 816 11 917	31 689 6 513 23 515 1 660	43 205 16 825 25 841 539	22 894 10 775 11 867 253	8 916 4 514 4 293 109	5 263 2 845 2 349 69
AVERAGE PEK FAHILY UNDER 18 YEARS 18 TO 64 YEARS 65 YEARS AND OYER.	3.20 0.89 2.00 0.31	2.00 1.35 0.65	3.02 0.62 2.24 0.16	4.00 1.56 2.39 0.03	5.00 2.35 2.59 0.06	6.02 3.05 2.90 0.07	7.74 4.18 3.45 0.10
AGE OF ONN CHILDREN			j	j		ı	
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 410 27 256	18 380	10 495 9 549	10 794 10 703	4 578 4 546	1 1 479 .	680 679
OF ANY AGE	27 256 25 320 21 787 16 298 10 657 6 619	-	8 354 6 415 4 61b 3 455 2 454	10 410 9 243 6 787 4 174 2 494	4 457 4 146 3 280 1 972 1 073	1 439 1 439 2 350 1 097 707 393	679 633 515 349 205



Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

SUBJECT		SIZE OF FAMILY							
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE		
<u>whire</u> continued					1				
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIESCONTINUED									
AGE OF OWN CHILD.ENCONTINUED TOTAL OWN. CHILDREN UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS.	52 562 49 489 40 034 27 193 14 364 7 266		10 009 8 556 6 315 4 533 3 386 2 406	20 872 19 976 16 505 11 411 6 121 2 876	12 926 12 551 10 430 6 977 3 084 1 251	5 445 5 267 4 273 2 769 1 175 487	3 310 3 139 2 509 1 504 597 246		
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18									
TOTAL. 6 TO 17 ONLY SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6.	21 787 11 130 4 497 6 160	- - -	6 415 2 96u 3 455	9 243 5 069 1 941 2 233	4 146 2 174 1 593 379	1 350 643 640 67	633 283 324 25		
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18									
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18 1 UNDER 18 2 UNDER 18 4 UNDER 18 5 UNDER 18 6 OR MORE UNDER 18 TOTAL OWN CHILUREN UNDER 18 AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	46 410 24 624 8 892 8 582 3 174 822 208 108 40 034 0.86 1.84	18 380 16 380 - - - - - - (B)	10 498 4 083 6 415 - - - 6 318 0.60 0.98	10 794 1 551 1 736 7 507 - - - 16 505 1.53 1.79	4 578 432 539 783 2 824 	1 481 131 131 210 261 748 4 273 2.89 3.17	680 47 72 82 89 75 208 108 2 509 3.69 3.96		
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER									
AGE OF MEMBERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS: UNDER 18 YEARS 18 TO 64 YEARS 65 YEAKS AND OVER.	7 227 4 556 6 926 1 422	3 750 1 709 3 485 986	2 172 1 657 2 136 284	850 752 850 88	275 260 272 42	112 110 112 15	69 69 69 7		
TOTAL MEMBEPS	20 249 7 697 10 759 1 793	7 661 1 686 4 736 1 235	6 586 2 833 3 359 387	3 432 1 745 1 587 100	1 379 755 579 46	681 384 281 16	516 291 215 10		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.80 1.06 1.49 0.25	2.04 0.45 1.26 0.33	3.03 1.30 1.55 0.18	4.04 2.05 1.87 0.12	5.02 2.75 2.11 0.17	6.G6 3.41 2.50 0.14	(B) (B) (b) (B)		
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN			1						
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE UNDEK 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS. UNDER 6 YEARS. UNDER 3 YEARS.	7 227 6 321 5 130 4 141 2 829 1 525 727	3 750 2 990 2 193 1 626 1 048 590 281	2 172 2 058 1 826 1 537 1 036 535 240	850 830 742 657 491 253 127	275 266 216 190 153 87 87	112 111 93 83 61 38	69 66 60 48 39 23 10		
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS.	10 637 8 825 6 905 4 334 1 896 789	3 107 2 196 1 603 1 026 574 272	3 844 3 360 2 679 1 674 715 273	2 179 1 950 1 570 977 361 153	818 709 587 372 135 60	396 351 265 161 60 19	293 260 202 124 49		
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18						_			
TOTAL	4 141 2 616 633 892	1 626 1 036 - 590	1 537 1 72 295 240	657 405 206 47	190 104 77 10	83 45 34 4	48 26 21 2		
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18									
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18. 1 UNDER 18. 2 UNDER 18. 4 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 0 OR MORG UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	7 227 3 086 2 142 1 379 454 122 26 18 6 905 0.96	3 750 1 2 124 1 626 - - - 1 603 0.43 0.99	2 172 635 361 1 176 2 679 1 23 1 .74	850 193 113 153 391 - - 1 570 1.85 2.39	275 84 25 27 39 99 99 2.14 3.08	112 29 16 14 14 25 265 2.36 3.19	69 20 8 9 1 18 202 (B)		



Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

SUBJECT				SIZE OF	FAHILY		
	TOTAL	2 PEKSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR HORE
FLACK							
ALL SAMILIES		1					
AGE OF MEMBERS		1					
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 096 4 811	2 335	1 874 1 385	1 431 1 284	764 732	362 352	331 325
65 YEARS AND OVER.	6 740 1 093	2 004 600	1 851 201	1 430 118	763 63	362 38	331 74
TOTAL HEMBERS. UNDER 18 YEARS	24 978 9 471 14 009 1 498	4 789 703 3 191 894	5 722 1 859 3 601 262	5 755 2 71 3 131 153	3 84C 1 903 1 872 65	2 181 1 106 1 027 45	2 691 1 427 1 188 76
AVERAGE PER FAMILY UNDER 18 YEARS 18 TO 64 YEARS 65 YEARS AND OVER.	3.52 1.33 1.97 0.21	2.05 0.36 1.37 0.38	3.05 0.99 1.92 0.14	4.02 1.73 2.19 0.11	5.03 2.49 2.45 0.09	6.03 3.06 2.84 0.13	8.13 4.31 3.59 0.23
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 096 5 450	, 335 990	1 874	1 431 1 363	764 732	362 355	331 328
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 922 4 184 3 083 1 821 991	818 679 462 257 126	1 505 1 250 095 522 298	1 281 1 120 831 498 275	689 603 494 295 163	321 277 210 139 73	308 256 190 109 57
UNDER 25 YEARS	11 251	1 055	2 452 2 123	2 944 2 713	2 115 1 939	1 207 1 092	1 478 1 308
UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS.	9 983 7 820 5 071 2 599 1 114	650 444 253 125	1 687 1 153 505 317	2 187 1 445 690 307	1 556 1 027 456 209	831 499 218 87	908 503 177 70
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	4 184 2 363 984 837	679 422 257	1 250 725 151 37	1 120 622 346 152	603 308 263 31	277 137 119 21	256 147 105 3
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-					i	
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18. 1 UNDER 18. 2 UNDER 18. 4 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 6 OR MORE UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	7 096 2 912 1 779 1 385 625 260 88 46 7 820 1.10 1.87	2 335 1 656 679 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1 874 624 735 515 - - 1 687 0.90 1.35	1 431 311 201 668 251 - 2 187 1.53 1.95	764 161 79 123 292 109 1 556 2.04 2.58	362 85 47 38 42 115 35 - 831 2.30 3.00	331 76 38 41 40 36 53 46 908 2.74 3.55
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		İ			-		
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES UNDER 18 YEARS 18 TO 64 YEARS 65 YEARS AND OVER.	3 742 2 240 3 474 696	1 059 3 805 397	911 612 895 111	88 2 77 1 88 2 7 4	476 449 476 36	231 226 231 28	184 180 184 52
TOTAL MEMBERS	13 660 4 343 8 284 1 033	2 118 3 1 465 650	2 769 593 2 024 153	3 534 1 303 2 128 103	2 392 1 060 1 293 39	1 371 665 672 33	1 476 720 701 55
AVERACE PER FAHILY	3.65 1.16 2.21 0.28	2.00 1.38 0.61	3.04 0.65 2.22 0.17	4.01 1.48 2.41 0.12	5.02 2.23 2.71 0.08	5.94 2.88 2.91 0.14	8.04 3.92 3.62 0.30
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 742	1 059	911	882	476	231	184
OF ANY AGE UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS.	2 559 2 393 2 023 1 514 924 522		828 727 582 402 257	856 823 709 520 307	468 454 399 327 199 111	224 213 189 152 94 48	182 175 144 113 66 37



Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

SUBJECT	_	SIZE OF FAMILY						
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	
BLACKCONTINUED								
HARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIESCONTINUED								
AGE OF OWN CHILDRENCONTINUED								
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 383 4 908 3 806 2 483 1 187 556	-	864 730 559 383 248 150	1 635 1 526 1 224 824 402 183	1 287 1 189 952 652 295 126	766 723 553 348 139 55	831 738 518 277 102 43	
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16								
TOTAL	2 023 1 100 520 403	-	582 325 257	709 402 192 116	399 200 176 23	189 95 87 7	144 78 66	
OWN CHILLREN UNDER 18							•	
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18	3 742 1 719 822 698 317 129 42 16 3 806 1.02 1.88	1 059 1 059 - - - - - - - (B)	911 329 582 - - - 559 0.61 0.96	882 173 139 571 - - 1 224 1.39 1.73	476 77 55 83 261 - - 952 2.00 2.38	231 42 30 22 31 105 - 553 2.40 2.93	184 40 16 22 25 23 42 16 518 2.82 3.60	
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER								
AGE OF MEMBERS								
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS: UNDER 18 YEARS 18 TO 64 YEARS 65 YEARS AND OVER.	2 967 2 386 2 398 311	1 051 650 991 157	870 722 861 70	523 489 521 37	262 258 261 24	125 123 125 8	138 138 133 15	
TOTAL MEMBERS	10 128 4 797 4 967 364	2 180 615 1 371 191	2 626 1 179 1 361 88	2 102 1 119 943 39	1 316 773 520 23	767 425 333 9	1 135 682 440 13	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.41 1.62 1.67 0.12	2.08 0.59 1.31 0.18	3.02 1.36 1.57 0.10	4.02 2.14 1.81 0.08	5.03 2.95 1.98 0.09	6.13 3.40 2.66 0.08	8.23 4.95 3.19 0.10	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN								
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS.	2 967 2 653 2 554 2 025 1 473 843 436	1 051 864 722 607 408 223 101	876 797 729 629 469 260 139	523 486 442 397 300 181 102	. 262 243 223 195 161 91 50	125 125 108 86 59 45 25	138 138 130 112 77 43 20	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS	5 483 4 792 3 798 2 439 1 140 520	915 703 570 385 214 97	1 478 1 300 1 056 729 249 163	1 252 1 140 926 591 269 120	781 718 579 356 153 81	431 364 275 151 79 32	625 567 390 227 76 27	
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL	2 025 1 182 448 395	607 383 223	629 369 147 112	397 216 147 34	195 104 82 9	86 41 32 13	112 67 40 3	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18. 1 UNDER 18. 2 UNDER 18. 4 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 6 OR MORE UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2 967 942 868 656 295 129 46 30 3 798 1.28	1 051 444 607 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	870 241 141 485 - - 1 058 1.22 1.65	523 126 59 95 242 - - 926 1.77 2.33	262 67 24 38 27 106 - - 579 2.21 2.97	125 39 15 16 11 10 35 275 2.20 3.18	138 26 22 20 15 13 11 30 390 2.83 3.50	



Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

SUBJECT				SIZE OF	FAMILY		7 PERSON,	
	TOTAL	2 PEASONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	CR HORL	
SPANISH ORIGIN				1				
ALL FAHILIES								
AGE OF MEMBERS]			
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 403	1 114	1 005	1 099	657	293	235	
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 089 4 289 485	237 1 010 234	733 997 104	969 1 098 67	627 657 41	291 293 25	232 235 13	
TOTAL MEMBERS	16 847 6 605 9 570 671	2 290 235 1 719 336	3 074 954 1 976 144	4 475 1 847 2 536 92	3 327 1 657 1 620 51	1 798 909 856 32	1 883 1 003 864 16	
UNDER 18 YEARS	3.83 1.50 2.17 0.15	2.05 0.21 1.54 0.30	3.0b 0.95 1.97 0.14	4.07 1.68 2.31 0.06	5.07 2.52 2.47 0.08	6.13 3.10 2.92 0.11	8.01 4.27 3.67 0.07	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN			İ					
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 403	1 114	1 005	1 099	657	293	235	
OF ANY AGE UNDER 25 YEARS	3 462 3 220 2 859	331 265 209	920 830 695	1 060 1 005 908	635 617 579	288 278	227 224	
UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS.	2 318 1 578	143 82	563 388	730 501	503 342	26C 212 144	268 167 121	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	7 789	36 362	225 1 224	274	197	1 038	63 1 096	
UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS	7 216 6 009 4 298	268 207 143	1 086 899 705	2 C61 1 757 1 303	1 778 1 542 1 148	992 790	1 032 813	
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 201 1 008	79	425 237	72.5 31.9	529 238	506 237 103	493 205 76	
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16				1				
TOTAL. 6 TO 17 ONLY	2 859 1 281 796 782	209 127 - 82	695 307 69 319	908 407 246 255	579 237 257 84	260 117 116 28	268 86 108 13	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		j				ļ.		
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18. 1 UNDER 18. 2 UNDER 18. 3 UNDER 18. 4 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 6 OR HORE UNDER 18. 7 OTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 8 AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	4 403 1 544 984 1 020 569 189 37 6 009 1.36 2.10	1 114 906 209 - - - 207 0.19 0.99	1 005 310 483 211 - - - 409 0.89 1.29	1 099 191 165 625 118 - - 1 757 1.60 1.93	657 78 71 100 358 49 - 1 542 2.35 2.67	293 33 36 48 58 109 9 790 2.69 3.03	235 27 19 34 36 31 50 37 813 3.46 3.91	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES								
AGE OF HEMBERS								
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 118	645	644	862	539	246	183	
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 142 3 020 344	8 554 156	438 635 69	755 661 53	518 539 33	244 246 23	179 183 10	
TOTAL MEMBERS. UNDER 18 YEARS 18 TO 64 YEARS 65 YEARS AND OVER.	12 467 4 613 7 352 502	1 289 1 034 247	1 966 436 1 430 100	3 498 1 328 2 098 72	2 731 1 320 1 372 40	1 510 738 742 30	1 473 783 677 13	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.00 1.48 2.36 0.16	2.00 0.01 1.60 0.38	3.05 0.68 2.22 0.16	4.06 1.54 2.43 0.08	5.07 2.45 2.55 0.07	6.13 3.00 3.01 0.12	8.07 4.29 3.71 0.07	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN								
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 118	645	644	862	539	246	183	
OF ANY AGE UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 9 YEARS	2 389 2 260 2 034 1 676 1 179		587 523 427 349 256	847 803 719 579 402	529 519 491 427 291	245 236 224 182 122 76	181 179 173 140 107	
NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY D	687	-1	161	22 5 l	169	76 !	57	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN HAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987-Continued

		S. FOR MEANIN		SIZE OF	FAMILY		
SUBJECT	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSON?	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
SPANISH ORIGINCONTINUEL			! [
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES CONTINUED							
AGE OF OWN CHILDRENCONTINUED TOTAL OWN CHILDREN LNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS LNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS.	5 533 5 199 4 325 3 113 1 653 773	-	613 527 419 342 246 155	1 647 1 520 1 288 982 575 253	1 4 75 1 453 1 263 948 455 206	880 844 676 429 203 92	898 855 679 411 174 68
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	2 034 355 582 596	=	427 170 256	719 317 174 226	491 200 213 78	224 102 99 23	173 66 96 11
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18. 1 UNDER 18 2 UNDER 18 4 UNDER 18 5 UNDER 18 6 OK MORE UNDER 18 1 TOTAL ON CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 "AGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	3 118 1 085 672 738 417 132 49 26 4 325 1.39 2.13	645 645 - - - - - - - (8)	644 21b 427 - - - 419 0.65 0.98	862 143 140 579 - - 1 288 1,49 1.79	539 47 61 89 341 1 263 2.34 2.57	246 22 27 45 48 103 - 676 2.75 3.02	183 10 1; 25 28 29 49 26 679 3,72 3,93
OTHER FAMILIES, FEHALE HOUSEPOLDEK			:				
AGE OF MEMBERS		202	100	201	106	43	45
TOTAL FAMILIES HITH HEMBERS: UNDER 18 YEARS 18 TO 64 YEARS 65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 032 823 1 019 102	337 193 325 53	299 250 297 23	190 201 12	101 106 8	43 43 3	45 45 3
TOTAL HEMBERS	3 597 1 771 1 700 126	711 190 459 62	916 449 438 30	81 9 456 345 19	538 321 207 11	265 162 100 2	347 192 152 3
AVER/GE PER FAMILY	3.49 1.72 1.65 0.12	2.11 0.57 1.36 0.18	3.07 1.50 1.47 0.10	4.07 2.2 1.71 0.09	5.00 3.02 1.94 0.10	(B) (B) (B) (B)	(B) (B) (B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH ORN THILDREN: OF ANY AG. UNDER 25 VEIRS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS	1 032 933 837 729 576 364 176	337 273 216 178 123 70 31	299 285 263 236 188 120 58	201 189 180 170 136 89 44	106 101 93 83 73 50 28	43 42 41 35 29 21 8	43 43 34 27 15
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 25 YFAS UNDER 18 YFARS UNDER 12 YFARS UNDER 6 YFARS. UNDER 3 YFARS.	2 022 1 816 1 524 1 077 502 211	297 219 176 123 67 29	534 488 419 322 165 74	509 482 418 277 131 56	337 310 270 198 74 33	155 145 112 75 34 10	189 171 130 81 32 8
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN ULDER 18	729	178	33/	176	83	35	74
TOTAL. 6 TO 17 ONLY SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6.	365 202 162	108 108 70	236 116 63 57	81 66 23	33 44 6	14 17 4	34 19 12 2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18						,	
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18. 1 UNDER 18. 2 UNDER 18. 4 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 6 OR MORE UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1 032 303 261 254 136 57 10 11 1 524 1.48 2.09	337 159 17a - - 17b 0.52 0.99	299 68 41 189 - - - 419 1.40 1.82	201 31 23 42 105 - - 418 2.08 2.46	106 24 9 10 15 49 - 270 2.54 3.26	43 8 8 3 9 6 9 112 (B)	45 12 2 10 7 2 1 11 130 (B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH GRIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 6. Employment Status and Occupation Group of Husbands and Wives, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Subfamily Reference Person: March 1987

	[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SLE TEXT]														
SUBJECT	TOTAL	AND HANA	SPECI-	TECHNI- CAL ANL RELATED SUPPORT	SALES	CLUDING CLER-	FRIVATE HOUSE- HCLD SERVICE	SEKVICE EXCEPI HGUSE- HOLL	FARMING, FOREST- RY, AND FISHING	PRO-	TORS. ASSEM- BLERS. AND INSPEC-	ATION AND MATER-	ERS,	UNEM- PLOYED	NOT IN LAPOR FORCE
ALL RACES															
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN. AND MANAGERIAL PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY. TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT SALES SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE. SERVICE, E.C. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD FARHING, FORESTRY AND FISHING PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR. MACHINE OFERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS. TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING. HANDLERS, FOULPHENT CLEARERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS. UNEMBLOYED.	52 286 6 27 5 145 968 4 525 1 988 4 2 730 1 573 8 223 2 850 2 708 1 554 1 867 820	760 445 50 394 116 66 403 87 100 56	1 412 127 493 220 182 103 448 150 112 64	921 147 129 49 74 49 1 61 21 176 52 53	3 181 486 250 51 589 148 165 66 544 140 177 129	210 1 680 505 540 296 262 151	284 16 6 4 7 15 - 23 12 43 27 31 10	3 911 294 179 65 487 164 492 128 756 303 296 173	334 226 12 16 10 3 3 - 4 158 41 111 22	026 66 14 28 25 33 18 176 39 37	83 52 19 66 72 86 53 390 340 174 113	254 20 3 6 16 16 1- 12 8 49 30 51	360 18 12 9 25 10 19 10 109 45 30 20	1 325 103 78 23 86 48 70 47 271 101 76 74	23 127 2 025 1 663 325 1 435 614 1 931 674 3 140 1 020 1 008 554 662 235
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	11 103	189	292	54	229	590	62	457	28	79	205	18	38	113	8 749
TOTAL HUSBANDS. EYECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGE IAL FROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY. TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT. SALES. ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLEPICAL. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE. SERVICE, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD. FARMING, FORSTRY AND FISHING. PRECISION PROFUCTION, CRAFT. AND REPAIR. HACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS. TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL HOVING. HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS. HELPERS, AND LABURERS. UNEMPLOYED. ARMED FORCES. NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	47 000 5 d60 4 744 896 4 270 1 693 2 240 1 458 7 577 2 424 2 375 1 290 1 598 651 9 945	693 407 42 366 105 126 66 379 79 86 52 65 34	4 140 836 1 279 117 467 165 - 154 98 419 128 84 51 83 33 232	827 137 1211 46 722 239 11 55 21 157 42 53 11 26	2 944 459 244 553 137 - 140 62 518 129 162 108 124 48	7 786 1 203 803 209 962 414 1 429 199 1 531 436 467 255 232 106 537	217 16 4 4 7 7 15 - 18 10 37 21 23 8 9 11 33	3 309 280 155 59 256 130 374 114 669 261 253 135	26 12 0 10	523 600 366 100 27 28 1. 142 33 30 24	1 429 76 47 16 58 58 56 51 318 252 146 90 78 4 181	213 19 3 6 16 14 - 5 6 41 23 49 4	317 18 7 8 23 9 15 10 101 35 28 19 14 128	1 075 100 61 22 83 39 44 31 229 70 66 57	21 228 1 945 1 546 306 1 371 518 796 629 2 999 905 903 473 594 293 7 952
BLACK															
TOTAL HUSBANDS. PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY. FECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT FECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE SERVICE, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD FARMING, FORESTRY AND FISHING FRECISION PRODUCTION CRAFT, AND REPAIR. HACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AID INSPECTORS. TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING. HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEARES. HELPERS, AND LABORERS. UNEMPLOYED. RMED FORCES. KOT IN LABOR FORCE.	3 816 202 189 35 144 232 1 373 75 477 332 307 235 196 145 871	138 36 19 3 13 13 14 16 - 13 5 12 12	3 23 18 25 11	60 62 2 6 7 7 13 9 5	175 166 18 18 8 - 19 22 22 20 13 115	5	62 - 2 	481 7 25 26 29 9 86 13 33 64 33 39 35 26 81	2	64 13 1 1 1 1 2 3 6 6 6 4 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	260 2 5 5 3 6 13 2 49 63 27 23 29 7 18	32 	36 -2 1 1 -4 - 8 8 8 2	203 2 6 2 3 3 9 24 112 32 26 10 16 18 19 25	1 319 31 42 6 6 66 62 1 97 33 101 88 93 74 49 27 587
TOTAL HUSBANDS. LXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY. TEGHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT SALES. ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE SERVICE, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD FARMING, FORZSIRY AND FISHING. PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR. AND REPAIR. TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING. HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS HELPERS, AND LABORERS. UNEMPLOYED. ARMED FORCES. NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	3 259 187 157 40 197 137 1 302 213 599 323 231 189 212 25 435	13 5 11 16 12 9	120 14 40 48 89 - 5 1 17 5 7	36 7 4 2 2 1 3 9 1 2 2 1	15? 77 5 24 10 5 43 - 11 14 14 9	36 44	44 1 1 1 1 5 8 2 3 6 7 7	276 16 7 5 16 15 5 11 16 42 18 18 18 23 24 24	33 25 1	49 22 11 13 10 11 18 52 22 3	224 55 5 111 9 12 100 45 59 18 17	1 1 1 1 1	35 	137 7 1 1 6 4 14 12 25 20 5 5 5 25 21	1 602 68 51 15 77 43 - 144 124 291 153 100 89 101 17 329

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN HAY BE OF ANY RACL.



Table 7. Families, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Householder, Number of Own Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1987

	FAMILIES ON OTHER FAMILIES			N CHILDRE		18		CHILDREN :	PER FAMIL			
SUBJECT			OTHER FA	MILIES			OTHEK FA	HILIES			OTHER FA	MILIES
	TOTA:.	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED- CCUPL FAMILIES	HALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
ALL RACES									_			
TOTAL FAMILIES	64 491	51 537	2 510	10 445	57 808	45 429	1 444	10 935	0.90	4.88	0.58	1.05
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL. OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS, FUBLIC ADMIN. MANAGERS & ADMIN., EXC. PUBLIC ADMIN. SELF-EMPLOYED. MANAGEMENT RELATED ACCOUNTANTS.	0 814 266 4 972 666 1 575 532	6 059 237 4 489 622 1 333 454	202 3 144 22 35 19	553 27 339 22 107 59	6 631 236 4 896 624 1 499 524	5 999 203 4 508 581 1 288 463	164 1 121 14 42 10	468 31 268 29 169 51	0.97 0.88 0.98 0.94 0.95 0.99	1.00 0.93 0.97	0.81 (B) 0.84 (B) (B) (B)	0.85 (B) 0.79 (B) 0.90 (B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS ENGINEERS NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS. HEALTH DIAGNOSING. HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING TEACHERS, LIBRARIANS, AND COUNSELORS OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	592 536	5 111 1 180 1 089 534 513 256 1 183 1 444	178 41 34 22 15 2 54 43	717 15 13 36 8 107 325 105	6 082 1 185 1 089 580 644 452 1 633 1 588	5 269 1 156 1 060 536 633 285 1 245 1 413	101 17 17 10 7 1 40 26	711 12 12 34 4 165 348 149	1.01 0.96 0.98 0.98 1.20 1.06 1.05	1.23 1.11 1.05	0.57 (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B)	0.99 (B) (B) (B) (B) 0.99 1.07 0.90
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	255	139	7	169	322	193	4	126	1.26	1.39	(B)	1.15
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	979	857	60	03	1 030	917	41	73	1.05	1.07	(R)	(B)
SALES	5 133 1 931 2 0°9 1 193	4 430 1 760 1 836 834	169 68 54 48	534 103 119 312	5 023 1 926 1 986 1 112	4 316 1 777 1 800 739	134 56 52 27	573 93 133 347	0.98 1.00 0.99 0.93	0.98	0.79 (B) (B) (B)	1.07 0.90 1.12 1.11
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	4 126 203 759 433 2 730	2 362 146 204 202 \ 810	121 9 3 5 103	1 643 +8 552 226 818	4 030 220 735 330 2 745	2 308 181 164 132 1 832	74 4 3 1 67	1 648 36 568 198 846	0.98 1.08 0.97 0.76 1.01	0.98 1.24 0.80 0.65 1.01	0.62 (8) (8) (8) 0.65	1.00 (B) 1.03 0.87 1.03
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	1 52	19	2	131	127	12	1	114	0.83	(B)	(8)	0.87
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	1 126	1 028	50	49	1 119	1 031	33	55	0.99	1.00	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE AND HHLD FOOD SERVICE HEALTH SERVICE CLEANING AND BUILDING PERSCNAL SERVICE	2 975 887 420 I 188 479	1 697 430 138 88? 247	132 41 10 65 16	1 146 417 273 241 216	3 008 970 424 1 117 497	i 697 474 150 832 241	56 30 4 26 7	1 254 476 270 259 250	1 01 1.09 1.01 0.94 1.04	1.00 1.10 1.09 0.94 0.98	0.43 (B) (B) (B) (B)	1.09 1.14 0.99 1.08 1.16
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	1 628 906 722	1 515 803 653	78 27 51	34 16 19	1 662 780 882	1 608 769 839	30 6 25	'3 5 19	1.02 0.86 1.22	1.06 0.89 1.29	0.39 (B) (B)	(B) (B) (B)
PRECISION PPODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR. MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS. CONSTRUCTION TRADES AND EXTRACTIVE PRECISION PRODUCTION. SUPERVISORS. PRODUCTION. PRECISION METAL.	8 192 2 989 3 003 2 200 820 569		390 139 159 93 20 41	146 18 3 126 29 4	9 226 3 313 3 524 2 389 897 625		297 103 118 75 18 33	141 21 4 116 27 4	1.13 1.11 1.17 1.09 1.09	1.13 1.20 1.11	0.76 0.75 0.75 0.81 (B) (B)	0.96 (B) (B) 0.92 (B) (B)
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS. MACHINE OPERATORS & TENDERS, EXC. FRECISION DURBBLE GOODS MANUFACTURE FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND HAND WORKING PAODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS. AND SAMPLERS	3 461 2 196 944 850 415	2 772 1 740 794 731 301	157 113 54 26 21	531 343 96 95 94	3 929 2 512 1 065 979 438	3 270 2 086 917 862 322	104 71 37 25 8	556 355 111 93 107	1.14 1.13 1.15 1.05	1.18 1.20 1.16 1.18 1.07	0.66 0.63 (B) (B) (B)	1.05 1.04 1.15 0.98 1.14
TRANSPORTATION	2 157	I 979	110	80	2 317	2 152	87	78	1.07	1.09	0.79	(B)
HATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	598	503	33	2	658	641	16	1	1.10	1.14	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS. EQUIP. CLEANERS. HELPERS AND LABORERS	1 627 283 530	1 419 255 406	92 24 36	116 4 27	1 767 337 539	1 566 309 473	52 19 20	150 9 45	1.09 1.19 1.02	1.10 1.21 1.01	0.56 (B) (B)	1.30 (B) (B)
UNEMPLOYED	2 561	I 746	156	658	3 169	2 058	133	978	1.24	1.18	0.85	1.49
ARMED FORCES	784 15 917	774 11 411	10 5 ₆₂	(A) 3 945	1 019 6 686	1 003 ∠ 601	17 99	(X) 3 986	1.30 0.42		(B) 0.18	(X) 1.01



Table 7. Families, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Householder, Number of Own Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1987—Continued

(ku	INUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR HEANING OF SYM					NG OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)						
		FAMI	LIES			WN CHILDR	EN UNDER	18		CHILDREN	PER FAMI	. ү
SUBJECT			OTHER F				OTHER FA	MILIES			OTHER FA	HILIFS
	TOTAL	HARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER	TOTAL	MARKIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE - HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED. COUPLE FAMILIES	HALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
WHITE											_	
TOTAL FAMILIES	55 676	46 410	2 038	7 227	48 109	40 034	1 169	6 905	0.86	0.86	0.57	0.96
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL. OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS, PUBLIC ADMIN. MANAGERS & ADMIN., EXC. PUBLIC ADMIN. SELF-EMPLOYED. MANAGEMENT RELATED ACCOUNTANTS.	6 346 249 4 654 613 1 443 473	5 702 225 4 240 578 1 236 407	174 3 121 19 50 16	471 20 293 15 157 50	6 175 219 4 575 582 1 361 465	5 628 191 4 247 549 1 190 412	141 1 102 14 38 6	407 27 227 19 153 47	0.97 0.88 0.98 0.95 0.96 0.98	0.99 0.85 1.00 0.95 0.96 1.01	0.81 (B) 0.84 (b) (B) (B)	0.86 (B) 0.78 (B) 0.97 (B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY ENGINEERS. ARCHITECTS. AND SURVEYORS ENGINEERS. NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS. HEALTH DIAGNOSING. HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING TEACHERS, LIBRARIANS, AND COUNSELORS OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	5 430 1 131 1 033 531 475 358 1 382 1 554	4 708 1 080 991 482 455 223 1 089 1 378	153 41 34 18 15 2 40 38	570 10 8 31 5 133 253 138	5 451 1 081 986 503 557 375 1 462 1 473	4 791 1 058 963 469 547 236 1 155 1 327	78 17 17 5 7 1 26 21	582 7 7 30 2 138 280 125	1.00 0.96 0.95 0.95 1.17 1.05 1.06	1.02 0.98 0.97 0.97 1.20 1.06 1.06	0.51 (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B)	1.02 (B) (B) (B) (B) 1.04 1.11
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	188	112	2	73	235	149	1	8.5	1.25	1.32	(8)	(B)
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS. EXCEPT HEALTH	910	800	54	55	959	855	39	65	1.05	1.07	(B)	(B)
SALES. SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS. SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE. OTHER SALES.	4 746 1 786 1 908 1 052	4 169 1 645 1 761 763	146 61 42 43	431 80 105 246	4 538 1 770 1 844 924	3 992 1 642 1 691 659	118 56 37 26	428 72 117 240	0.96 0.99 0.97 0.88	0.96 1.00 0.96 0.86	0.81 (B) (B) (B)	0.99 0.90 1.11 0.97
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	3 311 169 605 371 2 166	1 983 121 165 170 1 527	94 9 3 4 78	1 233 38 437 197 562	3 115 172 553 260 2 130	1 865 142 121 88 1 515	55 4 3 1 48	1 194 27 429 172	0.94 1.02 0.91 0.70 0.98	0.94 1.17 0.73 0.51 0.99	0.59 (B) (B) (B) 0.61	0.97 (B) 0.98 0.88 1.01
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	74	13	1	61	83	12	1	71	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	953	886	39	27	963	901	27	34	1.01	1.02	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE AND HHLD. 200D SERVICE HEALTH SERVICE CLEANING AND BUILDING. PERSONAL SERVICE	2 164 665 243 871 385	1 356 328 95 722 210	67 33 5 33 16	721 363 143 115 100	2 154 719 244 785 496	1 356 378 112 657 209	28 7 1 13 7	770 335 130 116 189	1.00 1.08 1.00 0.90 1.05	1.00 1.15 1.18 0.91 1.00	0.32 (B) (B) (B) (B)	1.07 1.10 0.91 1.00 1.19
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	1 597 894 613	1 406 851 555	71 27 44	30 16 14	1 526 777 749	1 476 767 709	30 6 25	20 5 15	1.01 0.87 1.22	1.05 0.90 1.28	(B) (B) (U)	(B) (B) (B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR. MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS. CONSTRUCTION TRADES AND EXTRACTIVE PRECISION PRODUCTION. SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION. PRECISION MET LL.	7 543 2 734 2 826 1 982 748 527	7 098 2 664 2 678 1 816 710 490	337 114 147 76 16 34	108 16 2 90 22 2	8 416 3 003 3 266 2 148 825 581	6 029 2 892 3 153 1 993 789 549	272 89 111 72 18 30	105 21 1 83 18 2	1.12 1.10 1.16 1.08 1.10	1.13 1.11 1.18 1.10 1.11 1.12	0.81 0.78 0.76 0.95 (B)	0.97 (B) (B) 0.91 (B) (B)
"ACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	4 835 1 761 804 728 345	2 364 1 456 691 646 263	126 89 44 16 21	345 217 70 66 62	3 127 1 974 880 808 344	2 700 1 694 770 731 275	74 51 31 15 8	352 229 79 62 61	1.10 1.12 1.10 1.11 1.00	1.14 1.16 1.11 1.13 1.05	0.59 0.58 (B) (B) (B)	1.02 1.06 (B) (B) (B)
TRANSPORTATION	1 865	1 736	87	41	1 997	1 884	71	42	1.07	1.08	0.81	(B)
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	519	490	۷٦	2	581	569	11	1	1.12	1.16	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIP. CLEANERS, HELPERS AND LABORERS	1 366 239 438	I 200 218 391	77 18 31	89 4 17	1 478 289 452	1 321 263 402	49 17 20	109 30	1.08 1.21 1.03	1.10 1.21 1.03	0.63 (B) (B)	1.23 (B) (B)
UNEMPLOYED	1 970	1 494	119	357	2 256	1 685	99	473	1.15	1.13	0.83	1.32
ARHED FORCES	635 13 314	627 10 265	8 436	(K) 2 613	810 4 244	796 2 015	14 61	(X) 2 167	1.28	1.27	(B) 0.14	(x) 0.83



Table 7. Families, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Householder, Number of Own Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1987—Continued

	the part of the state of the st					-•	_					
		FAMI	IES		0.	N CHILDRE	EN UNDER	18		CHILDREN E		
SUBJECT			OTHER FA				OTHER FA				OTHER FA	
	IATOI	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	HOUSE- HOUSER	HOUSE- HOLDER	IOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	HALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
BLACK												
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 096	3 742	386	2 967	7 620	3 806	216	3 798	1.10	1.02	0.56	1.28
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS, PUBLIC ADMIN MANAGERS & ADMIN., EXC. PUBLIC ADMIN SELF-EMPLOYED MANAGEMENT RELATED ACCOUNTANTS	294 11 185 24 98 40	17		70 5 37 4 28 9	296 9 202 26 84 38	225 6 152 19 67 31	18 16 2 2	52 3 35 7 15 5	1.01 (B) 1.09 (B) 0.86 (B)	(B) (B)	(B) (B) (B) (B) (B)	(B) (B) (B) (B) (B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	332 29 29 19 17 43 150 73	26 26 15 15 19	1 - 8	122 3 3 3 2 25 67 23	346 30 30 21 33 54 129	221 26 26 15 31 31 61 57	15 - - 2 - 8 5	111 5 5 4 2 22 60 17	1.04 (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) 0.86 (S)	1.13 (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B)	(B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B)	0.91 (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B)
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	56	19	4	33	75	33	2	40	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCLPT HEALTH	27	20	1	6	33	26	2	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES	265 80 63 122	52 49	5 3	92 23 11 58	349 91 95 163	218 70 78 69	2	129 21 15 93	1.32 1.14 (B) 1.34	(b) (B)	(B) (B) (B)	1.40 (B) (B) (B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT. INCLUDING CLERICAL	684 25 129 45 485	17 22 16	- 1	360 7 106 28 238	762 34 167 43 518	316 28 31 18 239		427 6 136 24 260	1.11 (B) 1.30 (B) 1.07	(B) (8) (8)	(B) (B) (B) (B)	1.12 (B) 1.28 (B) 1.09
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	74	3	2	69	43	-	-	43	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	157	127	10	_∠0	148	122	6	20	0.94	0.96	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE AND HHLD. FOOD SERVICE HEALTH SERVICE CLEANING AND BUILDING. PERSONAL SERVICE	679 153 158 288 79	44 36 136	7 4 28	396 161 118 124 52	748 203 165 295 85		13	469 136 137 142 56	1.10 1.33 1.04 1.02	(B) (b) 1.09	(B) (B)	1.19 1.34 1.15 1.14 (B)
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	81	5 i 5		5	98 98		-	4	1.21 (B) 1.29	(B)	(B) (B)	(B) (B) (B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION. CRAFT, AND PEPAIR	486 191 144 151 63	169 131 115 3 55	41 11 6	33 2 1 30 6 2	590 229 200 161 59 26	217 190 130 50	13 7 1	33 - 2 30 9 2	(B)	1.28 1.45 7 1.13 (B)	(B) (B) (B) (B)	(B) (B) (B) (B) (B)
MACHINL OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTO MACHINL OPERATORS & TENDERS, LXC. PRECISION DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURE	518 37 123 88 57	9 9 9 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	20	1/1 113 24 26 32	646 456 12 115 75	333 123 80	13 5 8	184 111 30 27 46	1.2	2 1.39 1.37 1 (B)	(B) (B) (b)	1.08 0.98 (B) (B) (B)
TRANSPORTATION	27	228	23	26	306	2.54	16	36	1.10	1.11	(B)	(B)
HATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	7:	5 68	6	-	74	69	5	-	0.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIP. CLEANERS, HELPERS AND LABORERS. CONSTRUCTION LABORERS. FREIGHT, SIOCK AND MATGRIAL HANDLERS	∠33 31 80	8 31	7	27 11	243 39 79	37	7 2	16	(B)) (B)	(B)	(B) (B)
UNEMPLOYED	491	163	47	266	755	256	30	469	1.5	2 1.40	(B)	1.64
ARMED FORCES	134 2 430	1	1	(A) 1 232	183	1	1	(X)		1	1	(X)



Table 7. Families, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Householder, Number of Own Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1987—Continued

	FAMILIES				OWN CHILDREN UNLER 18					CHILDAEN PER FAMILY			
4.00		7 7 7 7 7	OTHER FA	MILIES	"	N CHILDRI			 	CHILDKEN I	_		
SUBJECT		MARRIEL-	HALF	FEMALE		MARRIED-	OTHER FA	FEMALE	1	W. DO T FD	OTHER FA		
	TOTAL	COUPLE FAMILIES	HOUSE-	HOUSE-	TOTAL	COUPLE	HOUSE-	HOUSE-	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUFLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	HOUSE- HOLDER	
SPANISH ORIGIN												1.0000	
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 403	3 118	253	1 032	6 009	4 325	159	1 524	1.36	1.39	0.63	1.48	
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL. OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS, PUBLIC ADMIN. HANAGERS & ADMIN. EXC. PUBLIC ADMIN. SELF-EMPLOYED. HANAGEMENT RELATED ACCOUNTANTS.	220 6 163 29 52 16	186 6 142 28 40 16	13 8 - 5	19 13 1 6	311 8 227 49 75 32	264 8 194 48 63 32	13 8 5	34 26 1 8	1.41 (B) 1.40 (B) (B) (B)	1.41 (B) 1.36 (B) (B) (B)	(B) (C) (C) (B)	(B) (B) (B) (B) (B)	
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY ENGINEERS. ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS ENGINEERS. NATI TAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIAMS. HEALTH DIAGNOSING. HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING TEACHERS, LIBRARIANS, AND COUNSELORS OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	195 26 21 10 18 22 61 59	154 26 21 10 18 13 40 47	7 - 1 1 2 4	35 - - 8 18	209 32 26 5 13 20 68 71	173 32 26 5 13 10 50 63	-	37 - - 10 19 8	1.07 (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B)	1.12 (8) (8) (8) (8) (B) (B) (B)	(h) (B) (B) (C) (B) (B) (B)	(B) (B) (B) (B) (b) (b) (B)	
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	16	6	-	10	23	10	-	13	(B)	(ŝ)	(B)	(B)	
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	40	3 5	3	2	39	34	1	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
SALES. SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS. SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMHODITIES AND FINANCE. OTHER SALES.	224 76 66 81	181 71 56 54	10 3 5 2	32 3 5 25	280 92 98 89	235 85 89 61	5 3 3	40 5 7 28	1.25 1.21 (B) 1.10	1.30 (B) (B) (B)	(B) (B) (B)	(B) (B) (B) (B)	
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	295 20 57 26 192	166 14 20 10 122	8 - 3 6	121 6 37 14 04	335 19 53 28 234	178 14 16 11 138	6	151 5 38 17 91	1.13 (B) (B) (B) 1.22	1.08 (B) (B) (B) (3) 1.13	(B) (B) (B) (B)	1.24 (B) (B) (B) (B)	
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	27	8	-	19	41	11	-	30	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	50	45	4	2	75	67	6	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
SERVICE. EXC. PROTECTIVE AND Hald. FOOD SERVICE. HEALTH. SERVICE. CLEANING AND BUILDING. PERSONAL SERVICE.	359 115 35 163 45	223 86 8 112 17	23 11 1 10 2	1 i 2 17 26 42 27	471 175 41 199 56	320 157 5 138 20	8 2 - 5 1	144 16 37 56 35	1.31 1.53 (B) 1.22 (B)	1.43 1.82 (B) 1.23 (B)	(B) (B) (B) (B) (B)	1.29 (B) (B) (B) (B)	
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	∠20 21 200	195 19 176	21 1 20	4 1 3	389 35 354	368 33 335	7 1 6	14 13	1.76 (B) 1.78	1.89 (B) 1.91	(a) (B) (B)	(B) (B) (B)	
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR. HECHANICS AND REPAIRERS. CONSTRUCTION TRADES AND EXTRACTIVE PRECISION PRODUCTION SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION. PRECISION HETAL.	572 206 202 165 46 21	528 199 185 144 44 19	30 7 17 6 -	15 - 15 2	861 296 31^ 246 85 32	804 284 297 222 83 30	39 12 21 6	17 - 17 2 -	1.50 1.44 1.58 1.49 (B)	1.52 1.43 1.61 1.55 (B) (B)	(8) (8) (8) (8) (8)	(B) (B) (B) (B) (B)	
HACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	398 261 95 106 30	299 200 61 63 16	30 15 5 11 4	69 46 9 12 10	585 397 157 144 43	483 338 143 116 29	19 6 3 13	83 53 11 16 14	1.47 1.52 1.65 1.35 (B)	1.61 1.69 1.76 1.40 (B)	(B) (b) (b) (B) (B)	(B) (B) (B) (B)	
TRANSPORTATION	169	155	12	2	236	228	7	1	1.40	1.47	(a)	(B)	
MATERIAL HOVING EQUIPHENT OPERATORS	43	41	2	-	75	75	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
HANDLERS, EQUIP. CLEANERS, HELPERS AND LABORERS CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	203 43 48	176 40 43	16 4 3	10 1	301 66 67	∠81 63 64	3 3 -	17	1.48 (B) (B)	1.59 (B) (B)	(B) (B)	(B) (B) (B)	
UNEMPLOYED	298	201	31	67	502	355	30	117	1.68	1.76	(R)	(B)	
ARMED FORCES	37	34	3	(X)	56	50	6	(X)	(B)	(4)	(R)	(X)	
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 036	483	40	513	1 220	390	8	822	1.18	0.81	(B)	1.60	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 8. Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987

(iv.	DERO IN		ALL HOUSE	FHAT DE S	31110023	. 020 12		HOUSEHOT.	DESS IND	ER 45 YEA	RS OLD	
SUBJECT		ELEMEN-	HIGH S		COLL	EGE		ELEMEN-	410H S		COLL	EGE
	TOTAL	TARY, O TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	YEAKS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE	JATOT	TARY. 0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YLARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MCRE
ALL RACES												
ALL FAKILIES				,								
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES 2 PERSONS. 3 PÉRSONS. 4 PERSONS. 5 PERSONS. 6 PERSONS. 1 OR MORE PERSONS. 1 OTAL PERSONS. AVERAGE PER FAMILY	64 491 26 323 15 395 13 520 5 900 2 078 1 176 205 459 3.19	317	7 958 3 396 1 963 1 414 707 260 223 25 320 3.18	24 032 9 410 6 016 5 318 2 199 757 332 76 401 3.18	11 023 4 216 2 763 2 504 1 055 361 124 35 218 3.20	13 579 5 190 3 153 3 380 1 310 382 163 43 542 3.21	33 526 8 799 8 766 9 680 4 215 1 362 705 116 891 3 49	1 685 285 348 424 334 143 151 7 078 4.20	3 556 808 1 016 909 497 189 137 12 921 3.63	13 365 3 382 3 620 3 935 1 665 527 234 46 448 3.48	6 974 1 959 1 834 2 003 807 279 93 23 765 3.41	7 946 2 364 1 948 2 408 912 223 90 26 679 3.36
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS.	64 491 41 629 37 803 31 898 23 407 14 674 8 742 23 583	7 899 4 058 2 931 2 242 1 500 904 502 1 857	7 956 5 057 4 456 3 631 2 625 1 614 896 2 795	24 032 16 247 14 978 12 752 9 345 5 914 3 527 9 346	7 438 7 019 6 065 4 627 2 778 1 667 4 443	8 828 8 419 7 207 5 310 3 464 2 150 5 141	33 526 26 978 26 950 25 917 21 454 14 131 8 531 17 856	1 685 1 464 1 462 1 408 1 166 790 459 1 072	3 556 3 073 3 073 2 913 2 390 1 549 864 2 111	13 365 11 112 11 095 10 633 8 704 5 741 3 468 7 307	6 974 5 471 5 467 5 273 4 365 2 716 1 640 3 680	7 946 5 858 5 853 5 690 4 828 3 336 2 100 3 686
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS.	78 936 72 213 57 808 38 520 19 558 9 620 38 250	8 365 6 437 4 711 2 788 1 261 571 3 450	9 902 8 833 6 853 4 525 2 178 1 019 4 675	30 140 27 896 22 599 15 177 7 877 3 871 14 721	13 910 13 186 10 926 7 465 3 700 1 833 7 226	16 617 15 861 12 719 8 565 4 540 2 327 8 178	53 304 53 174 49 000 35 930 18 906 9 392 30 094	3 677 3 661 3 305 2 289 1 124 523 2 181	6 506 6 497 5 845 4 234 2 102 984 3 742	21 480 21 411 19 645 14 361 7 677 3 809 11 968	10 533 10 514 9 773 7 120 3 625 1 804 6 148	11 108 11 091 10 432 7 927 4 377 2 272 6 055
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
COTAL. 6 TO 17 ILY SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6. UNDER 6 ONLY	31 898 17 224 6 358 8 315	2 242 1 338 519 385	3 631 2 018 777 836	.2 752 6 838 2 508 3 406	6 065 3 287 1 155 1 622	7 207 3 743 1 398 2 066	25 917 11 786 6 070 8 061	1 408 618 454 336	2 913 1 365 746 803	10 633 4 892 2 416 3 325	5 273 2 557 1 123 1 593	5 690 2 354 1 332 2 004
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	:											
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18 1 UNDER 18 2 UNDER 18 3 UNDER 18 4 UNDER 18 5 UNDER 18 6 OR MORE UNDER 18 10TAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY	64 491 32 593 13 719 11 936 4 464 1 255 346 178 57 608 0.90 1.81	876 667 415 169 63 52 4 711	7 958 4 327 1 603 1 152 567 210 64 35 0.863 0.863	24 0J2 11 280 5 607 4 838 1 683 1 28 128 22 599 0.94 1.77	11 023 4 958 2 566 2 330 870 231 49 19 10 926 0.99 1.80	13 579 6 372 3 066 2 949 930 188 42 32 12 719 0.94	33 526 7 610 9 854 10 416 4 026 1 159 307 155 49 000 1.46 1.89	393 467 326 133 50 39	3 556 643 1 103 994 532 194 55 36 5 845 1.64 2.01	13 365 2 732 4 169 4 322 1 544 441 120 36 19 645 1.47	6 974 1 701 2 042 2 139 809 223 43 17 9 773 1.40 1.85	7 946 2 256 2 146 2 494 814 169 40 27 10 432 1.31 1.83
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY							26.222	, ,,		0.045		7 067
TOTAL FAMILIES 2 PERSONS. 3 PERSONS. 4 PESSONS. 5 PERSONS. 6 PERSONS. 7 OR MORE PERSONS. 10TAL PERSONS. AVERAGE PER FAMILY	51 537 19 784 11 713 12 029 5 264 1 802 945 167 619 3.25	3 145 1 055 765 515 257 250 18 856	5 731 2 433 1 332 1 052 561 199 154 18 327 3.20	18 777 6 754 4 403 4 723 1 929 640 209 61 336 3.27	8 908 3 112 2 135 2 225 988 334 113 29 360 3.30	12 134 4 341 2 729 3 265 1 270 372 158 39 738 3.28	25 892 5 437 6 305 8 593 3 795 1 194 568 94 172 3.64	1 177 148 204 315 273 123 110 5 196 4.41	2 248 357 607 658 391 142 92 8 632 3.84	9 948 1 829 2 495 3 503 1 482 454 186 36 480 3.67	5 452 1 218 1 337 1 787 763 201 86 19 522 3.58	1 885 1 662 2 330 886 215 89 74 342 3.44
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE. UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS. UNDER 3 YEARS. 6 TO 17 YEARS.	51 537 30 d22 28 847 24 645 18 463 11 966 7 392 17 845	2 609 2 110 1 645 1 108 668 388	5 731 3 140 2 855 2 306 1 651 1 006 568 1 773	18 777 11 744 11 041 9 542 7 138 4 656 2 8ø9 6 8ø9	8 908 5 675 5 446 4 754 3 734 2 372 1 469 3 375	7 674 7 395 6 418 4 831 3 205 2 078 4 467	25 892 20 250 20 237 19 691 16 749 11 475 7 197 13 124	1 016 1 015 990 632 566 349	2 248 1 852 1 851 1 763 1 463 952 540 1 264	9 948 8 C48 8 C39 7 797 6 572 4 500 2 834 5 220	5 452 4 190 4 189 4 081 3 497 2 313 1 445 2 728	7 067 5 144 5 142 5 054 4 385 3 144 2 030 3 164
TOTAL OWN CHILLPREN UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS. UNDER 3 YEARS. 6 TO 17 YEARS.	60 025 56 316 45 429 30 772 16 087 8 094 29 342	4 745 3 514 2 073 937 436	6 184 5 643 4 271 2 769 1 328 620 2 944	27 347 21 130 17 292 11 839 6 291 3 107 11 001	10 993 10 559 8 830 6 186 3 214 1 621 5 617	14 796 14 239 11 522 7 905 4 319 2 250 7 204	40 750 40 696 37 974 28 473 15 493 7 882 22 481	2 583 2 374 1 647 811 391	3 895 3 889 3 487 2 530 1 263 590 2 224	15 976 15 951 14 638 11 114 6 110 3 108 8 728	8 335 8 326 7 828 5 872 3 143 1 595 4 685	9 954 9 948 9 446 7 310 4 165 2 197 5 281



Table 8. Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

	TRUSPERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR HEAVING OF SYABELS, SEE TEXT						TEXT)					
			ALL ADUS	EHOLDERS				HOUSEHOL	DERS UND	ER 45 YE	RS DLU	
SUBJECT		ELEMEN- TARY.	HIGH S	CHOOL	COL	,EGE		ELEMEN- TARY.	HIGH S	CHOOL	COLI	ĒGE
	TOTAL	O TO B	1 TO 3 YEARS	YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 CR MORE	TATAL	O TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
ALL RACES CONTINUED	-											
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES CONTINUED												
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL. 6 TO 17 ONLY SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	24 645 12 679 5 166 6 800	1 645 976 384 284	2 300 1 300 472 533	9 522 4 806 2 003 2 653	4 754 2 383 992 1 380	6 418 3 153 1 314 1 951	19 691 8 216 4 908 6 566	990 425 325 241	1 768 816 448 504	7 797 3 297 1 923 2 577	4 081 1 768 959 1 354	5 054 1 910 1 253 1 890
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18. 1 UNDER 18. 2 UNDER 18. 3 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 6 UNDER 18. 6 OR MORE UNDER 18. 10TAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	51 537 26 892 10 032 9 006 3 628 985 264 129 45 429 0.88 1.84	5 987 4 342 622 171 304 125 53 40 3 514 0.59 2.14	5 731 3 424 1 030 752 354 121 35 15 4 271 0.75 1.85	18 777 9 255 3 9u6 3 7d2 1 350 303 95 17 292 0.92 1.82	8 908 4 154 1 857 1 899 741 198 422 17 8 830 0.99 1.86	12 134 5 716 2 619 2 671 879 179 39 31 11 322 0.95 1.80	25 892 6 201 6 908 8 305 3 245 5 J0 226 107 1.47 1.93	1 177 187 252 337 239 94 41 27 2 374 2.02 2.40	2 248 480 664 633 323 107 26 15 3 487 1.55 1.97	9 948 2 151 2 765 3 345 1 229 348 87 24 14 838 1.49 1.90	5 452 1 371 1 424 1 729 686 191 36 157 828 1.44 1.92	7 C67 2 C13 1 803 2 260 768 160 37 27 9 445 1.34 1.67
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES 2 FERSONS. 3 PERSONS. 4 FERSONS. 5 PEESONS. 6 PERSONS. 7 OR MORE PERSONS. 10TAL PERSONS. AVERAGE PER FAMILY	10 445 4 902 3 118 1 412 555 249 209 31 152 2.98	1 523 741 370 196 94 50 72 4 894 3.21	1 868 711 529 334 138 59 67 6 081 3.26	4 327 2 044 1 339 5 38 241 1 09 5 5 12 6 6 2 2 . 9 3	1 672 824 515 249 52 22 10 4 696 2-81	1 055 582 335 95 30 8 5 2 819 2.07	6 235 2 476 2 116 987 373 157 126 18 972 3.04	433 99 138 92 50 21 32 1 619 3.74	1 126 332 368 234 103 45 43 3 811 3.39	2 824 1 173 969 402 166 69 44 8 393 7.97	1 199 544 410 190 34 16 3 386 2.82	653 327 231 68 20 6 1 1 763 2.70
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN									:			
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE. UNDER 25 YLARS UNDER 18 YEARS. UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS. UNDER 3 YEARS. 6 TO 17 YEARS. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 25 YEARS.	10 445 9 183 7 661 6 297 4 394 2 414 1 189 4 992 16 495	1 523 1 208 710 528 348 211 100 445 2 302	1 668 1 690 1 419 1 180 898 586 297 917	4 327 3 902 3 406 2 835 1 981 1 122 566 2 192 6 884	1 672 1 488 1 335 1 119 773 342 159 917 2 474	1 055 894 791 629 394 173 66 522 1 431	6 235 5 888 5 878 5 485 4 225 2 385 1 185 4 190 11 246	433 414 412 386 310 206 100 305	1 126 1 109 1 109 1 041 862 556 294 775	2 824 2 694 2 691 2 514 1 923 1 110 566 1 872 4 953	1 1y9 1 093 1 090 1 020 752 342 159 819 1 880	653 578 575 524 379 172 66 418
UNDER 25 YEARS LNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS.	13 931 10 935 6 932 3 099 1 336 7 836	1 503 1 076 641 289 118 788	2 930 2 383 1 645 795 359 1 588	5 995 4 749 3 015 1 416 622 3 333	2 234 1 776 1 086 409 167 1 306	1 268 950 543 190 70 761	11 182 9 886 6 735 3 069 1 333 6 817	1 011 871 599 284 118 587	2 439 2 201 2 604 784 355 1 417	4 917 4 339 2 945 1 404 622 2 935	1 875 1 660 1 063 409 167 1 251	941 615 527 188 70 627
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18									İ			
6 TO 17 ONLY	6 297 3 884 1 108 1 305	328 318 127 83	1 186 620 296 270	2 835 1 714 478 644	1 119 776 141 202	629 456 66 107	3 485 3 100 1 090 1 296	386 180 125 81	1 041 485 490 266	2 514 1 404 468 642	1 020 679 141 201	524 352 66 106
OWN CHILLREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18. 1 UNDER 18. 2 UNDER 18. 3 UNDER 18. 4 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 6 OR MORA UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	10 445 4 147 3 079 2 072 766 254 78 10 935 1.05	1 523 995 218 153 94 42 10 12 1 076 0.71 2.04	1 868 681 474 376 198 89 29 21 2 383 1.20 2.01	4 327 1 491 1 430 953 315 94 31 12 4 749 1.10 1.08	1 672 554 604 368 114 25 5 2 1 776 1.06 1.59	1 055 426 353 222 45 5 3 1 950 0.90	6 235 749 2 487 1 901 724 248 77 49 9 886 1.59 1.80	433 47 124 125 76 39 8 12 571 2.01 2.26	1 126 85 367 344 194 87 29 21 2 201 1.95 2.11	2 824 309 1 192 886 300 92 31 12 4 339 1.54 1.73	1 199 179 522 357 109 25 5 2 1 660 1.38 1.03	653 130 281 189 45 5 3 1 815 1.25



Table 8. Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987 — Continued
[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR HEAVING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT]



Table 8. Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued [NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT]

11.00			ALL HOUS	FHOTDERS	Jinbett	. OLL IL		HOUSEHOL	DERS UNI	LR 45 YEA	alo 28	
SUBJECT		ELEMEN-	H1GH S	CHOOL	con	.EGE	 	ELEHEN-	HIGH S		COLL	EGE
	TOTAL	TARY. O TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	YŁAKS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 UR NORE	TATAL	TARY. O TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	YLARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
HHITECONTINUED												
MARRIEU-COUPLE FAMILIES CONTINUED												
EAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16												
TOTAL	21 787 11 130 4 497 6 160	1 435 835 333 268	1 956 1 071 390 497	8 431 4 264 1 724 2 423	4 189 2 126 855 1 208	5 773 2 814 1 196 1 763	17 536 7 301 4 274 5 962	902 387 286 229	1 535 688 370 477	6 916 2 905 1 655 2 356	3 608 1 601 823 1 184	4 576 1 720 1 140 1 716
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18. 1 UNDER 18. 2 UNDER 18. 3 UNDER 18. 4 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 6 OR HOREL UNDER 18. 5 OR HOREL UNDER 18. 10TAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 VERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY	46 410 24 624 8 892 8 582 3 174 822 208 105 40 034 0.86 1.84	5 141 3 705 533 444 284 99 44 32 3 068 0.60 2.14	5 014 3 055 891 648 294 92 23 11 3 568 0.71 1.82	17 004 8 633 3 439 3 404 1 153 292 74 19 15 202 U.89 1.60	8 063 3 874 1 646 1 685 641 169 33 15 7 756 0.96 1.85	11 129 5 356 2 333 2 401 803 170 34 31 10 440 U-94 1.81	23 143 5 606 6 188 7 462 2 854 757 186 90 33 685 1.46 1.92	1 0a3 161 237 309 222 75 36 22 2 128 2.00 2.36	1 951 -17 604 547 271 83 19 11 2 963 1.52 1.93	8 843 1 927 2 477 3 011 1 059 282 69 17 13 059 1.48 1.89	4 854 1 246 1 269 1 538 595 165 29 13 6 901 1 42 1 91	6 432 1 856 1 601 2 057 707 15: 3: 27 8 624 1.34 1.88
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
SIZE OF FAHILY						i				:	1	
TOTAL FAMILIES 2 2 PEKSONS. 3 3 PERSONS. 4 4 PERSONS. 5 5 PERSONS. 5 6 PERSONS. 7 7 OR MORE PEKSONS. 1 10TAL PERSONS. 1 AVERAGE PER FAMIL)	7 227 3 750 2 172 856 275 112 69 20 249 2.80	1 082 576 252 127 Cy 33 34 3 263 3.01	1 114 518 331 182 49 23 11 3 274 2.94	3 022 1 595 939 316 118 37 17 8 297 2.75	1 200 617 384 152 29 13 5 3 263 2.74	809 444 266 73 18 7 1 2 133 2.64	4 128 1 789 1 462 591 176 66 44 11 918 2.89	328 89 100 23 35 10 19 1 169 3.56	036 229 417 127 37 17 8 1 970 3.10	1 844 852 653 233 74 19 13 5 166 2.80	821 373 302 117 17 9 3 2 271 2.77	498 246 183 55 14 5 1 1 241 2.69
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN					Ì							
TOTAL FAMILIES UITH OWN CHILDREN: JP ANY ACE. UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS. UNDER 6 TO 17 YEARS.	7 227 6 321 5 130 4 141 2 829 1 525 727 3 249	1 082 874 498 377 265 160 76 305	1 114 1 005 805 663 487 301 155 493	3 042 2 679 2 252 1 8 7 1 234 657 346 1 398	1 200 1 068 947 764 534 242 101 638	809 696 621 496 309 134 49	4 128 3 665 3 879 3 614 2 729 1 506 725 2 732	328 309 309 288 239 157 76 218	036 024 024 591 472 296 154	1 844 1 749 2 1 746 1 1 617 1 199 679 346 1 190	821 754 752 712 526 241 101 568	498 448 448 411 294 133 49 332
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 6 TO 17 YEARS.	10 637 5 825 6 905 4 334 1 896 789 5 009	1 564 1 610 769 461 217 89 552	1 775 1 481 1 404 825 405 179 799	4 413 3 751 2 912 1 833 840 309 2 072	1 756 1 504 1 243 757 287 162 956	1 129 1 018 777 438 147 48 630	7 031 7 003 6 229 4 221 1 875 787 4 355	729 722 639 454 214 89 425	1 227 1 225 1 115 809 199 178 717	3 022 3 009 2 650 1 789 630 369 1 840	1 292 1 289 1 103 749 287 102 876	761 759 662 420 145 48 517
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16			l			ļ			•		ļ	
TOTAL b TO 17 ONLY SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNLER 6 UNDER 6 UNLY	4 141 2 616 633 892	377 217 87 73	663 362 131 171	1 840 1 133 264 443	784 542 96 143	496 362 54 81	3 614 2 108 623 882	248 131 87 70	591 295 129 167	1 e12 933 257 422	712 471 96 145	411 278 54 79
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16	ł		[
AONE UNDER 18. 1 UNDER 18. 2 UNDER 18. 3 UNDER 18. 4 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 6 UNDER 18. 7 UNDER 18. 7 UNDER 18. 8 UNDER 18. 8 UNDER 18. 9 UNDER 18. 9 UNDER 18. 9 UNDER 18.	7 227 3 086 2 142 1 379 454 122 26 18 6 905 0.96	1 08 2 70 5 161 106 67 30 10 769 0,71	1 114 451 300 220 97 27 27 4 1 204	3 0/2 1 201 997 509 175 48 8 3 2 912 0.96	1 200 416 415 276 77 12 4 - 1 243 1.04	809 312 263 187 38 5 3 777 0.96	4 128 513 1 745 1 272 433 121 25 18 6 229 1.51	328 40 97 96 54 29 2 10 639	636 45 249 205 97 27 8 4 1 115 1.75	1 844 232 836 549 647 48 8 3 2 650	821 169 3,3 267 77 12 4 1 163 1,42	498 87 210 155 38 5 3 1 662 1.33
AVERAGE FER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.67	2.04	1.81	1.60	1.39	1:37	1.72	2.22	1.89	1.64	1.63	1:31



Table 8. Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987 - Continued

NUM	BERS IN	IHOUSANUS	• FOR M	EANING OF	SYMBOLS	. SEE TE	XII					
			ALL HOUS	EHOLUERS				HOUSEROL	DERS UND	ER 45 YEA	RS OLD	
SUBJECT		ELEMEN- TARY.	HIGH S	CHOOL	COLL		:	ELEMEN- TARY,	HICH S		COLL	
	TOTAL	O TO B YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE	TATCT	O TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
<u>black</u>												
ALL FAHILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES 2 PEASONS. 3 PEESONS. 4 PEESONS. 5 PEESONS. 6 PERSONS. 7 OR MORE PEESONS. 7 OTAL FERSONS. AVERAGE PER FAMILY	7 096 2 335 1 674 1 431 764 362 331 24 978 3.52	1 1: 513 261 154 92 68 83 4 140 3.54	1 380 399 358 288 164 71 106 5 175 3.73	2 735 809 755 581 325 156 109 9 676 3.54	1 100 355 303 255 113 51 23 3 721 3.38	704 259 197 153 70 15 10 2 260 3.21	4 153 1 086 1 140 986 517 240 183 14 896 3.59	161 26 36 41 22 18 19 699 4.34	745 142 195 175 115 55 63 2 942 3.95	1 957 514 548 449 253 113 80 6 958 3.56	842 264 225 207 85 44 17 2 854 3.39	447 141 136 114 43 10 4 1 442 3.22
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS. 1 UNDER 3 YEARS. 1 UNDER 6 YEARS. 1 UNDER 6 YEARS.	7 096 5 450 4 922 4 184 3 083 1 821 991 3 347	1 172 666 437 284 154 92 48 262	1 386 1 087 988 815 605 355 188 689	2 735 2 272 2 156 1 924 1 435 863 435 1 510	1 100 890 845 738 571 326 198 570	704 535 496 422 322 185 102 316	4 153 3 631 3 627 3 437 2 8'? 1 756 965 2 628	161 142 141 133 106 74 39 116	745 699 699 644 533 339 181 527	1 957 1 725 1 725 1 663 1 357 843 446 1 257	702 702 656 541 321 196 492	362 360 341 286 181 102 235
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS. UNDER 3 YEARS.	11 251 9 983 7 820 5 671 2 399 1 114 5 420	478 117 54	2 536 2 280 1 751 1 133 5(4 230 1 247	4 651 4 319 3 552 2 359 1 140 508 2 412	1 680 1 595 1 308 847 415 212 893	926 842 651 454 223 111 429	7 656 7 611 6 750 4 739 2 327 1 088 4 422	404 403 330 212 96 43 232	1 741 1 741 1 504 1 051 489 224 1 015	3 565 3 535 3 188 2 253 1 116 500 2 072	1 342 1 337 1 185 809 408 210 778	603 595 542 413 217 111 326
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								i				
TOTAL. 6 TO 17 ONLY	4 184 2 363 984 637	70	815 460 229 126	1 944 1 061 449 414	738 412 158 169	422 237 79 106	3 437 1 679 950 809	133 58 58 16	644 305 222 117	1 663 820 437 406	656 336 157 164	341 160 75 106
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 096 2 912 1 779 1 385 625 260 88 46 7 620 1.10	887 131 75 35 23 12 8 557	1 386 571 290 240 149 87 30 18 1 751 1.26 2.15	2 735 810 800 671 296 105 3 7 16 3 552 1.30	1 100 361 329 257 104 37 8 4 1 308 1.19	704 282 228 141 41 9 2 - 651 6.93 1.54	4 153 716 1 287 1 215 574 241 79 42 6 750 1.63 1.96	161 29 36 39 27 16 10 4 330 2.05 2.49	745 101 174 207 140 80 25 18 1 504 2.02 2.33	1 957 294 623 614 276 99 36 16 3 188 1.63	842 186 277 238 94 37 6 4 1 185 1.41 1.81	447 106 176 116 38 9 2 - 542 1.21
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES 2 PERSONS	3 742 1 059 911 682 476 231 184 13 660 3.65	314 133 85 56 47 42 2 325	635 196 134 140 74 41 51 2 397 3.77	1 363 310 340 351 201 86 66 5 081 3.73	601 121 165 163 90 43 19 2 259 3.76	467 119 139 133 56 14 6 1 598 3.42	1 985 323 492 595 319 156 100 7 697 3.88	7 13 7 274	258 28 51 69 52 29 28 1 127 4.37	925 155 217 281 159 66 3 566 3 86		304 61 99 98 34 9 4 1 049 3.45
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CAILDREN: OF ANY AGE UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS 5 TO 17 YEARS	3 742 2 559 2 393 2 023 1 514 924 522 1 620	309 229 140 72 41 25	635 419 392 305 206 100 52 274	1 363 1 019 987 881 666 418 230 703	601 469 457 408 331 220 132 303	343 328 290 239 145 83 211	1 985 1 633 1 633 1 569 1 332 881 506 1 186	63 49 49 46 43 30 20 38	258 228 228 206 159 89 48 184	925 758 758 736 613 404 223 564	435 359 359 346 311 217 132 244	304 240 240 235 207 141 83 156
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS. UNDER 3 YEARS. UNDER 3 YEARS.	5 383 4 908 3 806 2 483 1 187 556 2 620	471 265 126 49 27	956 876 601 340 125 57 476	2 126 2 037 1 663 1 151 534 249 1 129	971 933 779 520 282 137 497	626 591 478 345 177 87 301	3 490 3 482 3 129 2 248 1 136 540 1 992	141 122 84 37 20	567 567 450 286 114 52 336	1 610 1 606 1 472 1 074 535 243 936	496 279 137	417 417 395 309 171 87 224



Table 8. Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR HEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT]

		<i>-</i>	ALL HOUS	EHOLDEKS				HOUSEHOL	.bers und	ER 45 YEA	RS OLD	
SUBJECT		ELEMEN- TARY.	HIGH S	CHOOL	COLL	EGE		ELEMEN- TARY.	dIoH S	CHOUL	COL	EGE
	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEAKS	1 TO 3	4 OR MORE	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
BLACKCONTINUED												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIESCONTINUED]
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL 6 TO 17 ONLY SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	2 04 3 1 100 520 403	140 99 30 11	305 205 69 31	881 463 240 178	408 188 116 105	290 145 66 79	1 569 688 499 382	46 10 22 8	206 117 67 22	736 332 233 171	346 129 115 102	235 94 62 79
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18. 1 UNDER 18. 2 UNDER 18. 3 UNDER 18. 4 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 6 OR HORE UNDER 18. 10TAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16. AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	3 742 1 719 822 698 317 129 42 16 3 806 1.02 1.88	676 536 71 37 10 11 5 6 265 0.39 1.89	635 330 127 90 48 27 11 601 0.95	1 363 339 302 156 00 16 7 1 663 1.23 1.91	601 193 148 159 68 23 8 2 779 1.30	467 177 137 110 34 7 2 478 1.02 1.65	1 985 416 524 596 289 115 22 17 3 129 1.58 1.99	63 18 10 15 8 8 3 2 122 (B)	258 52 56 76 44 22 7 1 450 1.74 2.19	925 189 243 274 142 55 15 7 1 472 1.59 2.00	435 88 106 145 64 23 690 1.59	304 699 109 87 30 7 2 395 1.30 1.68
OTHER FAMILIES. FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
SIZE OF FAMILY				-								
TOTAL FAMILIES 2 PERSONS. 3 PEESONS. 4 PERSONS. 5 PEESONS. 6 PERSONS. 7 OR MORE PERSONS. 7 OTAL, PERSONS. AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2 967 1 051 870 523 262 125 138 10 128 3.41	403 152 105 63 28 18 37 1 510 3.75	696 175 210 140 86 30 55 2 616 3.76	1 230 418 379 211 116 68 38 4 137 3.36	434 188 126 89 20 8 4 1 293 2.98	204 118 49 20 11 2 4 572 2.81	1 969 641 601 378 186 84 80 6 604 3.35	92 9 25 28 12 4 12 403 4.37	459 97 137 101 63 26 35 1 730 3.77	937 307 304 163 88 46 31 3 694 3.29	359 160 104 69 17 6 2 1 050 2.93	121 67 30 16 6 2 - 327 2.71
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN		ľ								j		
TOTAL FAMILIES OF ANY AGE UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 67 YEARS UNDER 67 YEARS UNDER 67 YEARS UNDER 67 YEARS OTHER 68 YEARS	2 967 2 653 2 354 2 025 1 473 843 430 1 630	403 302 190 134 73 45 19	696 633 566 489 381 246 132 397	1 230 1 162 1 091 977 724 418 212 762	434 387 351 310 223 96 56 256	204 170 145 114 73 38 18 88	1 969 1 891 1 887 1 770 1 417 833 434 1 375	92 91 85 62 43 19 78	459 454 454 424 363 241 130 332	939 912 912 672 703 415 212 657	359 323 323 294 216 96 56 240	121 109 107 73 38 18 68
TOTAL JUNN CHILDREN UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS.	5 483 4 792 3 798 2 439 1 140 520 2 658	448 275 140 62 23 213	1 522 1 354 1 109 762 365 169 744	2 361 2 155 1 770 1 139 554 244 1 216	659 619 496 304 117 62 379	204 216 148 93 42 22 105	3 988 3 954 3 461 2 373 1 131 518 2 330	262 260 206 127 60 23 147	1 140 1 140 1 022 741 360 167 662	1 865 1 842 1 633 1 116 551 244 1 082	558 556 471 295 117 62 354	163 155 128 93 42 22 86
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16					ŀ					ļ		
TOTAL	2 v25 1 182 448 395	134 89 36 7	489 243 154 92	977 560 202 215	310 214 42 54	114 76 12 26	1 770 937 438 395	85 43 36 7	424 183 149 92	872 458 199 215	294 197 42 54	95 56 12 26
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18						}					İ	
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18. 1 UNDER 18. 2 UNDER 18. 3 UNDER 18. 4 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 6 UNDER 18. 10 UNDER 18. 10 OR HORE UNDER 18. 10 OTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 10 OVERAGE PER FAMILY OF CHILDREN	2 967 942 868 656 295 129 46 30 3 798 1.28	403 269 52 39 24 11 7 2 275 0.68 2.05	09b 207 154 145 94 60 18 17 1 109 1.59 2.27	1 230 253 414 355 134 45 21 9 1 770 1.44 1.61	434 124 171 98 36 14 - 2 496 1.14 1.60	204 90 78 29 7 - - 148 0.72 1.29	1 969 199 698 595 276 124 46 30 3 461 1.76 I.96	92 7 25 25 19 9 7 2 206 2.24 2.42	459 34 111 128 90 58 18 17 1 022 2.23 2.41	939 67 342 328 130 43 21 9 1 633 1.74	359 65 161 87 30 14 - 2 471 1.31 1.60	121 26 60 27 7 - 128 1.06 1.35



Table 8. Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987-Continued

	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS					•••	HOUSEHOL	DERS UNDI	ER 45 YEA	RS OLD		
SUBJECT		ELEMEN-	HICH SO	HOOL	COLL	EGE		ELEMEN- TARY.	HIGH SO	HOOL	COLLI	CE
	TOTAL	TARY. 0 TC 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 CR MORE	TOTAL	O TO 8	1 TO 3 YEARS	YEARS	1 TO 3 YEAKS	4 OR MORE
SPANISH ORIGIN												
ALL FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES 2 PERSONS	4 403 1 114 1 005 1 099 657 293 235 16 847 3.83	1 528 353 307 317 266 132 152 6 388 4.16	704 179 165 180 96 49 34 2 660 3.76	1 242 329 360 338 169 72 33 4 514 3.64	581 160 145 162 20 14 2 057 3 . 54	348 92 87 101 45 21 1 1 248 3.53	2 913 575 674 807 505 198 154 11 400 3.91	791 100 149 180 182 85 95 3 568 4.51	517 99 125 146 86 41 22 2 016 3.90	506 197 230 267 141 46 25 3 349 3.70	468 124 111 141 63 16 12 1 655 3.54	231 73 73 34 10 811 3.51
AGE OF U-N CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 7 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS	3 462 3 220 2 859 2 318 1 578 881 2 G77	1 523 1 225 1 082 927 719 495 282 721	549 531 484 413 280 163 354	984 918 843 702 493 266 506	581 437 414 383 319 200 113 276	348 266 255 222 165 108 57 160	2 913 2 438 2 434 2 373 2 106 1 498 851 1 617	791 696 696 679 603 452 266 485	517 440 440 433 391 273 159 304	906 760 759 740 659 477 262 468	360 358 349 305 194 112 244	231 182 182 173 148 101 52 115
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS.	7 789 7 216 6 C09 4 298 2 201 1 C08 3 808	3 11u 2 768 2 23b 1 46b 72b 326 1 51s	1 255 1 207 1 029 794 397 200 632	2 010 1 898 1 614 1 209 667 289 947	898 851 742 556 268 131 474	516 492 386 275 144 62 242	5 558 5 540 5 152 3 968 2 101 975 3 052	1 896 1 755 1 278 672 308 1 084	1 021 1 016 937 759 386 194 552	1 552 1 543 1 447 1 142 644 285 802	738 734 697 537 262 129 435	345 345 316 251 137 58 179
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							;					
TOTAL. 6 TO 17 ONLY SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6. UNDER 6 ONLY	2 859 1 281 796 782	927 429 292 206	48+ 204 149 131	843 350 216 276	383 164 93 107	222 114 46 62	2 373 875 742 756	679 226 259 194	433 160 145 128	740 263 205 271	349 155 90 104	173 72 43 58
OWN CHILLEREN UNDER 16						1						
TOTAL FAMILI'S NONE UNDER 18 1 UNDER 18 2 UNDER 18 3 UNDER 18 5 UNDER 18 5 UNDER 18 6 OR MORE UNDER 18 6 OR MORE UNDER 18 6 OR MORE UNDER 18 6 OR MORE UNDER 18 6 OR MORE UNDER 18 6 OR MORE UNDER 18 6 OR MORE UNDER 18 6 OR MORE UNDER 18 6 OR MORE UNDER 18 6 OR MORE UNDER 18 6 OR MORE UNDER 18 6 OR MORE UNDER 18	4 403 1 544 984 1 020 569 189 37 6 009 1.36 2.10	46 31 2 238 1.46	704 219 150 183 111 30 9 2 1 02 1 .46 2 .14	1 242 359 321 337 130 43 7 4 1 614 1.30 1.92	551 198 141 145 80 14 3 742 1.28	348 1277 97 89 30 6 - 386 117	2 913 540 722 886 519 166 49 30 5 152 1.77 2.17		517 84 124 165 107 27 7 2 937 1.81 2.17	906 166 269 296 126 39 6 4 1 447 1.60	468 119 115 139 78 14 3 - 697 1.49 2.00	251 58 68 72 27 6 - - 316 1.37 1.82
MARRIEL-COUPLE FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												_
TOTAL FAMILIES 2 PELSONS 3 PERSONS 4 PERSONS 5 PERSONS 6 PERSONS 7 OR MORE PERSONS TOTAL FPRSONS AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3 118 645 644 862 539 246 183 1 ₂ 467	192 189 222 213 106 125 4 643	468 105 91 133 77 40 24 1 833 3.92	875 183 190 284 132 60 45 3 331 3.81	434 104 100 128 73 19 9 1 585 3.65	293 67 73 94 44 19 1 1 074 3.67	2 023 296 402 628 417 162 118 8 315 4-11		329 51 61 105 67 31 14 1 340 4.07	621 89 143 220 114 38 17 2 429 3.91	342 76 74 112 57 16 8 1 259 3.68	192 33 50 68 34 8 704 3.67
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 1.ARS. UNDER 6 1.ARS. UNDER 3 YEARS.	3 118 2 389 2 260 2 034 3 676 1 179 687 1 437	819 747 659 530 374 224	468 346 335 305 260 180 103 220	875 679 604 590 496 362 208 363	434 319 305 285 240 161 96 194	293 226 218 194 151 102 56 135	2 023 1 688 1 685 1 659 1 497 1 104 657 1 685	539 482 482 476 434 332 208 328	329 468 466 239 173 98	523 522 512 463 348 205 308	342 260 259 255 227 155 94 166	192 154 154 150 133 95 52
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 25 YARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 533 5 199 4 325 3 113 1 653 773 2 673	2 011 1 645 1 091 557 260	803 771 641 486 245 127 396	1 419 1 350 1 138 853 495 223 643	665 635 558 431 218 109 340	447 433 343 251 137 61 206	3 687 3 876 3 633 2 627 1 559 740 2 074	507 242	623 623 568 456 235 114 332	1 075 1 071 1 605 801 475 219 530	542 541 519 413 213 108 306	299 299 281 227 130 57 150

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 8. Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

	1	INCOORING.	. ruk n	EANING OF	SYMBOLS	. SEE TE	EXTI					
			ALL HOUS	LHOLDEKS				HOUSEHOL	DERS UNI	ER 45 YEA	RS OLD	
SUBJECT		ELEMEN- TARY. 0 TO 8	HIGH S	CHOOL	COLL	EGE		ELEMEN- TARY.	HIGH S	CHOL	COL	EGE
	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	YEAKS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	YEA:'S	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR HORE
SPANISH ORIGINCONTINUED											·	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIESCONTINUED							İ					
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL 6 TO 17 ONLY SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 UNDER 6 UNLY	855	059 280 214 160	305 125 101 79	590 248 155 207	285 125 70 91	194 22 43 59	1 659 555 531 573	47- 144 184 148	266 93 97 77	512 164 144 204	255 59 67 89	150 55 40 55
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16									İ			
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18. 1 UNDER 18. 2 UNDER 18. 3 UNDER 18. 4 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 6 OR MORE UNDER 18. 10 TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILLREN	3 118 1 085 672 738 417 132 49 26 4 325 1.39 2.13	1 049 390 178 192 159 72 36 22 1 645 1.57 2.50	468 163 92 117 74 15 0 641 1.37 2.10	875 285 217 241 99 26 4 4 1 138 1 .30 1 .93	434 149 104 108 58 12 3 3 - 558 1.29 1.96	293 99 80 81 27 6 - 343 1.17 1.77	2 023 365 479 632 379 110 40 19 3 633 1.80 2.19	539 63 94 145 134 57 30 16 1 261 2.34 2.65	329 63 72 107 71 12 4 - 568 1.73 2.13	621 109 180 210 94 23 3 3 1 005 1.62 1.96	342 88 81 103 56 12 3 519 1.52 2.04	192 42 53 67 24 6 - 281 1.46 1.87
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEhOLDER												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES 2 PERSONS. 3 PERSONS. 4 PERSONS. 5 PERSONS. 6 PERSONS. 7 OR MORE PERSONS. TOTAL PERSONS. AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1 032 337 299 201 106 43 45 3 597 3.49	396 125 104 46 24 23 1 451 3.67	195 50 62 40 19 5 11 710 3.64	291 104 67 48 35 9 8 962 3.31	108 38 33 27 5 1 4 352 3.26	42 21 12 6 1 2 121 (8)	713 189 230 151 80 33 29 2 517 3.53	211 37 70 43 32 16 13 817 3.87	160 32 56 40 19 8 6 589 3.68	227 76 70 42 25 6 8 751 3.31	89 31 27 23 1 3 284 3.19	26 13 8 4 - 2 - 77 (B)
AGE OF OWN C' LDREN			1								i	
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDSEN: OF ANY AGE UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 6 TO 17 YEARS.	933 837 729 576 364 176 567	396 360 295 241 173 114 53 200	195 182 178 164 145 96 57	291 204 248 242 161 119 51 161	108 91 82 76 63 29 15	42 36 32 27 13 6 1	713 665 663 640 552 363 176 479	211 201 201 190 159 114 53 149	160 153 153 151 144 96 57 103	2-7 211 211 204 174 117 51 145	89 76 74 73 62 29 15 63	26 24 24 22 13 6 1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 25 YEARS UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 12 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS UNDER 3 YEARS OTO 17 YEARS	2 022 1 816 1 524 1 077 502 211 1 022	825 687 542 344 151 58 391	426 413 368 294 147 77 221	525 495 431 323 100 59 271	184 168 143 94 38 16	62 52 40 22 6 1 35	1 518 1 511 1 388 1 047 499 211 889	517 515 461 328 151 58 310	374 372 350 293 147 77 203	437 437 406 311 157 59 248	150 148 139 93 38 16 101	40 40 23 22 5 1 27
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16							İ					
6 TO 17 ONLY	729 365 202 162	241 127 73 41	164 65 45 48	222 103 58 60	76 47 19 10	27 21 3 3	640 277 202 161	190 75 73 41	151 55 48 48	204 87 58 59	73 43 19 10	22 16 3 3
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16		j										
TOTAL FAMILIES 1 UNDER 18. 2 UNDER 18. 3 UNDER 18. 4 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 6 OR NORE UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILREN LIDER 18. AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1 032 303 261 254 136 57 10 11 1 524 1.48 2.09	396 155 86 67 50 24 4 9 542 1.37 2.25	195 31 45 63 35 15 3 2 368 1.89 2.25	291 69 85 86 30 16 3 1 431 1.48 1.94	108 32 28 30 16 2 - 143 1.32 1.32	42 15 17 7 3 - - 40 (8)	713 73 207 231 125 56 9 11 1 388 1 .95 2 .17	211 21 51 64 39 23 3 9 461 2.18 2.43	160 9 40 56 36 15 3 2 350 2.19 2.3?	227 22 76 78 30 16 3 1 406 1.79 1.99	89 16 25 29 16 2 - 139 1.56 (B)	26 4 14 4 3 - - 33 (B)

NOIE: PERSONS OF SPANISH CRIGIN MAY HE OF ANY RACE.



66

Table 9. Families, by Size, Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1987

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT]

				SIZE O	F FAMILY				N	UMBEK OF	HEHBERS	3	
SUBJECT	ALL Fahilies	2 PERSONS	3 PEkSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSUNS	PERSONS	7 OR MORE PERSONS	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS		65 YEARS AND OVER
ALL RACES	_												
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	64 491 204 2 735 6 695 8 417 15 475 10 996 9 738 6 937 3 292	26 323 121 1 427 2 405 1 960 2 886 3 470 5 762 5 459 2 834	53 835	13 620 19 348 1 525 2 674 5 115 2 526 1 027 297 90	5 900 9 85 534 1 139 2 448 1 136 401 118 30	2 078 2 26 134 359 840 497 157 41	1 176 - 15 62 147 481 273 120 54 24	20 844 29 750 58 325 37 588 26 849	21 401 161 2 175 5 432 6 384 5 366 1 169 467 174 74	20 164 15 255 2 528 5 352 9 153 1 965 600 233 63	20 531 63 84 283 2 106 10 989 5 220 1 279 4C_ 103	124 584 295 4 908 12 564 15 817 32 460 28 729 23 511 4 953 1 347	18 779 11 36 91 357 506 993 10 833 5 950
HARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
IOTAL FAHILIES 15 TO 19 YEARS 20 TO 24 YEARS 25 TO 29 YEARS 30 TO 34 YEARS 35 TO 44 YEARS 45 TO 54 YEARS 55 TO 64 YEARS 65 TO 74 YEARS 75 YEARS AND OVER	51 537 96 1 762 5 170 6 708 12 156 8 947 8 240 5 935 2 522	19 784 48 841 1 700 1 285 1 563 2 460 4 856 4 777 2 254	33 586 1 544 1 604 2 537 2 504 1 946 778	12 029 10 260 1 308 2 385 4 629 2 283 871 229 54	5 264 53 460 1 012 2 265 1 036 342 82	436 132	43 111 406 228 94	16 473 24 484 48 091 31 447 22 592 13 881	16 979 54 1 148 4 303 5 562 4 666 808 290 107 41	15 279 92 1 424 3 950 7 627 1 616 411 127 24	15 293 39 57 160 1 184 8 334 4 264 991 237 27	162 3 556	9 603
CTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FA .IES	2 510 20 218 268 249 644 437 301 230 142	1 637 16 163 181 1 55 370 279 207 162 103	29 58 67 190 104 55	179 1 22 15 12 50 32 25 17	8 25 13 12	1 1 2 7	-	53 558 714 688 1 734 1 148 786 636	485 2 115 94 75 99 47 30 10	563 3 16 64 112 227 66 29 41	724 11 5 19 52 385 171 46 24	4 224 37 418 528 431 960 799 612 268 170	1 3 9 17 62 66 69 293
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER					:								
TOTAL FAMILIES 15 TO 19 YEARS 20 TO 24 YEARS 25 TO 29 YEARS 30 TO 34 YEARS 35 TO 44 YEARS 45 TO 54 YEARS 55 TO 64 YEARS 65 TO 74 YEARS 75 YEARS AND OVER	10 445 88 7555 1 257 1 460 2 575 1 514 1 195 628	4 902 57 422 521 521 730 700 520 477	18 220 433 466 979 488	1 412 8 66 201 476 436 211 131 51	3 28 64 119 15 8 87	12 18 47 75 53	7 17 30	225	3 937 106 912 1 035 746 601 314 147 57 20	4 321 5 147 1 040 1 290 1 299 283 160 65 33	4 515 18 21 104 870 2 269 785 241 140 65	16 '78 931 1 466 1 656 4 220 2 754 878 657	13 16 112 91 169
<u>uhite</u>													
ALL FABILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES 15 TO 19 YEARS 20 TO 24 YEARS 25 TO 29 YEARS 30 TO 34 YEARS 35 TO 44 YEARS 45 TO 54 YEARS 55 TO 64 YEARS 55 TO 64 YEARS 55 TO 64 YEARS 75 YEARS AND OVER	55 676 164 2 248 5 605 7 096 13 306 9 372 8 684 6 259 2 943	23 490 1 203 2 059 1 647 2 460 3 041 5 299 5 100 2 583	44 695 1 674 1 795 3 185 2 657 2 001 821	13 276 1 311 2 312	9 50 424 962 2 112 936 306 81	16 103 276 676 393	8 34 101 347 173	17 30/ 25 011 49 795 31 457 23 323 14 379	120 1 638 4 550 5 493 4 500 777 323 72	154 1 127	49 59	106 757 249 4 132 10 715 13 559 27 829 24 433 20 739 4 076 1 026	1 7 33 66 285 410 857 9 875
HARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 410 91 1 607 4 618 5 974 10 853 7 942 7 548 5 477 2 302	45 778 1 548 1 159 1 421 2 245 4 565 4 522	33 534 1 367 1 432 2 280 2 244 1 769 687	237 1 191 2 137 4 189 2 037 777 183	5 40 390 900 2 013 891 272 58	12 94 261 630 363 99	66 27 85 320 162 66	21 708 42 627 27 515 20 272 12 422	1 032 3 839 4 996 4 095 641 234	7 72 1 205 3 493 6 736 1 337 324 65	34 45 128 985 7 436 3 706 818 149	157 3 251 9 419 12 191 24 217 21 559	6 15 43 143 273 651 8 900



Table 9. Families, by Size, Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, "SE TEXT]

				SIZE O	F FAMILY					IUMBEK OF	MEMBERS	·	
SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	2 PERSONS	3 PELSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PEKSUNS	PERSONS	OR MORE PERSONS	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 [O 17 YEAKS	18 TO 64 YEARS	os years and over
WHITECONTINUED													
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 036 18 178 208 195 551 340 247 182	1 361 14 132 146 119 315 228 181 141 85	453 26 45 54 162 82 40 24	139 16 13 8 45 19 21 11		21 - 1 2 7 7 - 1	12 - 6 2 1 1 2 2	5 259 42 449 517 538 1 474 891 612 445 291	363 2 93 74 65 74 26 10	408 12 44 90 197 35 11 14	595 5 13 45 340 130 13 13	3 317 35 339 380 320 808 639 493 172	576 1 1 6 17 54 61 60 238 138
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES 15 TO 19 YEARS 20 TO 24 YEARS 30 TO 34 YEARS 35 TO 44 YEARS 45 TO 54 YEARS 65 TO 74 YEARS 65 TO 74 YEARS 75 YEARS AND OVER.	7 227 56 463 779 927 1 902 1 084 889 599	3 750 39 292 365 369 723 568 553 437 403	2 172 9 136 261 309 746 331 192 110 76	050 4 23 107 167 289 115 92 300 23	31 50 80 37 30	114 3 15 40 23 11 5	69 7 10 25 9 10	20 249 138 1 135 2 184 2 766 5 695 3 051 2 439 1 511 1 330	2 201 69 513 637 432 331 110 73 27	2 068 70 578 336 898 133 84 41 27	2 527 11 9 39 445 1 573 1 497 135 72 45	10 759 58 543 917 1 047 2 804 2 235 2 001 633 522	1 793
BLACK								1					
ALL FAMILIES			1					1					
TOTAL FAMILIES 15 TO 19 YEARS 20 TO 24 YEARS 30 TO 34 YEARS 33 TO 34 YEARS 45 TO 54 YEARS 55 TO 64 YEARS 55 TO 64 YEARS 55 TO 67 YEARS 75 YEARS AND OVER.	7 096 37 438 904 1 093 1 681 1 230 827 581 300	2 335 20 201 274 251 339 350 368 309 222	1 874 9 124 310 283 414 349 426 123 36	1 431 60 170 307 438 259 99 62 25	764 31 90 141 250 143 65 34	362 9 27 69 133 60 39	331 7 27 42 107 70 30 37	24 978 108 1 297 2 952 3 932 6 598 4 238 2 771 1 903 870	3 192 38 507 740 723 617 317 125 87	3 120 8 99 652 814 951 326 160 96	3 159 18 19 97 565 1 413 617 223 151 36	14 009 44 671 1 473 1 799 3 587 3 230 2 165 763 279	1 498 1 11 31 48 98 806 502
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		ĺ	1										
TOTAL FAMILIES 15 TO 19 YEARS 20 TO 24 YEARS 30 TO 34 YEARS 35 TO 44 YEARS 45 TO 54 YEARS 55 TO 64 YEARS 55 TO 64 YEARS 57 TO 64 YEARS 57 YEARS AND OVER	3 74 4 5 128 406 544 901 695 498 376 185	1 059 3 47 96 85 93 173 215 211	911 444 137 122 187 190 140 71	282 21 85 197 289 173 60 38	476 - 12 56 78 173 93 42 22	251 1 17 41 97 33 26 13	184 - 1 16 22 22 36 15 22 11	13 660 15 387 1 417 2 086 3 791 2 615 1 652 1 192 505	1 438 101 347 415 342 111 38 56	1 445 20 195 361 561 178 70 50	1 460 5 12 30 175 710 324 116 73 15	8 284 5 253 846 1 130 2 160 1 967 1 360 445 116	1 033 1 5 19 35 67 567 339
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER			,										
TOTAL FAMILIES 15 TO 19 YEARS 20 TO 24 YEARS 25 TO 29 YEARS 30 TO 34 YEARS 35 TO 44 YEARS 45 TO 54 YEARS 55 TO 64 YEARS 55 TO 64 YEARS 75 YEARS AND OVER.	386 2 34 45 44 74 68 46 46 25	226 1 27 22 28 43 42 25 20	93 11 12 12 15 14 10	26 - 3 2 4 4 5 1	25 - 7 - 3 4 6	511	10 - 2 - - - - 7	1 189 11 90 164 120 210 183 153 188 70	104 23 17 3 20 16 13 2	130 3 4 19 19 26 18 14 26	90 6 - 6 5 38 21 8 11	759 2 63 121 87 123 126 108 94	100 - - - 4 2 9 54 32
OTHER FAMILIES. FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES 15 TO 19 YZARS 20 TO 24 YFARS 25 TO 29 YEARS 30 TO 34 YEARS 30 TO 34 YEARS 45 TO 54 YEARS 55 TO 64 YEARS 65 TO 74 YEARS 65 TO 74 YEARS 75 YEARS AND OVER.	2 967 29 277 452 505 706 464 281	1 051 16 128 156 139 203 135 128 69	870 8 77 162 149 205 143 72	523 41 83 106 144 80 38 17	262 	125 8 10 28 36 27 11 3	138 5 20 46 34 15	10 128 81 820 1 380 1 726 2 596 1 741 966 523 295	1 650 33 384 376 299 255 191 73 30	1 545 5 75 437 434 364 129 76	1 603 7 7 61 405 666 272 99 66 20	4 967 36 354 506 581 1 304 1 137 223 129	364 - - 7 8 12 22 184 131



Table 9. Families, by Size, Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT]

				SIZE OI	FAMILY					IUMBEK OF	MEMBERS	<u>-</u>	
SUBJECT	ALL Families	PERS O NS	S PERSONS	PERSONS	S PER S UNS	bek2042	OR MORE PE.SONS	TOTAL	UNCER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGIN		, 											
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES 15 TO 19 YEARS 20 TO 24 YEARS 25 TO 29 YEARS 30 TO 34 YEARS 35 TO 44 YEARS 45 TO 54 YEARS 55 TO 64 YEARS 65 TO 74 YEARS 75 YEARS AND OVER	4 403 36 360 573 697 1 147 089 466 229 105	1 114 16 142 145 111 162 160 189 128	1 005 11 106 190 144 223 146 110 55 20	1 099 6 70 194 210 328 168 84 27	657 4 23 91 154 234 92 44 10	293 - 11 26 44 117 67 21 5	235 - 8 27 35 84 57 18 5	16 847 108 1 132 2 463 2 816 4 881 2 818 1 620 696 312	2 469 35 351 721 585 531 166 61 8	2 260 - 56 351 646 867 228 86 20 7	1 876 14 30 36 227 956 413 154 36	9 570 58 690 1 351 1 345 2 491 1 953 1 261 307 115	671 5 5 13 36 58 58 325 172
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES 15 TO 19 YEARS 20 TO 24 YEARS 25 TO 29 YEARS 30 TO 34 YEARS 35 TO 44 YEARS 55 TO 54 YEARS 55 TO 64 YEARS 55 TO 64 YEARS 55 TO 74 YEARS 75 YEARS AND OVER	3 118 15 209 485 487 827 304 345 176	645 89 89 76 80 132 93	644 65 130 81 121 106 82 42 12	862 51 152 162 263 -33 -67 25	539 2 15 75 125 201 77 35	246 - 77 20 35 99 62 17	183 20 25 67 46 13 4	12 467 41 690 1 819 2 038 3 727 2 192 1 215 538 206	1 783 198 541 449 421 121 33 9	1 545 20 187 425 653 184 58 13	1 264 6 23 16 119 679 309 106 24	7 352 28 443 1 071 1 039 955 1 545 977 233 61	502 5 4 6 19 34 41 264 130
OTHER FAMILIES. MALE HOUSEHOLDER							:						
TOTAL FAMILIES 15 TO 19 YEARS 20 TO 24 YEARS 25 TO 29 YEARS 30 TO 34 YEARS 45 TO 34 YEARS 55 TO 44 YEARS 55 TO 46 YEARS 65 TO 74 YEARS 75 YEARS AND OVER	253 42 34 44 52 33 25 12	133 2 26 16 16 22 23 19 13	62 2 5 12 15 15 19 4	35 1 7 8 5 7 5	11 3 2 2 2 2 2	3	7 - - 3 2 1 -	783 17 129 108 146 168 98 65 37	17 21 11 3 10 3	79 - 15 30 30 8 22 -	76 5 1 10 34 14 7 2	518 11 109 78 90 99 61 44 18	43 1 - 5 2 5 10 14 6
OTHER FAMILIES. FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
IOTAL FAMILIES 20 10 24 YEARS 25 10 29 YEARS 30 TO 34 YEARS 35 TO 44 YEARS 45 TO 54 YEARS 55 TO 64 YEARS 65 TO 74 YEARS 65 TO 74 YEARS 75 YEARS AND OVER	1 032 16 109 153 166 268 152 97 41	337 6 51 40 29 63 60 43 28 16	299 5 36 52 50 87 35 18 9	201 12 35 43 58 29 16	106 1 5 15 28 31 13 9 1	43 35 9 15 15	45 - 27 76 14 9 6	3 597 50 313 536 632 986 527 340 121 92	620 28 136 158 125 107 36 25 2	635 34 158 191 184 35 26 5	516 3 6 16 98 244 91 41 11	1 700 18 137 202 216 437 347 241 55 46	126 - 1 1 15 19 7 47 36



Table 10. Families, by Type and Age of Householder, and Family Members, by Age and Sex: March 1987

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT)

	BERS IN TH		TOR TIEME	110 01 31		Or HOUSEH	OLDER (YE	ARS)			
SUBJECT	TOTAL	UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	36 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 Tu 54	55 TO 64	o5 TO 74	75 AND OVER
ALL FAMILIES							_				
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH HEMBERS OF EITHLR SEX: UNDER 12 YEARS 12 TO 17 YEARS 18 TO 24 YEARS 25 TO 34 YEARS 35 TO 44 YEARS 45 TO 64 YEARS 65 YEARS AND OVER	64 491 25 182 15 574 15 996 23 361 20 796 25 020 12 088	204 130 61 192 12 2 7	2 735 1 657 67 2 735 420 40 48 12	6 695 4 671 248 1 594 5 695 167 136 34	8 417 6 476 1 730 478 8 417 818 182 84	8 320 5 712 3 833 872 2 748 8 320 219 127	7 156 3 188 4 068 2 314 802 7 156 528 188	10 998 2 248 4 122 4 907 1 572 2 851 10 998 463	9 738 736 1 056 2 307 1 826 669 9 738 950	6 937 268 320 486 700 559 2 595 6 937	3 292 95 68 111 170 216 569 3 292
TOTAL MEMBERS CT EITHER SEX. UNDIER 12 YEARS 12 TO 17 YEARS 18 TO 24 YEARS 25 TO 34 YEARS 35 TO 44 YEARS 45 TO 04 YEARS 45 TO 04 YEARS 65 YEARS AND OVER.	205 459 41 564 20 531 21 994 34 407 29 38 789 18 779	540 176 68 273 11 2 9	7 432 2 430 84 4 350 447 43 67	20 844 7 960 283 1 672 10 533 177 182 36	29 750 11 736 2 106 522 14 247 835 213 91	31 274 9 677 5 275 1 084 2 830 12 033 230 143	7 051 4 342 5 713 3 198 842 11 696 546 213	37 588 3 134 5 229 7 011 1 926 2 869 16 923 506	26 849 1 066 1 279 3 088 2 401 750 17 272 993	16 594 406 401 651 927 708 2 667 10 833	7 537 137 103 145 243 281 679 5 950
FAMILIES WITH HALE MEMBERS	60 932 16 522 9 110 8 803 15 011 13 669 18 524 9 310	167 81 10 108 7 - 1	2 407 1 010 26 1 885 163 18 15	6 279 3 131 130 156 5 395 56 58 11	7 952 4 424 970 93 6 744 242 77 38	7 882 3 802 2 317 472 153 6 722 72 28	6 793 2 035 2 446 1 368 84 5 843 145 52	10 502 1 342 2 382 3 002 827 109 9 303 114	9 326 452 597 1 363 1 125 218 8 476 161	6 617 188 184 270 414 323 152 6 168	3 006 55 47 65 100 137 219 2 715
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS	100 925 21 286 10 530 10 740 16 142 13 955 18 794 9 478	249 103 13 122 8 - 3	3 474 1 214 34 1 994 183 23 22 3	10 032 4 045 141 175 5 506 64 85 15	14 348 5 907 1 098 117 6 852 253 86 35	15 412 5 030 2 754 569 194 6 754 35	13 363 2 543 2 888 1 751 105 5 866 150 61	18 864 1 591 2 678 3 879 1 082 120 9 380 134	13 449 547 656 1 710 1 490 2 59 8 542 215	8 191 236 212 344 569 421 177 6 232	3 542 71 54 80 152 163 272 2 749
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE MEMBERS	63 305 15 934 8 749 10 218 17 997 15 383 19 843 8 921	191 69 53 142 4 2 6	2 608 980 46 2 2 ⁷³ 254 22 42 8	0 555 3 027 132 1 479 4 967 113 98 23	8 309 4 410 925 396 7 313 560 121	8 179 3 645 2 175 480 2 620 5 267 152 111	6 992 1 891 2 355 1 242 732 5 807 391 149	10 780 1 299 2 279 2 670 828 2 746 7 511 374	9 600 412 573 1 218 846 463 8 669 784	6 846 147 174 267 339 281 2 474 4 407	3 245 54 37 65 100 379 3 010
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS UNDER 12 YEARS 12 TO 17 YEARS 18 TO 24 YEARS 25 TO 34 YEARS 35 TO 44 YEARS 45 TO 66 YEARS 65 YEARS AND OVER.	164 534 20 279 10 001 11 253 18 265 15 440 19 995 9 301	∠91 73 54 151 4 2 6	3 958 1 216 49 2 356 264 20 45 8	10 812 3 915 142 1 497 5 026 113 97 22	15 401 5 829 1 007 405 7 395 582 127 56	15 862 4 648 2 521 515 2 636 5 279 154 109	13 688 2 299 2 825 1 448 737 5 830 395 152	18 724 1 542 2 542 3 132 843 2 750 7 543 372	13 400 519 623 1 376 911 461 8 730 778	8 403 171 189 307 358 288 2 490 4 601	3 99 6 6 6 9 11 40 3 20
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TOTAL FAMILIES	11 862 18 492 16 756 20 688 9 738	48 39 95 4 2 3	1 762 895 45 1 762 367 17 9	3 406 130 1 465 3 176 145 47	6 708 5 177 1 000 392 6 708 786 124 50	6 502 4 705 2 723 511 2 664 6 502 175 64	5 655 2 667 3 233 1 630 751 5 655 485 106	3 831	8 240 498 810 1 794 1 244 470 8 240 724	5 935 147 186 337 417 295 2 415 5 935	4: 2: 4: 8: 6: 24:
TOTAL HEMBERS OF EITHER SEX	107 619 32 258 15 293 16 543 28 602 25 063 33 975 15 886	60 39 153 4 2	4 862 1 239 57 3 156 375 17 10 8	16 473 5 728 160 1 520 8 838 150 62	24 484 9 512 1 184 418 12 375 796 141 59	25 642 8 169 734 608 2 708 10 174 178 71	22 448 4 124 4 601 2 205 770 10 142 494 112	31 447 2 424 4 264 5 537 1 280 2 832 14 760 349	22 592 700 991 2 436 1 593 496 15 620 755	2 439	266
FAMILIES WITH MALE MEMBERS	51 537 12 853 6 761 6 716 13 415 12 586 17 363 8 745	31 4 87 4	1 762 564 19 1 637 128 9	5 170 2 260 65 80 5 099 47 29	6 708 3 614 551 50 6 470 222 55	6 502 3 174 1 651 262 94 6 389 65	5 655 1 735 1 940 966 54 5 511 128 27	2 34° 527	8 240 303 472 1 086 748 101 8 131 148	5 935 105 104 185 245 177 55 5 917	31 10 22 46 45
TOTAL MALE HEMBERS	85 449 16 568 7 813 8 076 14 008 12 698 17 440 8 844	93 93 4	2 462 640 25 1 650 132 9 3	8 297 2 898 76 92 5 140 50 36 4	12 320 4 821 610 64 6 515 227 57 25	13 085 4 222 1 974 305 106 6 399 55	11 426 2 171 2 280 1 230 62 5 520 130 32	3 036 673 90 8 880	11 647 307 525 1 342 972 124 8 149 168	7 079 140 122 234 339 223 60 5 961	10 29 67 54

Table 10. Families, by Type and Age of Householder, and Family Members, by Age and Sex: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

(III)	BEKS IN TH	Ouskins.		ING OF SY							
SUBJECT	TOTAL	UNDER 20	2v TO 24	25 To 29	30 TC	35 TO	OLDER (YE	45 TC	55 TC	65 <u>T</u> O	75 AND
HARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIESCONTINUED	TOTAL	20	24	29	34	39	44	54	64	74	OVER
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE MEMBERS UNDER 12 YEARS 12 TO 17 YEARS 18 TO 24 YEARS 25 TO 34 YEARS 35 TO 44 YEARS 45 TO 64 YEARS 55 YEARS AND OVER.	51 537 12 338 6 517 7 746 14 478 12 343 16 95 6 957	96 21 35 58 - 2 3	1 762 506 31 1 497 243 8 7	5 170 2 203 75 1 415 3 682 99 26 11	6 708 3 538 533 348 5 831 5 66 81	6 502 3 068 1 522 285 2 587 3 769 113 58	5 655 1 594 1 916 857 705 4 618 359 83	8 947 1 035 1 857 2 112 604 2 737 5 874 240	8 240 279 428 965 585 372 7 456 584	5 935 77 109 186 196 147 2 374 3 588	2 522 17 12 24 44 24 202 2 356
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS UNITED TO TAKE TO THE TOTAL TEMALE TO TO TAKE TO THE TOTAL THE TO	82 170 15 689 7 480 8 456 14 594 12 365 16 535 7 042	121 22 35 60 -	2 400 599 32 1 506 243 8 7	8 177 2 530 84 1 428 3 599 100 26 10	12 165 4 691 573 354 5 860 569 84 34	12 558 3 948 1 759 303 2 602 3 775 113 58	11 023 1 953 2 321 975 708 4 622 364	15 247 1 194 2 078 2 501 007 2 742 5 881 244	10 945 334 466 1 094 621 372 7 472 587	6 802 94 114 216 208 148 2 379 3 642	2 733 25 17 30 46 27 206 2 382
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 445 5 111	88 7 9	755	1 257	1 460	1 492	1 183	1 614	1 196	772	628
UNDER 12 TEARS	3 478 3 348 4 032 3 247 3 358 1 770	17 78 4 - 4	674 17 755 16 15 21	1 159 101 66 1 257 17 32 12	1 180 690 57 1 460 8 27 18	864 964 321 46 1 492 19	444 684 586 45 1 183 27 51	384 643 900 435 22 1 614	198 208 417 498 1 1 190	88 113 119 206 211 147	41 42 47 63 117 271 628
TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX. UNDER 12 YEARS 12 TO 17 YEARS 18 TO 24 YEARS 25 TO 34 YEARS 35 TO 44 YEARS 45 TO 64 YEARS 65 YEARS AND OVER.	31 152 8 258 4 515 4 376 4 667 3 452 3 683 2 201	425 111 18 87 4	2 012 1 059 21 869 21 14 27	3 056 2 074 104 76 1 333 19 37 13	4 578 2 036 870 64 1 546 9 36	4 716 1 297 1 344 427 66 1 508 26 47	3 785 603 925 871 65 1 226 31 65	4 994 597 785 1 233 577 27 1 684 91	3 471 307 241 522 700 234 1 296 169	2 076 121 140 163 264 259 192 936	1 639 53 65 64 91 156 346 863
FAMILIES WITH MALE MEMBERS	6 885 3 266 1 958 1 454 849 335 319 149	51 49 1 1 -	447 396 5 30 5 3	84 2 792 51 29 28 5	994 736 393 27 25 5 7	1 055 544 559 184 30 7 4	820 240 394 336 28 14 6	1 118 252 349 514 257 15 26	784 125 103 236 323 104 44 22	452 55 71 69 115 106 83 21	342 18 30 28 37 76 138 53
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS	10 518 4 151 2 261 1 852 1 184 458 426 187	68 62 1 2 - 3 3	571 512 6 39 7 4 4	i 180 1 042 51 3i 35 7 8	1 546 999 457 31 35 6 13	1 652 697 649 230 46 10 7	1 314 297 480 444 40 25 6	1 792 301 389 659 354 21 45 21	1 232 151 109 286 453 148 56 29	65 80 93 154 147 101 28	495 24 37 36 59 90 182 68
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE MEMBERS	10 445 3 216 1 996 2 233 3 343 2 964 3 151 1 717	68 48 17 78 4 - 3	755 422 13 755 14 12 20	1 257 782 53 42 1 257 12 28	1 460 795 378 31 1 460 4 20 11	1 492 491 597 179 18 1 492 18 37	1 183 262 385 345 23 1 183 25 38	1 614 222 357 507 210 7 1 614	1 196 112 121 211 224 87 1 196 146	772 55 52 63 105 110 82 772	628 27 22 22 28 58 145 628
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS UNDER 12 YEARS 12 TO 17 YEARS 18 TO 24 YEARS 25 TO 34 YEARS 35 TO 44 YEARS 45 TO 64 YEARS 45 TO 64 YEARS 55 YEARS AND OVER	20 634 4 107 2 254 2 524 3 484 2 994 3 257 2 014	157 49 17 85 4	1 440 547 15 830 15 10 23	2 476 1 032 53 45 1 298 12 29 8	3 032 1 036 413 33 1 511 4 23 13	3 064 600 695 196 20 1 497 19 36	2 471 305 445 427 25 1 201 25 43	3 202 296 346 573 222 6 1 639 70	2 239 156 132 236 247 86 1 242 140	1 409 57 60 70 109 112 92 908	1 143 29 28 29 33 65 164 795



Table 11. Families, by Age of Cwn Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987

INDIVIDED IN THOUSAN'S. FOR HEADING OF SYMPOLS SEE TEXT!

	EERS IN THOUS	ANDS. FOR HE	ANING OF SYME	OLS. SEE TEXT)			
]		466	RACES			at 2	T L	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN			OTHER E	AHILIES			OTHER F	AHILIES
	TOTAL FAMILIES	HARRIED- COT FAMILIES	HALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEHALE HOUSE- HOLDER	TOTAL FAHILIES	HARRIED- COUPLE FAHILIES	HALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLD
							,	
TOTAL	64 491	51 537	2 510	10 445	55 676	46 410	2 038	7 227
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP								
UNDER 25 YEARS	37 823 5 906 5 369 4 110 2 192 3 955	28 847 4 2J2 3 691 2 849 1 567 3 328	1 295 340 340 172 71 120	7 661 1 364 1 307 1 089 555 507	31 733 5 016 4 495 3 364 1 861 3 468	25 520 3 733 3 255 2 473 1 397 3 026	1 083 295 296 133 60 91	5 130 988 944 759 404 351
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP, AND NO GTHERS								
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17	3 123 401 78 29 707 71 42	2 491 326 61 27 563 52 38	65 2 - 7 - 7	566 72 17 2 137 18	2 660 332 60 23 521 55 25	2 233 277 53 23 444 45 44	57 2 - 6	369 53 7 - 71 11
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	10	8	-	3	9	6	-	3
SOME 3 TO 5	70	30	-	20	50	40	-	9
SOME UNDER 3	21	19	-	2	18	15	•	2
SCHE 3 TO 5, SOHE UNDER 3	38 38 7	7 30 4	- -	1 8 2	33 6	5 49 4	:	- 4 2
SOME UNDER 3	5 6	5 4	-	- 2	5	5 4	:	=
SOHE 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	3 514 372 223 625 323	2 759 291 179 506 252	75 6 - 1 5	681 75 43 119 67	2 931 306 174 490 241	2 447 251 154 433 203	62 6 - - 4	421 49 21 58 34
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 9 10 11, SOME 3 10 5, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	116 74	95 63	=	21 12	88 58	80 52	=	7 6
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	2 485 1 109 758	2 017 912 638	55 10 6	413 167 114	2 089 914 627	1 7a9 794 5a6	42 9 2	258 111 58
SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	2 055	1 813	19	223	1 805	1 657	17	131



Table 11. Families, by Age of Own Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT)

	ERS IN THOUS	ANDS. FOR ME	ARING OF SYMB	OLS. SEE TEXT)			
<u> </u>		BLA	CK			SPANISH	ORIGIN	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN			OTHER F	AHILIES			OTHER F	AMILIES
	TOTAL FAHILIES	HARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	HOLDEY HORE- HOLDEY	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER	TOTAL FAMILIES	HARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	HALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
TOTAL	7 096	3 742	3 86	2 967	4 403	3 118	253	1 032
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP								
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 922 738 728 584 274 362	2 393 369 332 250 116 168	175 40 . 35 35 9 26	2 354 329 361 298 149 147	3 220 361 291 320 234 319	2 260 226 173 193 101 247	123 27 23 20 7 14	837 108 95 107 66 59
FAHILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP, AND NO THEKS								
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17	373 58 14 4 148 11 17	177 41 5 2 82 82 14	5	190 17 10 2 06 6	250 45 10 4 90 17 9	184 28 9 4 67 13	7	59 17 1 19 4
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	16	7	-	9	24 5	16 3	-	8 2
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11. SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3. SOME 16 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5. SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3. SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5.	3 5 -	2 1	:	1 4	1 9	1 8 -	:	i -
SOME UNDER 3	2	=	=	2	1 2	1 2	:	:
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	472 56 45 116 70	217 31 23 59 57	6 - 1 1	249 25 22 56 32	285 44 20 92 55	210 34 12 68 40	7 - - -	69 10 9 24 14
SOME UNDER 3	25 1 14	12	=	13 6	17 10	15 8	:	2 3
SOME 6 TO 11. SOME 3 TO 5	337 163 102	177 90 49	12 1 1	148 72 51	266 114 112	151 06 87	10 2 -	74 25 25
SOME 3 TO 5. SOME UNDER 3	179	92	2	85	213	175	2	36



Table 12. Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987

(NU	MBERS IN T	HOUSANDS.	FOR HEAN	ING OF S	YMBOLS, SE	E TEXT)					
			MARK1ED-	COUPLE FA	AHILIES		OTFE	R FAMILIE	S. FEHALE	HOUSEHOL	DER
AUD 47-2-			WITH	OWN CHI	LEREN UNDE	R 18		WITH	OWN CHIE	DREN UNDE	K 18
SUBJECT	ALL FAHILIES	NO CYN CHILDREN UNDLR 18	TOTAL	ALL Under 6	SCME UNDER 6. SCME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17	NG OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	TOTAL	ALL	SOME UNDER 6. SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
ALL FAMILIES METROPOLITAN-NONHETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE				,			×				
IOTAL. IN MSA'S. CENTRAL CITIES RING. HSA'S OF 3.000,000 OR HCRE CENTRAL CITIES RING. HSA'S OF 1.000,000 TO 2,999,999. CENTRAL CITIES RING. HSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999. CENTRAL CITIES RING. HSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS CENTRAL CITIES RING. HSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS CENTRAL CITIES RING. HSA'S OF 30,999 OR LESS CENTRAL CITIES RING. HSA'S OF 30,999 OR LESS CENTRAL CITIES RING. NOT IN MSA'S SIZE OF FAMILY	64 491 49 426 19 013 30 414 10 044 4 623 5 221 16 713 5 495 11 218 15 912 5 654 10 259 6 757 7 3 042 3 715 15 065	26 892 20 287 7 386 12 901 3 780 1 734 2 046 6 839 2 078 4 761 6 546 2 341 4 505 2 522 1 233 1 589 6 004	24 645 18 697 6 151 12 536 1 476 2 287 1 245 4 545 4 649 1 1584 5 948	5 500 5 334 1 952 3 382 1 180 483 1 612 543 1 268 1 684 1 110 728 351 1 466	5 166 3 908 1 303 2 605 3 908 1 203 317 509 1 289 377 912 1 233 381 852 559 228 331 1 257	12 679 9 455 2 906 6 548 1 786 6 66 1 110 3 186 2 361 3 121 2 202 1 362 486 876 3 225	4 147 3 326 1 674 1 652 339 521 318 1 211 556 655 882 390 492 393 207 186 821	6 297 5 079 2 871 2 209 1 810 4 1661 843 843 803 730 648 408 240 1 218	1 305 1 046 652 394 201 148 53 373 223 149 338 187 151 134 259	1 108 882 349 333 202 263 202 281 138 143 258 152 106 80 57 23 226	3 884 3 151 1 669 1 482 767 466 301 1 007 481 526 943 464 479 434 258 176 733
TOTAL. 2 PERSONS. 3 PERSONS. 4 PERSONS. 5 PERSONS. 5 PERSONS. 7 OR MORE PERSONS. 10TAL PERSONS. AVERAGE PER FAMILY AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	64 491 26 323 15 395 13 620 5 900 2 078 1 176 205 459 3.19	26 892 19 784 4 511 1 772 533 185 105 65 553	24 645 7 202 10 257 4 730 1 617 839 102 066 4.14	6 800 3 826 2 433 434 80 27 23 893 3.51	5 166 	12 679 3 376 5 644 2 477 785 397 52 900 4.17	4 147 2 621 915 334 156 73 47 11 504	6 297 2 281 2 202 1 078 398 170 162 19 648 3.12	1 305 820 360 82 20 16 6 3 258 2.50	363 165	3 884 1 461 1 394 634 213 87 96 11 953 3.08
TOTAL	64 491 204 2735 6 695 8 417 8 320 7 156 10 998 9 738 6 937 3 292 44.1	26 b92 50 668 1 757 1 331 1 235 4 977 7 393 5 611 2 510 58.1	24 645 46 894 3 413 5 377 5 541 4 419 3 970 847 125 13 37.3	6 800 43 806 2 276 2 159 968 313 191 37 4 2	5 166 3 61 736 1 833 1 607 669 221 27 6 4 34.9	12 679 27 401 1 385 2 966 3 438 3 557 783 115 42.3	4 147 99 97 58 142 343 931 1 082 761 625 58.6	6 297 79 656 1 160 1 402 1 350 683 115 11 3 34.5	1 305 76 543 393 179 70 J5 7 3	78 368 404 181 58 19	3 884 33 35 399 818 1 098 745 657 112 11 3
MARITAL STATUS TOTAL. HARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT. HARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT SEPARATED. SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES OTHER. VIDOWED. DIVORCED. SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	64 491 51 537 2 221 1 902 17 302 3 043 4 758 2 932	26 892 26 892 - - - - -	24 645 24 645	0 800 0 800	5 166 5 166 -	12 679 12 679 	4 147 380 313 2 64 2 129 1 061 577	6 297 1 452 1 282 155 155 475 2 793 1 578	1 303 276 236 36 30 20 351 665	404	3 864 870 760 7 103 421 2 038 554
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE											
TOTAL	46 186	26 892 20 039 4 658 2 194	24 645 20 089 3 278 1 279	6 438 6 438 264 98	280	12 679 8 872 2 734 1 073	4 147 176 2 811 1 160	5 297 5 043 920 334	1 305 1 193 92 20	1 009	3 884 2 841 754 288
MEHBERS UNDER 18 10TAL	64 491 30 554 14 445 12 527 4 784 1 409 413 260 62 096 0.96	26 892 25 934 670 195 67 17 3 4 1 354	24 645 9 713 9 708 3 734 1 038 294 160 46 197 1.87	6 800 4 014 2 408 341 32 2 3 9 801	1 848 677 210 114 14 374	12 679 5 699 4 982 1 545 328 81 44 22 021 1.74	3 347 460 229 71 27 8 6	6 297 2 897 2 091 817 304 99 89 11 497 1.83	1 305 875 340 64 21 2 3 1 812 1.39	- 486 360 157 58 47	3 884 2 022 1 265 393 127 39 38 6 505 1.68
TOTAL	10 286	26 892 5 335 2 789 13 288 3 668 1 431 382 48 866 1.82	24 645 7 114 20 218 3 146 913 246 55 317 2.24	0 800 - 34 6 443 246 64 13 1→ 023 2.06	251 77 16 10 826	12 679 75 8 958 2 649 773 217 30 467 2.40	1 881 618 143 47 8 132	6 297 14 5 085 890 239 48 22 8 040	1 305 5 1 198 84 10 	1 2 1 252	3 884 9 2 876 734 201 47 18 5 361
TOTAL	64 491 52 403 5 609 6 337 142 18 779 0.29	26 692 17 648 3 283 5 657 104 15 333 0.57	24 645 24 152 454 40 353 0.02	6 800 6 738 60 3 - 69 0.01	55 8 72	12 679 12 311 339 29 - 411 0.03	1 301 337 34 2 096	6 297 6 199 93 5 104 0.02	1 305 1 293 11 1 1 13 0.01	- 4	3 864 3 804 75 5 87 0.02

Table 12. Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR HEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

	HBERS IN	HOUSANDS.	FOR BEAD	IING OF 2	YMBOLS, SE	E LEXI					
				COUPLE F			OTHE	r		E HOUSEHOL	
SUBJECT			*111	ONN CHI	LDREN UNDE	.R 18		WITH	OPN CHI	LDREN UNDE	R 18
	ALL	NO UWN CHILDREN	** **********************************	ALL	UNDER 6.	ALL 6	NO OWN CHILDREN		ALL	UNDER 6. SOME	ALL 6
	FAMILIES	UNDER 18	TOTAL	UNDER 6	6 70 17	TO 17	UNDER 18	TOTAL	UNDER 6	6 TO 17	TO 17
-LL FAMILIESCONTINUED OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
	64 491	26 892	24 645	o 800	5 166	12 679	4 147	6 297	1 305	1 108	3 884
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	32 593 31 894 13 719	26 892	24 645	0 800	5 166	12 679	4 147	6 297	1 305	1 108	3 884
2 OWN CHI! DREN UNDER 1L	11 936	-	10 032 9 606 3 628	4 090 2 361 319	2 351 1 853	5 942 4 894 1 457	-	3 079 2 072 766	902 340 53	502 363	2 176 1 231 349
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 255 346 178	=	985 264	28	663 198	295 66	- :	254 78	8 2	153 52	349 34 24
TOTAL. NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 WITH ONN CHILDREN UNDER 18 1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 6 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16. AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	57 808 0.90	-	129 45 429 1.84	9 685 1.42	2.76	21 481 1.69	-	10 935 1.74	1 733 1.33		6 080 1.57
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.81	(B)	1.84	1.42	2.76	1.69	(B)	1.74	1.33	2.82	1.57
700.1	64 491	26 892	24 645	6 800	5 166	12 679	4 147	6 297	1 305	1 108	3 894
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. LITH OWN CHILLDREN UNDER 6. OWN CHILL UNDER 6. OWN CHILLDREN UNDER 6. WHITE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. WHITE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. WHITE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. WERGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN.	49 818 14 674 10 030	26 692	12 679 11 966 8 031	0 800 4 U90	5 166 3 940	12 679	4 147	3 884 2 414 1 764	1 305 902	1 108 862	3 ()
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	4 021 571	-	3 429 471	2 361 319	1 068	-	-	538 96	340 53	199 42	-
4 OK MORE OWN CHI DREN UNDER 6	19 558 0.30	=	35 16 087 0.65	30 9 685 1.42	6 403 2 24	:	-	16 3 099 0.49	10 1 733 1.33		=
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.33	(B)	1.34	1.42	1.24	(B)	(B)	1.26	1.33	1.23	(B)
	64 491	26 è92	44 645	6 800	5 166	12 679	4 147	6 297	1 305	1 105	3 884
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	55 749 8 742 7 669	26 692	7 392	1 o28 5 172	2 946 2 220	12 679	4 147	5 108 1 189	572 734	653 455	3 884
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 018 54	Ξ	6 \$10 850 32	4 455 694 23		=	:	1 018 151 20	615 106 13	403 45	:
TOTAL NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3. WITH OAN CHILDREN UNDER 3. 1 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3. 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3. 3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3. AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	9 620 0.13 1.10	(B)	8 094 U.33	5 779 0.85	2 31.5 C.45	-	413	1 336 0.21	839 0.64	497 0.45	-
THE TANK AND THE COLLEGE TO THE COLL	1.10	(8)	1.09	1.12	1.04	(B)	(8)	1.12	1.14	1.09	(B)
MUTE FORILIES											
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE											
	55 676	24 024	21 787	6 160	4 497	11 130		4 141	892	633	2 616
CENTRAL CITIES	42 698 14 141 27 957	18 432 6 178 12 254	16 317 4 847 11 470	4 765 1 621 3 144	3 345 971 2 374	8 207 2 255 5 952	2 444 1 005 1 439	3 269 1 481 1 788	682 358 325	511 260 252	2 075 864 1 212
TOTAL. IN MSA'S CENTRAL CITIES 21NG MSA'S OF 3.000.000 OR MORE CENTRAL CITIES RING MSA'S OF 1.000.000 TO 2.999,999. CENTRAL CITIES RING MSA'S OF 250.000 TO 999.999. CENTRAL CITIES CENTRAL CITIES RING MSA'S OF 250.000 TO 999.999.	7 775 3 130	3 162 1 292	3 034 1 060	956 382	682 225	1 397 454	556 273	664 335	108 67	134 83	423 184
HSAIS OF 1.000,000 to 2.999,999.	4 645 14 232 3 948	1 890 6 239 1 725	1 974 5 471 1 319	574 1 609 434	457 1 085 256	943 2 777 629	283 885 323	330 1 060 401	40 226 101	50 173 66	239 661 234
HSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999.999.	10 284 13 934 4 423	4 514 6 335	4 152 5 382	1 174 1 528	829 1 090	2 149 2 764	562 670	659 1 042	125 241	107 151	234 427 650
RING	9 511 6 157	2 626 4 309 2 675	1 520 3 862 2 430	485 1 043 072	302 789 488	734 2 030 1 269	245 426 332	455 587 502	120 121 107	74 77 54	261 389 341
HSA'S OF 249.999 GR LESS	2 640 3 517	1 134	947 1 483	320 352	188 300	439 830	165 168	291 211	70 38	37 18	185 156 541
SIZE OF FAMILY	13 578	6 192	5 470	1 395	1 152	2 922	642	872	210	121	541
FOTAL	55 676	24 624	21 787	6 160	4 497	11 130	3 086	4 141	892	633	2 616
3 PZRSONS	23 490 13 123 11 783	16 380 4 083 1 551	6 415 9 243	3 455 2 233	1 941	2 960 5 069	2 124 635 193	1 626 1 537 657	590 240 47	295 206	1 036 1 002 405
5 PERSONS	4 905 1 614 761	432 131 47	4 146 1 350	379 67	1 593	2 174 643	84 29	190 83	10	77 34	104 45
FOTAL	174 235 3.13	59 696 2.40	89 631 4.11	25 21 630 3.51	324 21 860 4.86	283 46 141 4.15	7 979 2.59	48 12 27u 2.96	2 149 2.41	21 2 430 3.84	26 7 691 2.94
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER										,,,,	
TOTAL	55 676 164	24 624	21 787 43	6 160	4 497	11 130	3 086	4 141 50	892 50	633	2 / 16
25 TO 29 YEARS	2 248 5 605 7 096	802 1 594 1 196	805 3 025 4 778	737 2 069 1 962	43 614 1 620	25 342 1 196	59 75 37	404 704 890	351 286	30 190	.3 .28
35 TO 39 YEARS	7 006 6 300	1 120	4 885 4 000	864 290	1 411 582	2 603 3 129	86 249	917 649	121 51 24	235 125 43	534 742 582
55 TO 64 YEARS	9 372 8 684 6 459	4 504 6 822 5 394	3 438 726 83	155 37 4	192 27 3	3 090 662 76	63C 824 594	454 65 3	7 3	9	438 62 5
TOTAL. 15 TO 19 YEARS 20 TO 24 YEARS 30 TO 34 YEARS 35 TO 39 YEARS 40 TO 44 YEARS 40 TO 44 YEARS 55 TO 64 YEARS 56 TO 64 YEARS 67 TO 74 YEARS 75 YEARS AND OVER.	2 943 44.5	2 298 58.2	37.3	30.6	34.9	42.2	524 59.8	35.1	25.8	32.0	38.5



Table 12. Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987 - Continued
[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR HEALING OF SYMBLES, SLE TEXT]

(NU	HBERS IN THOUSANDS.	FOR HEA	1NC OF S	MBCLS, SE	E TEXT)					
		MARRIED	COUPLE F	AHILIES		OTF	R FAMILIE	S, FEYALI	E HOUSEKULI	DER.
		WIT	H CA'I CHII	LDREN UNDE	R 16		WITH	CPN CHI	LDREN UNDE	R 18
SUBJECT	ALL CHILDREN FAMILIES UNDER 18	1	ALL UNDER 6	SCHE UNDER 6. SOME 6 TO 17		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	TOYAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6. SOMI 6 TO 17	ALL 6 10 17
ANTIE FAMILIES CONTINUED HARITAL STATUS			· 							
TOTAL HARRIED. SPOUSE PRESENT HARRIED. SPOUSE ABSELT SEPARATED. SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES OTHER WIDDVED. DIVORCED SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	55 070 24 024 40 410 24 024 1 472 1 241 15 216 2 351 3 643 1 600		o 160	4 497 4 497 - - - - - -	11 130 11 130	222 1, 1 46 1 681 795 387	4 141 934 822 14 99 326 2 269 612	892 	186 175 4 10 23 318	2 616 526 402 7 59 286 1 635 167
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE										
TOTAL	55 676 24 674 40 631 28 590 10 889 4 163 4 156 1 869	17 889 2 855	6 160 5 658 228 73	4 497 4 191 227 80	11 130 7 840 2 400 890	94	4 141 3 371 594 176	892 824 13	582 38	2 616 1 965 493 159
TOTAL. NO MEMBERS UNDER 18. 1 MEMBER UNDER 18. 2 MEMBERS UNDER 18. 3 HEMBERS UNDER 18. 4 MEMBERS UNDER 18. 5 MEMBERS UNDER 18. 6 OR MORE HEMBERS UNDER 18. AVERAGE FER FAMILY.	55 676 24 624 27 715 23 917 12 081 556 10 569 134 3 674 41 1 024 2 261 1 151 2 50 562 932 0.91 0.04	8 653 8 664 3 262 863 219 125 40 567	6 160 3 602 2 218 308 26 2 3 5 911	2 063 1 608	11 130 5 051 4 384 1 346 270 48 31 19 223 1.7	2 671 264 109 29 8 2 3	4 141 2 057 1 410 476 137 35 20 7 076 1.71	62t 222 39	75 24 15 1 731	2 616 1 431 877 236 56 11 5 4 166 1.59
HEMBERS 18 TO 64	! !									
TOTAL. NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64. 1 MEMBERS 18 TO 64. 2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64. 3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64. 4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64. 5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64. AVERAGE PER FAMILY.	55 676 24 624 5 398 5 016 7 885 2 532 32 965 12 425 6 727 3 496 2 166 1 254 534 304 106 757 44 421 1.92 1.79	18 003 2 737 771 189 48 660	0 160 29 3 661 403 34 11 14 674 2.06	4 497 -3 4 223 199 58 14 9 375 2.08	11 130 4 50 7 919 2 333 659 164 26 611 2.39	3 066 292 865 1 419 405 83 22 5 636 1.83	4 141 10 3 403 567 131 25 7 5 121 1.24	P27	582 39 11 -	2 616 5 1 993 473 116 25 5 3 462 1.32
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER										
TOTAL. NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER 1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER 2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER 3 OR MORE HEMBERS 65 AND OVER. TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER. AVERAGE PER FAMILY	55 676 24 624 44 931 16 144 4 801 2 939 5 522 5 446 122 92 16 515 14 14 0.30 0.57	21 422 343 20 404	40	- 1	11 136 10 856 257 17 207 0.03	1 059 275 26 1 721	4 141 4 079 59 3 72 0.02	865	630 2 -	2 f16 2 564 49 3 64 0.62
OWN CHILLREN UNDER 18 TOTAL	55 676 24 624	21 787	o 160	4 497	11 .36	3 086	4 141	••	633	2 616
NO OWN CHILLDREN UNDER 18. LITH OWN CHILLDREN UNDER 18. 1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18. 2 OWN CHILCUREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILCUREN UNDER 18. 4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16. 5 OWN CHILLDREN UNDER 16. 6 OR NORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILLDREN UNDER 18. AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN OW- CHILDREN UNDER 6	28 959 24 624 20 717 11 539 10 179 3 677 957 238 120 120 148 109	21 787 8 852 8 562 3 174 822 208 108 40 034	6 166 3 670 4 173 291 24 - - - 0 811 1.43	4 497 2 084 1 610 553 104 86 12 371 2.75	11 130 5 222 4 326 1 273 246 44 20 18 853 1.69	3 086		892 892 644 215 33 11 1 146 1 . 28	633 324 201 74 18 15 1 7 10 2 . 70	2 616 1 499 840 220 47 8 4 049 1.55 1.55
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. VITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. 1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6. 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY VERAGE PER FAMILY	12 415 8 469 3 437 476 33 10 549	11 130 10 657 7 123 3 081 423 30 14 364	5 160 3 670 2 173 291 26 5 811 1.43	4 497 3 453 908 131 5 5 553 1.23	11 130 11 130 	3 086	4 141 2 616 1 525 1 158 315 48 3 1 896 0.46	1	033 515 160 15 2 750 1.19	2 616 2 616
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	55 676 24 024	21 787	6 160	4 497	11 130	3 086	4 141	892	635	2 616
TOTAL NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3. WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3. 1 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3. 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY	7 470 6 568 8 655 37 8 202 0.15	15 167 6 619 5 821 769 30 7 266 U.33	1 450 4 710 4 046 643 21 5 276 0.86	2 587 1 910 1 775 126 9 1 990 0.44	11 130	3 086	3 415 727 641 81 5 789 0.19	410 482 416 60 4 531 6.60	388 245 223 20 1 257 0.41	2 616 2 616 - - - (B)



Table 12. Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR HEAN, IC OF SYMBOLS. SLE TEXT)

	MBEKS IN		_	CGUPLE F	YHBOLS. SE	E IEAI	OTHE	R FAMILIE	S, FEHALI	E HOUSEHOL	DER
			WITH	CAN CHI	LDREN UNDE	R 18		WITH	CWN CHI	LDREN UNDE	R 18
SUAJECT	ALL FAMILIES	NO OWN CHILDNEN UNDER 18	TOTAL	ALL UNCER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SCHE 6 TO 17	ALL 6 10 17	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
RELATE FAMILIES HETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE					,						
TOTAL. IN MSA'S CENTRAL CITIES RING HSA'S OF 3.000.000 OR HORE CENTRAL CITIES RING MSA'S OF 1.000.000 TO 2.999,999. CENTRAL CITIES RING MSA'S OF 250.000 TO 999,999. CENTRAL CITIES RING MSA'S OF 250.000 TO 999,999. CENTRAL CITIES RING MSA'S OF 249.999 OR LESS CENTRAL CITIES LING MSA'S OF 249.999 OR LESS CENTRAL CITIES LING MOT IN MSA'S SIZE OF FAMILY	7 096 5 851 4 101 1 749 1 765 3 391 1 304 660 1 591 1 055 536 536 331 179 1 245	1 719 1 392 932 460 419 315 104 448 278 170 395 254 140 130 85 327	2 023 1 640 983 657 454 308 147 531 307 224 474 275 198 181 93 383	403 354 213 141 77 56 21 128 73 55 107 65 42 42 19	520 437 264 1174 1177 148 90 57 111 61 5 233 29 83	1 100 849 506 343 251 172 88 256 144 112 255 149 107 77 42 251	942 781 166 247 222 25 296 216 81 178 135 43 59 42 18	2 025 1 710 1 319 5392 5393 461 78 571 420 150 466 330 134 108 27	395 351 285 91 81 11 144 120 24 62 29 24 22 44	448 354 280 74 125 114 102 71 32 104 78 27 23 18 5	1 182 1 005 753 252 323 266 57 3249 95 270 190 80 87 68 20 178
TOTAL 2 PERSONS 3 PERSONS 4 PERSONS 5 PERSONS 6 PERSONS 7 OR MORE PERSONS 7 OR MORE PERSONS 7 AVERAGE PER FAMILY AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	7 096 2 335 1 874 1 431 764 362 331 24 978 3.5.	1 719 1 059 329 173 77 42 40 4 932 2.87	2 023 	403 257 116 23 7 1 375 3.41	520 - 192 176 87 6, 2 6,8 5.05	1 100 - 325 402 200 95 78 4 724 4.29	942 444 241 126 67 39 26 3 172 3.37	2 025 607 629 397 195 86 112 6 956 3.44	395 223 112 34 9 13 3 1 058 2.68	448 - 147 147 82 32 40 1 880 4.20	1 182 383 369 216 104 41 69 4 018 3.40
TOTAL	7 096 37 438 904 1 093 1 023 658 1 230 827 581 306 40.4	1 719 3 49 1C4 91 78 91 365 421 338 179 56.9	2 023 78 303 453 451 280 333 77 38 6	493 3 59 144 122 44 10 21	520 18 106 182 136 57 16 -3 3 3 33.7	1 100 - 2 53 149 271 213 296 77, 36 3	942 4 33 16 18 49 80 258 239 152 95	2 025 26 244 437 487 398 178 207 42 6	395 23 185 104 53 19 11 -	448 -47 167 163 51 11 9 -	1 182 3 13 166 271 328 157 197 42 6
MAY TAL STATUS TOTAL. HARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT. HARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT. SEPARATED. SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES. OTHER. WIDOWED. LIVORCED. SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	7 096 3 742 667 599 1 66 621 824 1 243	1 719 1 719 	2 023 2 023 - - - - - -	403 403 - - - -	520 520 - - - - - -	1 100 1 100 - - -	942 144 130 1 12 401 235 162	2 025 470 422 - 48 134: 477 944	395 	448 	1 182 312 276 36 121 369 379
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER. OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE TOTAL	7 096	1 719	2 023	403	520	1 100	942	2 025	395	448	1 182
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	4 469 1 720 906	1 099 384 236	1 600 290 133	384 15 4	467 35 19	749 240 111	81 549 313	1 567 315 143	354 27 14	404 33 12	255 117
TOTAL NO MEMBERS UNDER 18. 1 MEMBER UNDER 18. 2 MEMBERS UNDER 18. 3 MEMBERS UNDER 18. 5 MEMBERS UNDER 18. 5 MEMBERS UNDER 18. 6 OR HORE HEMBERS UNDER 18. AVERAGE FER FAMILY. MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7 096 2 285 1 943 1 568 733 341 102 9 471 1.33	1 719 1 502 128 51 22 13 2 - 346 0.20	2 023 -734 717 330 138 53 30 3 998 1.98	403 265 115 21 3 	520 	1 100 489 399 126 52 113 1 949 1.77	942 582 180 116 38 19 6 3 618 0.66	2 025 777 634 324 163 57 69 4 179 2.06	395 242 11. 22 15 2 3 602 1.52	448 160 147 78 30 32 1 361 3.04	1 182 535 364 154 70 25 33 2 216 1.87
TOTAL. NO HEYBERS 18 TO 64. 1 MEMBER 18 TO 64. 2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64. 3 MEMBER 18 TO 64. 5 OR MCRE MEMBERS 18 TO 64. 5 OR MCRE MEMBERS 18 TO 64. AVERAGE PER FAMILY. MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	7 096 356 2 186 3 244 882 300 128 14 L09	1 719 265 208 772 292 130 51 3 626 2.11	2 023 3 28 1 601 271 88 33 4 658 2.30	403 - 5 384 11 2 1 524 2.04	520 -2 470 33 14 2 1 119 2.15	1 100 3 22 747 226 72 30 2 715 2.47	942 66 217 408 172 55 24 2 215	2 025 4 1 576 311 102 20 14 2 752 1.36	395 355 28 12 	448 406 30 9 1 1 517 1.15	1 182 814 253 80 19 12 1 784 1.51
TOTAL	7 096 6 003 658 419 16 1 498	1 719 1 098 277 335 8 961 0.56	2 023 1 948 71 5 72 0.04	403 399 4 - 2 0.01	520 510 9 2 - 10 0.02	1 100 1 038 59 3 - 59	942 663 213 59 8 339 0.36	2 025 1 993 31 1 25 0.01	395 391 3 1 - 5	448 443 4 - - 2 0.01	1 182 1 159 25 - 18 0.01

Table 12. Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987--Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

				COUPLE F			знто	R FAMILII	S. FEHAL	E HOUSEHOL	DER
SUBJECT			WITH	OWN CHI	LDRÆN UNDE SCME	R 18		WITH	ONN CHI	LDREN UNDE	R 18
	FAMILIES	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	TOTAL	unuer 6	UNDER 6. SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	UNDER 6.	ALL 6 TO 17
ULICK FAMILIES CONTINUED OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										:	
TOTAL. NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 LITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 1 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 6 OR M.RE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	7 096 2 912 4 184 1 779 1 385 625 260 88 46 7 820 1.10	1 719 1 719 	2 023 822 698 317 129 42 16 3 806 1.88	403 272 114 15 2 - 535 1.33 1.33	520 520 215 185 84 26 10 1 455 2.80 2.80	1 100 550 369 116 42 16 1 817 1.65	942 942 - - - - - - (B)	2 025 863 656 295 129 46 30 3 798 1.88	395 249 118 20 6 2 561 1.42	169 150 75 29 24	1 182 1 182 619 369 126 47 15 61 913 1.62
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. LITHO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. LOWN CHILD UNDER 6. LOWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. LOWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. LOWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. LOWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. LOWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. LOWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. LOWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. LOWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. LOWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. LOWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. LOWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. LOWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. LOWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. LOWN CHILDREN UNDER 6.	7 096 5 275 1 521 1 284 442 79 16 2 399 0.34 1.32	1 719 1 719 - - - - - - (E)	2 023 1 100 924 662 226 33 3 1 187 0.59 1.28	403 403 272 114 15 2 535 1.33	520 520 390 112 18 1 652 1.25	1 100 1 100 	942 942 - - - - - - (B)	2 025 1 182 843 578 206 46 13 1 140 0.56 1.35	395 249 118 20 9 561 1.42 1.42	448 446 329 88 27 4 579 1.29	1 182 1 182
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 TOTAL NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 1 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	7 096 6 105 991 849 125 17 1 114 0.16 1.12	1 719 1 719 	2 023 1 501 522 4.6 55 2 556 0.27 1.06	403 121 282 250 30 2 303 0.75	520 280 240 215 25 253 0.49 1.05	1 100 1 100 - - - - (B)	942 942 - - - - (B)	2 025 1 589 436 353 68 15 520 0.26 1.19	395 158 237 184 44 9 291 0.74 1.23	448 248 200 169 24 6 229 0.51	1 182 1 182
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIIS METROPOLITAN-NONHETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE											
TOTAL. IN MSA'S. CENTRAL CITIES. RING. MSA'S OF 3.000.000 OR HORE. CENTRAL CITIES. RING. MSA'S OF 1.000.000 TO 2,999,999. CENTRAL CITIES. RING. MSA'S OF 250.000 TO 999,999. CENTRAL CITIES. RING. HSA'S OF 250.000 TO 999,999. CENTRAL CITIES. RING. MSA'S OF 249.999 UN _ SS CENTRAL CITIES. RING. MSA'S OF 249.999 UN _ SS CENTRAL CITIES. RING. NOT IN MSA'S.	4 4031 4 071 2 385 1 685 1 464 989 1 348 690 658 903 470 433 356 236 120	1 085 1 015 575 440 308 195 113 182 200 182 238 128 120 87 52 35 70	2 034 1 848 985 862 653 406 246 582 257 324 437 228 176 113 63 186	595 552 295 257 198 126 73 160 71 95 149 76 38 38 14 44	582 527 255 207 126 80 100 118 49 70 39 32 7	855 768 419 348 248 154 93 252 120 170 170 87 82 99 56 43 87	303 291 204 87 120 97 23 114 69 45 40 25 16 115 116 12	729 677 484 193 224 225 69 182 120 62 143 91 52 58 10 52	162 154 131 23 60 54 48 39 31 25 61 13	202 189 132 58 93 67 26 48 32 16 39 26 14 10	365 334 222 1112 141 104 37 86 50 37 73 41 32 33 27 6
TOTAL. PERSONS. PERSONS. PERSONS. PERSONS. PERSONS. OTAL PERSONS. TOTAL PERSONS. AVERAGE PER FAHILY	4 403 1 114 1 005 1 099 657 293 235 16 847 3.83	1 C85 645 218 143 47 22 10 3 O83 2.84	2 034 	256 228 78 23 11 2 270 3.81	582 - 174 213 99 96 3 137 5.39	855 - 170 317 200 102 66 3 977 4.65	303 159 68 31 24 8 12 975 3.22	729 178 230 170 83 35 34 2 622 3.60	162 70 57 23 6 4 2 468 2.88	202 	365 108 110 81 33 14 19 1 289 3.53
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	, ,,,										
TOTAL. 15 TO 19 YEANS 20 TO 24 YEARS 25 TO 29 YEARS 30 TO 34 YEARS 35 TO 39 YEARS 40 TO 44 YEARS 45 TO 54 YEARS 55 TO 64 YEARS 55 TO 64 YEARS 55 TO 74 YEARS 75 YEARS AND OVER.	4 403 36 360 673 697 646 501 689 466 229 105 38.4	1 085 8 75 96 66 62 58 229 258 165 68 52.8	2 034 7 135 389 406 302 275 87 10 2 35.8	596 118 256 120 55 18 17 7	582 15 94 186 151 65 41 9	855 3 39 114 200 199 218 72 9 11	303 1 1/ 13 6 8 28 82 78 40 29 54.5	729 15 93 140 160 140 92 70 18 2	162 15 69 46 20 7 7	202 	365 - 9 40 65 89 74 68 18 2 - 38,9



Table 12. Families, by Type, Preserve and Age of Own Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987 - Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

	DEKS IN E	HOUSANDS.	FOR MEAN	ING OF S	YMBOLS, SE	E TEXT I					
				COUPLE FA			OTHE			HOUSEHOL	
SUBJECT			WITH	OW. CHI	LDREN UNDE	R 18		WITH	OWN CHIL	DREN UNDE	R 18
	ALL Families	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	TOTAL	ALL O REGINU	UNDER 6. SOMÉ	ALL 6 TO 17	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	UNDER 6. SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
								-			
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIESCONTINUED											
HARITAL STATUS											
TOTAL	4 403 3 118 370 306 2 62 175 371	1 085 1 085 -	2 034	\$96 596 - - - - -	582 582 - - - -	855 855 - - - -	303 -62 49 1 12 100 77	729 251 225 1 25 47 229	162 63 55 1 6	202 	365 118 101 17 41 148 59
HEMBERS 18 AND OVER. OTHER THAN	368	-	-	-	~	-	64	203	77	67	59
HOUSEFOLDER OR SPOUSE	4 403	1 085	2 034	596	582	855	303	729	162	202	365
TOTAL. NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	2 821 1 002 580	661 251 173	1 515 331 188	503 64 29	488 59 36	524 208 123	18 176 109	552 117 60	140 17 6	173 20 8	239 80 47
TOTAL	4 403 1 314 1 052 1 077 620 218 74 48 6 605 1.50	1 085 976 74 24 8 1 1 - 154 0.14	2 034 632 734 435 145 56 31 4 459 2.10	596 297 230 60 8 1 939 1.58	201 223 92 44 23 3 814	855 335 303 152 45 12 8 705 1.99	303 209 50 25 13 3 2 1 164 0.54	729 	162 75 64 19 5 - 271 1.67	202 - 76 63 42 11 9 625 3.10	365
MEMBERS 18 TO 64											
TOTAL	4 403 114 831 2 458 632 272 96 9 570 2.17	1 085 98 95 563 198 106 26 2 490 2.30	2 034 1 10 1 534 315 123 50 4 863 2 39	596 508 55 23 5 1 322 2.22	493 55 24	855 2 533 205 75 37 2 231 2 61	303 111 68 141 58 17 8 703 2.32	729 2 554 116 43 7 7 997 1.3	162 141 15 - 2 195 1.20	202 173 20 8 - - 240 1.19	365 2 240 80 32 7 5 563 1.54
HEMBERS 65 AND OVER											
TOTAL	4 403 3 919 321 157 6 671 0.15	1 085 795 149 136 4 439 0.40	2 034 1 979 51 4 - 63 0.03	596 586 1c - - 9 0.01	571 10 1 -	853 821 31 3 41 0.05	303 215 72 15 2 108 0.36	729 716 14 - - 18 0.02	162 161 2 - 2 0.01	202 200 1 - - 1 0.01	365 355 11 15 0.04
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL O OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . 1 OWN CHILD UNDER 15 . 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . 4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . 5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . 6 OR HORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN .	1 544 2 859	1 085 1 085 - - - (B)	2 034 2 034 672 738 417 132 49 26 4 325 2.13 2.13	596 596 314 224 53 6 - 908 1.52	582 - 208 228 86 39 22 1 785	855 855 358 306 136 40 10 1 1 632 1.91	303	729 729 261 254 136 57 10 11 1 524 2.09 2.09	162 162 84 62 16 1 249 1.54	39 9 615	365 365 177 115 53 17 2 660 1.81
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	4 403	1 085	2 034	596	582	855	! 303	729	162	202	365
TOTAL. NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. 1 OWN CHILDL UNDER 6. 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. 4 OR NORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6. AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2 825 1 578 1 001 458 108 10 2 201 0.50 1.39	1 085	2 034 855 1 179 736 354 83 6 1 653 0.81 1.40	596 314 224 53 6 908 1.52	582 422 130 30 745	855 (B)	303	365 364 238 99 23 5 502 0.69 1.38	162 84 62 16 1 249 1.54	202 154 37 7 3 253 1.25	365 365 (B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3		_									
TOTAL. NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 3 OR HORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 AVERAGE PER FAMILY AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	4 403 3 522 881 730 134 17 1 008 0.23 1.14	-	2 034 1 347 687 581 94 13 773 0.38 1.13	596 170 426 342 75 9 499 0.84 1.17	261 239 19 3 274 0.47	855 855 		729 553 176 136 35 5 211 0.29 1.20		72 8 1 87 0.43	365 365 -



Table 13. Families Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOL	S. SEE TEX	r)										
	TOTAL.	MAL	E HOUSEH	OLDER. NO	WIFE PRE	SENT	İ	FEMALL HOUS	EHOLLER.	NO RUSB	AND PRESE	 NT
SUBJEC1	OTHER THAN				SINGLE	MANKIED.		MARRIED, H				675/01 5
	MARRIEU- COUPLE	TOTAL	MIDOMED	DIVURCEL	I TEVER	AL SENT	TOTAL	SEPARATED		wi dowed	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)
ALL RACES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES. 2 PERSONS 3 PERSONS 4 PERSONS 5 PERSONS 6 PERSONS 7 OR MORE PERSONS	6 539 3 681 1 591	2 510 1 637 564 179 82 27 22	439 266 94 40 19 10	904 603 214 50 30 4	777 352 143 59 11 6	390 215 113 30 22 8	10 445 4 902 3 118 1 412 555 249 209	500 518 313 127 74	236 81 88 42 15 7	2 604 1 496 594 275 129 53	3 854 1 735 1 311 516 180 73	2 155 1 090 605 265 105 41 48
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	12 954 108 973 1 525 1 709 1 818 1 501 2 051 1 498 1 002 770 41.1	2 510 218 269 3249 3218 437 301 230 1427	439 2 3 6 14 62 91 152 108 67.7	904 19 56 108 182 192 210 26 10 42.3	777 20 183 174 96 69 35 60 76 46 18	390 - 16 35 42 70 77 105 34 5 5	10 445 88 755 1 257 1 460 1 492 1 183 1 614 1 196 772 628 40.7	12 106 221 314 343 230 258	236 11 13 40 27 39 46 20 46 35 5	2 604 5 24 62 82 146 412 720 611 542 62.9	3 854 5 118 385 664 838 653 801 293 84 12	2 155 70 515 597 380 190 116 95 78 52 63 29.1
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER							!				:	
TOTAL	12 954 6 058 5 023 1 874	2 510 838 1 11 380	439 50 266 123	904 456 379 69	777 138 498 141	396 194 148 47	10 445 5 219 3 731 1 494	1 595 1 036 356 203	236 133 70 33	2 604 363 1 566 675	3 854 2 260 1 185 409	2 155 1 427 554 175
GE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	12 954 8 234 12 489 2 350	2 510 1 137 2 416 581	439 129 402 271	904 564 893 96	777 206 736 194	390 237 385 20	7 098 10 072 1 770	1 595 1 379 1 587	230 185 236 14	2 604 884 2 367 1 255	3 854 2 986 3 822 232	2 155 1 664 2 061 219
TOTAL MEMBERS	37 840 14 545 20 4U2 2 893	6 688 1 772 4 224 693	1 274 213 753 308	4 304 820 1 378 105	2 013 320 1 441 252	1 097 419 652 27	31 152 12 773 16 178 2 201	5 372 2 872 2 446 54	753 343 392 18	7 637 1 509 4 594 1 534	11 191 5 U52 5 880 259	6 198 2 997 2 866 336
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.92 1.12 1.57 0.22	2.67 0.71 1.68 0.28	2.90 0.49 1.72 0.70	2.55 0.91 1.52 0.12	2.5 0.41 1.85 0.22	2.82 1.07 1.67 0.07	2.98 1.22 1.55 0.21	3.37 1.80 1.53 0.03	3.19 1.45 1.66 0.08	2.93 0.58 1.76 0.59	2.90 1.31 1.53 0.07	2.88 1.39 1.33 0.16
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES. WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE. UNDER 25 YEARS. UNDER 18 YEARS. UNDER 12 YEARS. UNDER 12 YEARS. UNDER 3 YEARS. UNDER 3 YEARS.	12 954 10 806 8 956 7 253 4 944 2 708 1 350 5 737	2 510 1 624 1 295 955 550 294 161 745	382 150 69 25 12	904 767 697 520 259 116 51 439	777 159 159 154 142 119 89 56	390 316 288 212 124 45 17 187	9 183 7 661 6 297 4 394 2 414 1 189 4 992	1 595 1 536 1 466 1 282 926 523 263 1 046	236 234 213 169 120 59 28 135	2 604 2 066 922 475 206 54 19 455	3 854 3 668 3 408 2 793 1 741 754 268 2 442	2 155 1 678 1 651 1 578 1 401 1 024 611 913
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN. UNDER 25 YEARS. UNDER 18 YEARS. UNDER 12 YEARS. UNDER 6 YEARS. UNDER 3 YEARS. UNDER 3 YEARS.	18 910 15 897 12 378 7 7-7 3 471 1 526 8 908	2 416 1 966 1 444 816 371 190 1 072	550 233 95 37 12 3 83	1 092 997 736 361 137 57 599	249 249 237 212 162 111 75	487 374	1 330	3 282 3 097 2 552 1 620 723 292 1 829	441 399 306 190 78 33 227	3 384 1 624 776 306 64 20 712	6 379 5 870 4 554 2 547 880 283 3 674	3 009 2 940 2 747 2 267 1 354 707 1 390
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		l										
TOTAL FAMILIES. NONE UNDER 18. 1 UNDER 18. 2 UNDER 18. 4 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 6 OR MORE UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. AVERAGE PER FAMILY. AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN.	12 954 7 253 3 667 2 329 836 269 82 49 12 378 0.96 1.71	2 510 955 608 257 71 15 4 -1 1 444 0.58 1.51	439 69 52 10 5 2 95 0.22 (B)	904 520 356 135 22 6 2 736 0.81 1.41	777 154 102 35 17 - 237 0.30 1.54	212 99 77 27 7 2	10 445 6 297 3 079 2 072 766 254 78 10 935 1.05	1 595 1 282 493 445 217 77 27 23 2 552 1.60 1.99	236 169 70 65 28 4 - 2 306 1.29 1.80	2 604 475 271 125 54 18 4 776 0.30 1.63	3 854 2 793 1 450 969 266 83 17 7 4 554 1.18 1.63	2 155 1 578 795 468 200 73 30 12 2 747 1.27
FAMILIES WITH C'N CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL. 6 TO 17 ONLY. SCHE 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6.	7 253 4 545 1 192 1 515	955 661 84 210	69 57 7 5	520 402 37 81	154 35 21 98	212 167 19 25	6 297 3 884 1 108 1 305	1 282 760 286 236	169 110 26 34	475 421 34 20	2 793 2 038 404 351	578 554 358 665



Table 13. Families Other Tnan Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT)

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS	S. SEE TEXT	r)		_			ı					
	TOTAL.	MALI	HOUSEH	OLDER. NO	WIFE PRE	SENT		FEMALE HOUS	EHOLDEK.	NO HUSE	AND PRESE	NT
SUBJECT	OTHER THAN				SINGLE	MARLIED.		MARRIED, AUSE				SINGLE
	MARRIED- COUPLE	TOTAL	MIDORED	DIVORCED	(NEVER HARRIEL)	WIFE	TOTAL	SEPARATLU	OTHER	AIDOMED	DIVORCED	(NEVER MARRIED)
FRITE												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES. 2 PERSONS 3 PERSONS 4 PERSONS 5 PERSONS 6 PERSONS 7 OR MORE PERSONS	9 266 5 110 2 624 990 327 133 81	2 038 1 361 453 139 52 21 12	343 223 70 30 13 4	779 530 175 46 20 4	39	316 173 95 24 14 8	7 227 3 750 2 172 850 275 112	996 341 365 173 60 32 26	160 66 53 25 9 4	2 007 1 248 457 180 71 31	1 063 393 104 38	234 79 30 7
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							·					
TOTAL . 15 TO 19 YEARS. 20 TO 24 YEARS. 25 TO 29 YEARS. 30 TO 34 YEARS. 30 TO 34 YEARS. 40 TO 44 YEARS. 55 TO 64 YEARS. 55 TO 64 YEARS. 55 TO 64 YEARS. 55 TO 64 YEARS. 57 YEARS AND OVER	9 266 74 641 987 1 122 1 274 1 180 1 136 782 641 42.3	2 038 18 178 208 195 270 281 346 247 182 114 42.7	343 - - 2 3 6 14 49 73 111 85 67.2	779 - 19 47 95 155 175 172 87 24 5	601 18 145 128 67 49 25 43 63 44 18 30.7	316 	7 227 56 463 777 927 1 004 898 1 084 889 599 527 42.1	996 11 83 148 188 200 166 148 43 7 3 36.7	160 1 8 19 25 28 31 21 17 4 6	2 007 5 18 40 46 111 291 552 496 447 63.9	5 115 331 547 655 537 578 225 59	39 253 263 128 75 52 46 51
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER. OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER		_										
TOTAL	9 266 4 151 3 70 1 245	2 038 687 1 067 285	343 44 215 84	779 387 326 66	601 93 406 101	316 162 120 34	7 227 3 464 2 803 960	996 683 210 104	160 91 50 18	2 007 251 1 268 489	926	1 000 572 349 79
AGE OF PEMBERS								<u> </u>				
TOTAL FAMILIES. HITH MEMBERS: UNDER 18 YEARS. 18 TO 64 YEARS. 65 YEARS AND OVER.	5 467	2 038 911 1 964 489	343 94 317 205	779 479 773 86	601 142 562 173	316 196 312 15	7 227 4 555 6 926 1 422	996 867 992 26	160 121 160 14	559 1 816 1 032	2 365 3 041	1 000 645 917 173
TOTAL MEMBERS	25 508 9 063 14 077 2 369	5 259 1 366 3 317 576	918 137 548 232	1 956 672 1 191 93	1 510 213 1 068 229	874 344 510 21	20 249 7 697 10 759 1 793	3 143 1 680 1 432 31	487 228 242 18	5 483 884 3 338 1 261	4 480	2 563 1 013 1 268 282
AVERAGE PER F^MILY		2.58 0.67 1.63 0.28	2.67 0.40 1.60 0.68	2.51 0.86 1.53 0.12	1.78	2.77 1.09 1.62 0.07	2.80 1.06 1.49 0.25	3.15 1.69 1.44 0.03	3.05 1.43 1.51 0.11	2.73 0.44 1.66 0.63	1.27	1.01
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES		2 038	343	779	601	316	7 227	996	160	2 007	ŀ	ł
OF ANY AGE. UNDER 25 YEARS. UNDER 18 YEARS. UNDER 12 YEARS. UNDER 6 YEARS. UNDER 6 YEARS. UNDER 3 YEARS. 6 TO 17 YEARS.	1 1/30	1 345 1 083 769 436 233 124 620	8	103 42	111 105 94 81 65		6 321 5 130 4 141 2 829 1 525 727 3 249	607 360 176	157 137 113 84 47 23 80	129 40 16	2 758 2 269 1 440 634 220	634 612 568 445 292
LOTAL OWN CHILDREN. UNDER 25 YEARS. UNDER 18 YEARS. UNDER 12 YEARS. UNDER 6 YEARS. UNDER 6 YEARS.	10 435 8 074 4 373 2 185 936	1 952 1 610 1 169 639 289 147 880	408 174 76 28 7 - 69	301 116 47	170 158 135 109 82	415 319 175 57 18	10 63, 8 825 6 905 4 334 1 896 789 5 009	1 562 1 042 488 189	288 250 207 133 64 29 144	1 080 510 197 49	4 629 3 668 2 114 737 227	996 958 849 557 328
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								1				
IOTAL FAMILIES. NONE U"DER 18 1 1 1 UNDER 18 2 1 1 UNDER 18 3 1 1 UNDER 18 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	4 930 2 647 1 597 503 135 30 18 8 074 0 .87	2 038 789 504 218 49 13 4 - 1 169 0.57 1.48	76 0.22	112 16 5 2	105 67 30 9 - - 158 0.26	82 66 21 7 2 - 319 1.01	7 227 4 141 2 142 1 379 454 122 26 18 6 905 0.96	822 334 298 131 400 11 8 1 562	160 113 49 40 18 - - 2 209 1.31	326 198 82 38 3 1 2 510 0.25	2 269 1 195 793 207 60 8 6 3 668 1.20	612 366 165 61 13 5 1 958 0.96
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											İ	
TOTAL	3 172	789 556 64 100	5	31	24 10	137	4 14) 2 616 633 892	175	113 66 14 33	286 23	2 269 1 635 318 316	167 103



Table 13. Families Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

INUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

	TOTAL	TOTAL. MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT						FEMALE HOUS	EHOLDER.	NO HUJB	AND PRESE	
SUBJECT	OTHER THAN MARRIED-				INEVER	MARRIED. WIFL		MARRIED, ABSE	1/4			SINGLE (NEVER
BLACK	COUPLE	TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVOKCED	MAKRIED)	A D SENT	TOTAL	SEPARATED	OTHER	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	MARRIED)
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 354 1 277 963 549 287 131 148	386 226 93 26 25 5	85 39 23 7 5	111 69 29 4 10	137 89 25 15 4 1	53 29 17 1 6	2 967 1 051 870 523 262 125 138	552 138 144 133 62 38 37	62 15 24 14 6 3	224 117 85	/13 248 227 115 69 30 24	1 106 426 357 175 74 32 47
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	3 354 32 310 497 549 494 286 532 329 204 120 37.9	3862 345 447 288 488 465 43.9	85 10 15 40 21 69.5	111 100 13 22 15 32 14 2 5 43.9	137 2 31 31 22 19 5 11 12 2 -	53 - 2 4 9 5 8 15 7 7 2 43.6	2 967 29 277 452 505 447 258 464 281 158 95 37.5	552 20 67 121 129 58 100 39 13 2 37.6	62 - 2 8 12 11 3 23 3 - -	_	713 3 50 105 170 111 188 62 24 -	1 106 28 251 322 247 106 59 47 25 17 4
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER. OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	3 354 1 770 1 046 537	386 122 182 82	8. 5 45 35	111 60 48 3	137 40 66 30	53 17 23 13	2 967 1 648 864 455	552 318 138 95	62 36 19 6	535 104 273 158	713 355 241 117	1 106 835 193 78
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES. WITH MEMBERS: UNDER 18 YEARS. 18 TO 64 YEARS. 65 YEARS AND OVER.	3 354 2 571 3 266 397	386 185 368 86	85 29 75 63	111 74 106 9	137 59 135	53 24 52 5	2 967 2 386 2 898 311	552 472 549 22	62 55 62	535 300 488 204	713 567 705 50	1 106 991 1 094 35
TOTAL MEMBERS	11 318 5 128 5 726 464	1 189 330 759 100	321 64 185 72	305 127 165 12	400 96 294 10	164 43 714	10 128 4 797 4 967 364	2 076 1 103 951 22	216 101 115	1 969 588 1 128 253	2 387 1 072 1 366 49	3 421 1 934 1 507 40
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.37 1.53 1.71 0.14	3.08 0.85 1.96 0.26	3.76 0.75 2.17 0.84	2.75 1.15 1.49 0.11	2.92 0.70 2.15 0.07	(B) (B) (B) (B)	3.41 1.62 1.67 0.12	3.76 2.00 1.72 0.04	(a) (a) (b) (b)	3.68 1.10 2.11 0.47	3.35 1.50 1.78 0.07	3.15 1.75 1.36 0.04
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES. WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE. UNDER 25 YEARS. UNDER 18 YEARS. UNDER 12 YEARS. UNDER 6 YEARS. UNDER 6 YEARS. UNDER 6 YEARS. UNDER 6 YEARS.	354 2 891 2 529 2 161 1 569 897 469 1 727	386 238 175 136 95 54 32 97	85 69 26 7 5 5	111 89 77 65 37 14 9 55	137 44 44 44 43 33 20 20	53 36 29 20 11	2 967 2 653 2 354 2 025 1 473 843 436 1 630	552 521 486 422 293 146 81 376	62 60 48 28 12 3 48	535 404 227 134 68 12 2	713 649 586 477 271 108 43 445	1 106 1 017 995 944 812 565 307 630
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN. UNDER 25 YEARS. UNDER 18 YEARS. UNDER 12 YEARS. UNDER 6 YEARS. UNDER 3 YEARS. UNDER 3 YEARS.	5 868 5 075 4 013 2 388 1 213 558 2 801	385 283 216 149 73 38 143	124 48 13 8 5 3 8	135 120 101 56 19 10 82	70 70 70 67 46 25 23	56 46 32 17 3	5 183 4 /92 3 798 2 /39 1 140 520 2 658	1 245 1 146 906 524 208 95 698	126 116 83 44 11 3 72	872 487 242 99 14 4 229	1 275 1 138 816 388 130 50 (26	1 966 1 904 1 750 1 384 776 367 974
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES. NONE UI-DER 18 1 UNDER 18. 2 UNDER 18. 4 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 6 OR HORL UNDER 18. AVERAGE PER FAMILY. AVERAGE PER FAMILY.	3 354 2 161 957 687 309 131 46 30 4 013 1.20 1.86	386 136 89 31 13 2 - 216 0.56 1.59	85 7 5 1 1 1 2 0.15 (B)	111 65 42 16 6 1 101 0.91 (B)	137 44 33 5 6 - - 70 0.51 (B)	53 20 9 11 	2 967 2 025 868 656 295 129 46 30 3 798 1.28 1.88	552 422 141 139 79 36 11 15 906 1.64 2.15	62 48 18 19 11 - - 83 (B) (B)	35 34 67 33 16 12 2 242 0.45 1.81	713 477 224 164 58 22 8 8 16 1.16	1 106 944 417 301 132 59 25 10 1 750 1.58 1.85
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16					ļ							
TOTAL	2 161 1 264 464 433	136 81 16 38	7 2 2 3	65 51 4 10	44 11 9 24	17 1 1 2	2 025 1 182 448 395	422 276 100 46	48 36 12	134 121 10 3	477 369 76 32	944 379 250 314



Table 13. Families Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS	. SEE TEXT		HOUSEH	DLDER. NO	WIFE PRES	SENT		FEMALE HOUS	EHOLDER.	אס דיו אס	AND PRESE	ıT
SUBJECT	TOTAL. OTHER THAN MARRIED-				SINGLE	MARRIED. WIFE	_	. ARRIED, H AUSE				SINGLE (NEVER
	COUPLE	TOTAL	MIDOMED	DIVURCED	MARRIED)	ABSENT	TOTAL	SEPARATED	OTHER	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	MARRIED)
SPANISH ORIGIN										:		
SIZE OF FAMILY	. 105	152	20	4.4	,,,	50			20	,,,	200	Ì
TOTAL FAMILIES. 2 PERSONS	1 285 470 361 237 118 47 53	253 133 62 35 11 4	29 12 6 5 3	64 35 21 4 3 -	101 53 24 17 3 1	58 33 11 9 2 2 1	1 032 337 299 201 106 43 45	273 65 76 63 36 16	39 12 11 9 3 4	147 54 36 23 19 5	102 49 22 14	267 98 74 57 27 4
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	1 285 22 151 187 210 179 141 185 122 53 35 37.0	253 6 42 34 44 31 21 33 25 12 6 35.2	29 - - 2 - 6 7 8 6 6 6 6 7	64 - - 6 13 10 14 13 7 2 - 41.2	101 6 37 200 20 9 4 1 1 4 2 -	58 - 5 8 11 10 4 13 7 - 37.4	1 032 16 109 153 166 148 120 152 97 41 29	273 48 60 46 30 37 18 4 1 34.9	39 1 2 7 6 3 6 3 4 2 1 37.3	147 - - 3 7 6 16 30 37 23 25 58.1	17 23 54 59 52 63 31 8	267 111 63 74 40 30 17 20 6 5 2
MEMBERS 18 A. 7 OVER. OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER											1	
TOTAL	1 285 645 420 220	253 75 127 51	29 4 17 7	64 30 29 5	101 22 55 25	58 19 26 13	1 032 570 293 169	273 172 64 38	39 17 13	147 29 60 58	177 93	267 175 64 27
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 285 947 1 269 140	253 125 251 38	29 12 29 13	64 44 64 11	101 41 99 11	58 27 58 2	823 1 019 102	273 251 272 12	39 33 39 4	81 142 50	241 304	267 -17 263 18
TOTAL MEMBERS	4 360 1 992 2 218 109	783 222 518 43	97 28 56 13	182 67 102 13	322 75 234 13	181 52 125 4	3 597 1 771 1 700 126	1 024 586 423 15	136 58 72 6	547 155 331 60	511 482	879 460 392 27
ATERAGE PER FAMILY	3.41 1.55 1.73 0.13	3.10 0.88 2.05 0.17	(B) (B) (B) (B)	(B) (B) (B) (B)	3.18 0.74 2.31 0.13	(B) (B) (B) (B)	3.49 1.72 1.65 0.12	3.75 2.15 1.55 0.05	(8) (B) (B) (B)	3.73 1.06 2.26 0.41	1.67 1.57	3.29 1.72 1.47 0.10
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN			•									
TOTAL FAMILIES. WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE. UNDER 25 YEARS. UNDER 18 YEARS. UNDER 12 YEARS. UNDER 6 YEARS. VNDER 73 YEARS. 5 TO 17 YEARS.	1 285 1 072 960 825 642 399 194 640	253 139 123 96 65 35 18 73	29 14 7 5 3 7	50 49 38 23 9 3	33 33 31 24 18 13	31 27 20 13 5 1	1 032 933 837 729 576 364 176 567	124	39 38 32 26 18 9 5	25 6 2	294 272 229 161 81 27	267 213 210 203 190 144 86 126
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN. UNDER 25 YEARS. UNDER 18 YEARS. UNDER 12 YEARS. UNDER 6 YEARS. UNDER 3 YEARS. UNDER 3 YEARS.	2 256 2 018 1 684 1 185 548 234 1 135	234 202 159 108 46 24 113	50 25 16 10 3 -	77 75 57 37 12 5 45	53 53 49 35 26 18 23	55 49 38 26 5 1	2 022 1 816 1 524 1 077 502 211 1 022	68	69 60 42 28 15 7 28		547 456 266 94 26	455 449 424 360 205 108 219
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 285	252	20	64	101	ξ.	1 032	272	20	١,,	306	267
TOTAL FAMILIES. NONE UNDER 18. 1 UNDER 18. 2 UNDER 18. 4 UNDER 16. 5 UNDER 16. 6 OR MORE UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. AVERAGE PER FAMILY. AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN.	1 285 825 312 282 152 57 10 11 1 684 1.31 2.04	253 96 51 28 17 - 159 0.63 1.67	29 7 2 2 4 - - 16 (B) (B)	38 23 11 4 - - 57 (B)	101 31 19 7, 5 - - 49 0.48 (B)	38 20 8 8 4 - - 38 (B)	1 032 729 261 254 136 57 10 11 1 524 1.48 2.09	51 24 3 7 513	39 26 13 10 2 1 1 - 42 (B)	21 13 10 2 1	229 91 83 33 16 4 456 1.49	203 65 79 41 15 2 1
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	825 426 214 185	96 60 12 23	7 4 3	38 29 1 7	31 12 3 16	1 5	729 365 202 162	225 101 68 55	26 17 2 7	47 41 6	229 148 59 22	203 59 67 77



Table 14. Subfamilies, by Type, Rece, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1987

INUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT		ALL SU	FAHILIE	s		RELATED	SUBFAMI	.1ES		UNRELATED	SUBFAMI	.125	
	TOTAL ¹	MARRIED- COUPLE	FATHER- CHILD	HOTHER- CHILD	TOTAL	HARKIED- COUPLE		MOTHER - CHILD	TOTAL	darried- couple	FATHER- CHILD	MOTHER - CHILD	OTPER
ALL SUBFAMILIES													
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE ALL SUBFAMILIES. IN MSA'S. CENTRAL CITIES. RING. MSA'S OF 3.000.000 OR MORE CENTRAL CITIES. RING. HSA'S OF 1.000.000 TO 2.999.999. CENTRAL CITIES. RING. MSA'S OF 250.000 TO 999.999. CENTRAL CITIES. RING. MSA'S OF 250.000 TO 999.999. CENTRAL CITIES. RING. MSA'S OF 249.999 OR LESS CENTRAL CITIES. RING. MSA'S OF 249.999 OR LESS CENTRAL CITIES. RING. NOT IN MSA'S.	2 852 2 294 1 113 1 180 559 334 257 807 380 427 650 284 366 245 115 130 558	749 636 272 364 178 96 63 267 110 157 140 45 95 51 229 113	152 119 59 600 288 18 10 10 42 18 24 24 15 21 11 22 8 8	236 172 81 91	2 286 1 834 900 493 294 199 627 298 329 509 205 294 205 294 452	712 600 252 349 165 90 78 252 149 130 37 93 51 22 29	123 96 48 47 24 15 32 16 16 28 10 18 8 4 27	1 451 1 138 600 538 302 189 1181 164 350 167 183 142 63 78	566 460 2137 2437 98 400 582 98 1422 141 2218 106	37 36 21 15 10 6 5 17 8 10 8 2	29 23 111 12 5 4 1 1 1 2 8 8 8 5 3	380 298 133 165 61 21 39 111 51 60 60 43 53 30 18 12 82	119 103 48 54 22 13 21 22 28 13 14 10
ALL SUBFAHILY ALL SUBFAHILIES. PERSONS. PERSONS. PERSONS. PERSONS. PERSONS. OF PERSONS. AUTHORITIES AND THE PERSONS. OF A HORE PERSONS. AVERAGE PER SUBFAHILY.		749 388 194 111 44 10 2 098 2.80	152 104 33 12 4 - 365 2.41	1 831 1 230 138 20 5 3 4 386	541 219 58 15	712 369 186 107 36 10 1 988 2.79	123 85 26 9 4 - 293 2.39	1 451 996 328 104 17 5	566 371 139 45 9 - 3 1 416 2.50	37 19 8 4 6 - 110 (B)	29 19 7 3 - 72 (B)	380 233 108 34 3 965 2.54	119 99 16 4 - 269 2.25
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 ALL SUBFAMILIES. NONE UNDER 18. 2 UNDER 18. 3 UNDER 18. 4 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 6 UNDER 18. 7 UNDER 18. 8 UNDER 18. 8 UNDER 18. 8 UNDER 18. 8 UNDER 18. 9 UNDER 18. 9 UNDER 18. 9 UNDER 18. 9 UNDER 18. 9 UNDER 18. 9 UNDER 18.	2 852 508 1 546 565 192 34 5 1 1 3 336 1.17	749 388 195 111 44 10 1 599 0.80	152 106 31 11 4 - 210 1.38 1.38	1 831 1 245 424 136 20 5 2 527 1.38	2 286 369 1 267 461 151 30 5	712 369 186 107 38 10 - 1 565 0.79	123 85 26 9 4 170 1.39	1 451 996 328 104 17 5 1 970 1.36	566 139 279 105 41 3 	37 19 8 4 6 - 35 (B)	29 - 22 5 3 - - 39 (B)	380 249 95 33 3 - 557 1.47	119
TOTAL. ARRIED. SPOUSE ABSENT . SEPARATED	2 852 342 277 55 47 608 1 106	749	152 41 36 5	1 831 283 231 43 36 515 997		/12	123 38 33 5 5	1 451 235 184 42 26 297 893	566 68 60 8 21 277 163	37	29 2 2 2 - - 21 5	380 48 46 1 10 219	119 18 11 7 11 37 54
METROPOLITAN-NCIMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE ALL SUBFAMILIES. IN MSA'S. CENTRAL CITIES. RING. MSA'S OF 3.000 000 OR MORE. CENTRAL CITIES. RING. MSA'S OF 0.000.000 TO 2.999,999. CENTRAL CITIES. RING. MSA'S OF 259,000 TO 999,999. CENTRAL CITIES. RING. MSA'S OF 259,000 TO 999,999. CENTRAL CITIES. RING. MSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS. CENTRAL CITIES. RING. MSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS. CENTRAL CITIES. RING	1 852 1 501 595 906 338 196 551 227 324 429 144 285 182 81 101	589 489 182 307 122 53 68 8 209 112 28 83 47 21	125 93 44 49 12 36 15 12 26 11 16 12 8	1 049 841 335 506 182 76 106 276 115 161 268 93 175 115 164	1 398 1 132 444 687 267 121 147 400 163 237 93 220 68 84 84 86	55b 458 165 293 1112 48 64 44 193 72 121 106 24 47 21 26	96 71 34 37 15 8 7 26 13 13 12 18 5 5 12	745 603 245 358 140 64 77 103 189 63 126 93 40 53	454 369 151 219 71 22 49 152 64 87 116 51 630 13 17 85	33 32 17 14 16 5 5 5 5 15 7 7 8 6 4 1	29 23 10 12 3 1 10 2 8 8 5 3	304 238 90 148 422 12 31 95 38 79 30 49 22 11	89 773 344 15 23 31 17 123 11 123 6 6

¹TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

84

Table 14. Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1987—Continued (NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES HARRIED- FATHER- MOTHER-				RELATED	SUBFAMI	. IES		UNRELATED	SUBFAMI	LIES		
	TOTAL ¹	MARRIED- COUPLE	FATHER- CHILD	MOTHER - CHILD	TOTAL	Hark IED- Couple	FATPER- CHILD	MOTHER - CHILD	TOTAL	MAKRIED- COUPLE	FATHER- CHILD	Mother – Child	OTHER
MAITE SUBFAMILIES CONTINUED SIZE OF SUBFAMILY													
ALL SUSFAMILIES. 2 PERSONS. 3 PERSONS. 4 PERSONS. 5 PERSONS. 7 PER	1 852 1 214 431 164 33 9 1 4 597 2.48	301 169 62 30 6 1 1 630	125 86 28 10 1 - 299 2.40	752 225 67 2 3 2 468	322 127 27		96 67 21 7 1 - 228 2.37	745 558 140 42 2 3 1 721 2.31		33 15 8 4 6 - 100 (b)		304 194 85 26 - - 747 2.46	89 75 9 4 - 200 2.26
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 ALL SUBFAMILIES. NONE UNDER 18. 1 UNDER 18. 2 UNDER 18. 3 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 6 UNDER 18. 7 UNDER 18. 8 UNDER 18. 8 UNDER 18. 9 UNDER 18.	ļ	589 301 169 82 30 6 - 1 452 0.77	125 88 26 9 1 170 1.37 1.37	760 220 64 2 3	1 398 286 787 239 73 8 3 1 1 525 1.09 i.37	556 286 161 78 25 6 - 1 418 0.75	96 	745 558 140 42 2 3 976 1.31	454 104 231 89 31 - - 504 1.11 1.44	33 15 8 4 6 - - - 34 (B)	29 - 21 5 3 - - 39 (B)	304 202 80 23 - - 431 1.42	89 89 (B)
HARITAL STATUS TOTAL. HARRIED. SPOUSE ABSENT	1 852 223 184 31 33 523 484	=	125 30 27 3 -1 -1	1 049 181 148 26 26 439 403	1 398 174 139 28 18 270 379	:	96 28 25 3 - 29 38	745 146 114 25 18 241 341	454 49 45 3 15 252 105	32 - - - - - -	29 2 2 2 - 21 5	304 35 34 1 9 198 62	89 12 9 2 7 33 37
BLACK SUBFAMILIES HETROPOLITAN-NONKETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE ALL SUBFAMILIES. IN MSA'S CENTRAL CITIES RING CENTRAL CITIES RING CENTRAL CITIES RING MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE CENTRAL CITIES AND CENTRAL CITIES RING MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999 CENTRAL CITIES RING MSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999 CENTRAL CITIES RING MSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS CENTRAL CITIES RING MSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS CENTRAL CITIES RING MSA'S OF 305 ENSEMBLY	637 649 451 199 194 1555 39 211 138 73 187 30 27 188	73 64 455 19 11 11 	21 19 12 77 77 77 6 33 36 6	722 55. 3855 165 171 132 154 159 112 47 53 29 25	34 192	22 10 14 7 5 4 1	21 19 127 77 77 6 33 36 6 4	661 502 348 155 157 123 34 155 100 53 145 101 44 46 23 23	85 688 500 18 20 15 4 20 13 6 7 7 5 22 16	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4		61 48 388 100 140 4 122 111 114 113 77 5 22 14	200 169 8 5 5 - 7 2 5 5 4 2 3 4
ALL SUBFAMILIES. 2 PERSONS. 3 PERSONS. 5 PERSONS. 6 PERSONS. 6 PERSONS. 10 TOTAL PERSONS. AVERAGE PER JUBFAMILY.	837 500 223 76 28 7 3 2 096 2.50	228	21 15 2 2 2 3 3 -	722 434 205 63 15 2 3 1 767 2.45	751 455 195 70 25 7 1 855 2.47	70 34 11 11 10 4 219 (B)	21 14 2 2 2 3 - 53 (B)	661 407 182 57 12 2 1 583 2.40	85 45 29 6 3 - 3 241 2.83	3 - - - - - 9	-	61 27 23 6 3 - 3 183 (b)	20 14 6 - - 48 (B)

^{&#}x27;TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.



Table 14. Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1987—Continued INUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES				RELATED	SUBFAMI	.IES	l ı	INRELATED	SUBFAMI	LIES		
	TOTAL 1	MARRIEU- COUPLE	FATHER-	HOTHER- CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE	FATHER- CHILD	MOTHER- CHILD	TOTAL	MAKRIED- COUPLE			OTHER
											<u> </u>	ĺ	
BLACK SUBSAMILIES CONTINUED OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											1		
ALL SUBFAMILIES	837 57 467 211: 76 23 - 1 .411 1.36 1.46		21 - 15 2 2 3 - 32 (B)	722 	1.38	70 34 11 11 10 4 - 79 (B)	21 14 2 2 3 (B) (B)	661 407 182 57 12 2 922 1.40	85 23 35 16 7 3 - 107 1.25 (B)	4 3 - - - - (B)	- - - - (B)	61 35 16 7 3 106 (B) (B)	20 20 - - - - (B) (B)
HARITAL STATUS	i												
HARRIED. SPOUSE ABSENT SEPARATED. OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES WIDOWED. DIVORCED. SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	837 104 86 18 7 62 591	73	21 9 7 2 -	722 93 76 16 57 57 568	751 93 75 18 5 42 542	70 - - - - -	21 9 7 2 -	661 84 68 16 5 42 531	85 10 10 2 20 49	4		61 9 9 - 16 37	20 2 2 - 2 4 12
SPANISH-ORIGIN SUBFAMILIES HETROPOLITAN-NONHETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE								'					
ALL SUBFAMILIES. IN MSA'S. CENTRAL CITIES. RING. HSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE CENTRAL CITIES. RING. HSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999. CENTRAL CITIES. RING. RING. RING. HSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999. CENTRAL CITIES. RING. HSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS CENTRAL CITIES. RING. HSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS CENTRAL CITIES. RING. HSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS CENTRAL CITIES.	386 366 209 157 124 42 157 83 74 54 26 28 31 19	140 132 68 65 42 25 18 32 36 13 68 9 64 8	27 26 20 6 8 6 3 10 8 1 3	198 190 112 78 71 21 70 32 31 12 12 17 17	313 298 171 127 104 69 35 123 66 57 42 18 23 30 19 11	123 157 597 321 158 253 312 64 7	23 21 15 6 7 4 3 8 6 1 3 2 1 3 2 1 3 1 3 2 1 3 1 3 2 1 3 2 1 3 2 1 3 2 1 3 2 1 3 2 1 3 2 1 3 2 1 3 2 1 3 2 1 3 2 1 3 2 1 3 2 1 3 1 2 1 3 2 1 3 1 3	167 162 99 62 60 43 16 58 35 26 11 16 17 10	73 68 38 30 14 7 17 17 12 8 5 2	17 17 17 10 5 4 10 7 3 1	55514412214411111	319331627 4249%.131 1 1 2	21 18 10 8 3 1 2 9 4 5 4 4 - 2 - 2 3
ALL SUSFAMILIES	386 221 107 43 11 2 1 1 007 2.61	140 59 49 18 11 2 1 413 2.95	27 20 4 3 - - 59 (B)	198 124 52 20 1 - 488 2.47	313 175 93 36 6 2 1 814 2.60	123 55 43 18 5 2 2 1 355 2.88	23 15 3 3 -	167 105 4 2.4	73 46 14 7 6 -	7 4 7 6 - 59	5 5 - - - 9 (B)	31 19 6 5 - 78 (B)	21 18 1 2 - 48 (B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18									('')	"	``'	(5)	(2)
ALL SUBFAMILIES. NONE UNDER 18. 1 UNDER 18. 2 UNDER 18. 3 UNDER 18. 4 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 5 UNDER 18. 10 TALL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 10 TALL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY. AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY.	386 80 197 73 32 3 - 1 449 1.16 1.47	140 59 18 11 2 - 1 133 0.95 1.64	27 20 4 3 - - 31 (B) (B)	198 128 51 18 1 - 285 1.44 1.44	313 55 163 68 23 3 1 378 1.21 1.47	123 55 43 18 5 2 1 108 0.88 (B)	23 15 4 3 - - (B) (B)	167 105 46 15 1 242 1.45 1.45	73 25 34 5 9 - 71 (B)	17 4 7 6 - 25 (B)	5 5 - - 4 (B) (B)	31 -73 5 3 - - 42 (B) (B)	21 21 - - - - (B)
HARITAL STATUS			ĺ		İ		İ						
HARRIED. SPOUSE ARSENT SEPARATED. OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES WIDOVED. DIVORCED SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	386 48 39 8 10 57 131	140	27 7 6 1 - 7 13	198 37 32 5 8 46 107	3,3 39 34 5 6 38 107	123	23 5 4 1 - 5 12	167 33 2) 4 6 32 95	73 9 6 3 4 19 24	17 - - - -	5 1 1 - - 2 1	31 4 3 1 2 13	21 4 2 2 2 2 4 11



Table 15. Subfamilies, by Number of Own Children, Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1987

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR HEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT				AG	E OF REFER	ENCE PERSO	N (YEARS)			
305221	TOTAL	UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RICES										
ALL SUBFAMILIES				į						
TOTAL				}					İ	
TOTAL. NO OWN CAILDAEN UNDER 18	2 852 508 1 546 565 192 41 3 336	356 30 292 27 5 2 388 1.09	722 69 472 135 35 11 810	627 63 347 144 67 5 836	435 42 180 147 55 12 676 1.56	256 38 115 75 25 4 361 1.41	144 33 82 21 4 4 154	116 52 44 17 - 3 92 0.79	78 68 10 - 10 0.13	117 112 4 2 - 7 0.06
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES					ļ					
TOTAL NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY.	749 388 195 111 44 11 599 0.80	23 14 9 - - - 8 (B)	131 48 68 10 5 100 0.76	155 43 61 37 13 1 178 1.15	98 32 18 33 14 1 129 1.32	73 29 12 19 10 3 95 (B)	43 19 14 4 1 4 (B)	56 38 7 - 3 40 (B)	67 62 5 - - 4 (B)	103 103 - - - -
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES					j					
TOTAL. NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18. 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY.	152 106 31 11 4 210 1.38	20 14 2 2 2 2 37 (B)	26 - 25 1 - 23 (B)	24 14 6 4 36 (B)	34 	23 - 18 3 - 1 28 (B)	15 11 4 - 18 (B)	9 5 4 - 11 (B)	1 1 - - 1 (B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL. NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 1 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN. AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY.	1 831 1 245 424 136 26 2 527 1.38	297 269 25 3 - 343 1.15	544 379 123 31 11 687 1.26	427 273 100 51 4 623 1.46	293 143 103 35 11 491 1.68	152 84 53 15 - 238 1.57	73 58 12 3 - 93 (B)	37 31 5 - 41 (B)	4 - - - - 4 (9)	5 -4 2 - - 7 (B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES		ļ								
TOTAL. NO DAN CHILDREN UNDER 18 10 OWN CHILD UNDER 18 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 TOTAL OWN CHILDREN AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY.	119 119 - - - -	17 17 - - - (B)	22 22 - - - (B)	20 20 	(R)	8 8 - - - (B)	14 14 - - - (B)	15 15 - - - (B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES		1								
TOTAE										
TOTAL. NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 286 369 1 267 461 151 37 2 705 1.18	318 14 72 25 5 2 363 1.14	613 46 403 124 32 8 701	486 34 280 119 47 5 659 1.36	326 30 130 112 43 11 516 1.58	184 25 83 52 20 4 266 1.45	93 19 52 13 4 109 1.18	88 38 34 13 75 0.85	71 61 10 - - 10 (B)	100 100 0.00
MARRIED-COUPLE SJBFAMILIES										
TOTAL. NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 1 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN AVERAGE 2R SUJFAMILY.	714 369 186 107 38 11 565 0.79	21 14 8 - - 7 (B)	127 46 65 10 5 97 0.77	135 34 57 35 9 1 156 1,15	94 30 18 31 14 1 126 1.34	67 25 12 19 8 3 90 (B)	19 14 4 1 44 (B)	56 38 8 7 - 3 40 (B)	65 61 5 - - 4 (B)	10:



Teble 15. Subfamilies, by Number of Own Children, Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT]

SUBJEC1				AC	L OF REFER	ENCE PERSO	N ("_ARS)			
	TOTAL	UNDF (20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 10 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES CONTINUED										
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES CONTINUED								İ		
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAHILIES				ļ		1				
TOTAL. NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 1 OWN CHILDREN 18 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY.	123 	17 11 2 2 32 (B)	24 	22 	28 - 16 9 3 42 (B)	16 11 3 -1 20 (B)	9 5 4 - 12 (B)	7 5 2 - 8 (B)	1 - - - 1 (B)	- - - - - (B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES							Ì			
TOTAL. NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 1 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18.	1 451 996 328 104 22 1 970 1.36	280 253 24 3 323 1.15	462 - 314 113 27 8 582 1.26	329 212 79 35 4 470 1.43	203 	101 60 30 11 156 1.54	34 34 3 3 53 (B)	25 21 4 - 27 (B)	4 - - - 4 (B)	5 -4 2 - 7 (B)
ALL UNRELATED SUBFAHILIES		[
TOTAL		j								
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	566 139 279 105 41 3 631 1.11	39 17 20 2 - - 26 (B)	109 24 69 10 3 3 110 1.01	141 30 67 24 20 - 177 1.26	109 12 50 34 12 1 161 1.47	73 12 32 23 5 -	51 14 30 8 - 45 (5)	28 15 10 4 - 17 (B)	7 7 - - - (B)	9 - - - (B)
HARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES	1		ŀ							
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 1 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN .	37 19 8 4 6 - 35 (B)	2 - - - 1 (B)	4 2 3 - - 3 (B)	20 9 4 3 4 - 22 (B)	3 1 - 3 (B)	6 4 - 1 - 6 (B)	- - - - (B)	- - - - - - (B)	2 2 - - - - - (8)	- - - - (B)
FATUR-CHILD SUBFAHILIES										
TOTAL. NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18. 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OR NORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN AVERAGE FER SUBFAMILY.	29 22 5 3 (B)	3 3 1 - - 5 (B)	2 2 - - - (B)	2 - 2 - - 2 (B)	7 - 2 2 3 - 14 (B)	8 -7 1 - 8 (B)	6 - - - - 6 (B)	2 - 2 - 3 (B)	- - - - - (B)	- - - - - (B)
OTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES			ŀ	İ					į	
NO OWN CHILDAEN LNDER 18	380 249 95 33 3 557	17 16 1 - 20 (B)	81 65 10 3 3 106 1.30	98 61 22 16 	89 -48 31 10 1 144 1.61	51 24 22 4 - 82 (B)	32 24 8 - 40 (B)	12 10 2 - 13 (B)	- - - - - (B)	- - - - - (B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES]	{			-
TOTAL NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 1 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OR HORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18.	119 119 - - - -	17 17 	22 22 	20 20 - - - (B)	(R) - - - 10	8 4 1 1	14 14 	15 15 - - - (B)	6 6 - - - - (B)	8 8 - - - (B)



Table 15. Subfamilies, by Number of Own Children, Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1987—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

				A	CE OF REFE	RENCE PERSO	N (YEARS)		-	
SUBJECT	TOTAL	UNDER 3	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO	45 TO 54	55 TO	65 AND OVER
<u> 371m</u>					_					
ALL SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	1 852 389 1 018 328 104 13 2 029 1.10	185 23 150 7 5 1 186 1.00	434 61 303 57 13 432 1.00	437 56 253 86 38 4 553 1.26	301 32 125 109 34 2 453 1.51	170 29 83 42 13 3 222 1.31	115 30 66 17 1 107 42	60 37 30 11 3 67 0.83	48 41 6 - 7 (B)	82 79 3 - - 3 0.04
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL. NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18. 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN.	589 301 169 82 30 7 452 0.77	23 14 9 - - 8 (B)	119 46 63 6 2 79 0.67	133 38 55 31 10 - 144 1.09	72 22 12 26 12 1 101 (B)	49 21 10 10 5 3 58 (B)	36 19 11 4 1 1 28 (B)	43 29 5 6 3 31 (B)	43 41 2 - - 2 (B)	72 72 - - - (B)
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAHILIES										
TOTAL. NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 1 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OR NORE UWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN. AVERAGE PEK SUBFAHILY.	125 58 26 9 1 170 1.37	17 12 2 2 1 1 29 (B)	22 21 1 20 (8)	16 8 6 2 24 (B)	34 18 11 6 56 (B)	15 14 1 16 (B)	15 11 4 18 (B)	6 2 - 8 (B)	(B)	- - - - (B)
NOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL. NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 1 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN. AVERAGE PER SUBFAHILY.	1 049 760 220 64 5 1 467 1.34	136 128 3 3 148 1.09	279 217 51 11 334 1.20	270 191 46 27 48 384 1.42	184 73 16 1 296 1.61	97 58 32 8 148 1.52	53 45 8 61 (B)	23 20 3 - 28 (B)	4 - - - - (B)	3 3 3 (b)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL NO OWN CHILDEN UNDER 18 1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18 2 OWN CHILDERN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY.	89 80 - - - - -	10 10 	(a)	19 19 - - - (B)	10 10 (B)	8 8 - - - (a)	11 11 	(B)	1 1 - - - (B)	7 7 - - - (B)
ALL RELATED SUBFAHILIES										
TOTAL								İ		
TOTAL. NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 1 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY.	1 398 286 787 239 73 13 1 525 1.09	14 137 6 5 1 173	345 44 244 47 10 345 1.00	318 28 195 67 24 4 413 1.30	205 20 84 777 23 2 315 1.53	112 21 54 23 10 3 146 1.31	73 19 39 12 1 1 71 (B)	63 29 24 7 7 3 54 (B)	45 39 6 - - 7 (B)	74 71 3 - - 3 (B)
HARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAHILIES										
TOTAL NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18 2 CHM CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18.	556 286 161 78 25 7 418 0.75	8 -	114 44 62 6 2 - 76 0.67	113 28 51 29 5 122 1.08	69 20 12 24 12 1 98 (B)	47 21 10 10 4 3 53 (B)	36 19 11 4 1 1 28 (B)	43 29 5 6 - 3 31 (B)	41 39 2 - - - 2 (B)	71 71 - - - (B)



Table 15. Subfamilies, by Number of Own Children, Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origi of Reference Person: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ļ			A0	L OF REFER	ENCE PERSO	N (YEARS)			
	TOTAL	UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
VMITECONTINUED										
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES CONTINUED							ĺ			
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES						ĺ				
TOTAL. NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18. 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY.	96 67 21 7 1 132 1.37	14 10 1 2 1 25 (B)	20 19 1 1 18 (b)	14 6 6 2 2 2 (B)	28 16 9 3 ((B)	7 7 - 6 (B)	9 5 4 - 12 (B)	4 4 (B)	- - - - (B)	(B)
HOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL NO OWY CHILDREN UNDER 18 1 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY.	745 558 140 42 5 976 1.31	128 120 5 3 140 1.10	211 163 40 8 251 1.19	191 138 32 17 4 268 1.41	109 56 44 8 1 175 1.61	57 37 14 6 85 (B)	27 24 4 31 (B)	16 2 2 18 (b)	4 - - - 4 (B)	(P)
ALL UNKELATED SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL								İ	Ì	
TOTAL NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 1 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN AVERGE PER SUBFAMILY.	454 104 231 89 31 	23 10 12 1 	89 17 58 10 3 - 87 0.98	120 28 58 19 14 -	96 12 41 32 11 138	58 9 28 19 3	43 11 27 5 - 36 (b)	17 8 6 4 -	2 2 - - (b)	7 7 - - - (')
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES									,,	• • •
TOTAL. NO OUN CHILDREN UNDER 18	33 15 8 4 6 34 (B)	2 2 - 1 (B)	4 2 3 - - 3 (a)	20 9 4 3 4 - 22 (B)	3 2 1 1 - 3 (B)	2 - 1 5 (B)	(B)	(b)	2 2 - - - (B)	- - - - - (4)
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES				ĺ		İ	İ	ļ		
TOTAL. TOTAL. TOTAL. TOWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN AYERAGE PER SUBFAMILY.	29 21 5 3 39 (B)	3 3 1 - 5 (B)	2 2 - 1 (B)	2 2 2 2 (B)	7 2 2 3 14 (R)	8 -7 1 - 8 (B)	6 	2 - 2 - 3 (B)	(B)	(B)
HOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES	İ									
TOTAL. NO DUN CHILDREN UNDER 18	304 202 80 23 	8 - - 8 (B)	67 54 10 3 63 (B)	79 53 16 10 	76 39 29 8 - 121 1.60	40 21 18 1 	26 21 5 -	7 6 2 10 (B)	(6)	(B)
OTHEW SUBFAMILIES									j	
TOTAL. NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 1 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 2 OWN CHILCREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILLREN UNDER 18. 4 OWN CHILLREN UNDER 18. 5 OWN CHILLREN UNDER 18. 6 OTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18.	89 89 - - -	10 10 	15 15 	19 19 -	(B)	8 8 8 (B)	11 11 	8 8 - - - (b)	i	7 7 - - - (B)



90

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Number of Own Children, Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT]

				AC	L OF REFER	ENCE PERSO	ON (YEARS)			
SUBJECT	TOTAL	UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
GEYCK										
ALL SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL			*							
TOTAL. NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 1 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN CHORN CHILDREN CH	837 57 467 211 76 25 1 141 1.36	162 4 137 20 - 1 196 1.21	271 7 158 74 22 111 359 1.32	166 84 51 26 1 248 1.50	105 7 40 34 17 8 177	64 5 25 24 9 1 100 (B)	20 11 4 3 41 (B)	25 11 11 2 - 13 (B)	15 13 1 - - 1 (B)	9 6 1 2 - 4 (B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										٠
TOTAL. NO OWN CHILDZEN UNDER 18. 1 OWN CHILDZEN UNDER 18. 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN.	73 37 21 10 4 80 (B)	- - - - (B)	13 (B)	11 2 2 3 1 22 (B)	15 7 4 3 1 14 (B)	11 5 3 3 12 (B)	3 - 3 16 (B)	9 7 2 - - 2 (B)	11 11 - - (B)	(B)
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	21 - 15 2 2 3 32 (B)	3 - 2 - 1 7 (B)	4 - - - 3 (B)	7 5 - 2 11 (B)	- - - - (B)	6 2 2 1 9 (B)	- - - - - (B)	- - - - (B)	1 1 - - 1 (B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	722 	155 135 20 - 188 1.21	255 153 72 19 11 343 1.34	146 77 49 21 215 1.47	90 37 30 16 8 163	48 - 22 19 7 - 79 (B)	14 - 8 4 3 - 26 (B)	11 - 9 2 - - 11 (B)	(B)	2 - 1 2 - 4 (B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL. NO OWN CHILDEN UNDER 18. 1 OWN CHILDEN UNDER 18. 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OR MORE OWA CHILDPEN ULDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN AVERAGE PER SUJFAMILY.	20 20 - - - - (B)	(B)	(.)	1 1 - - - (B)	(B)	- - - - - (B)	- - - - - (B)	(B)	3 3 - - - (B)	2 2 - - - (B)
ALL RELATED SUBFA ILLIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL. NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18. 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY.	431 195 69 22	149 129 19 1 184 1.23	254 1 149 74 22 8 339 1.33	145 2 76 45 20 1 212 1.46	98 7 36 32 17 7 165 1.68	53 2 23 19 8 1 85 (B)	14 - 8 1 3 3 33 (B)	:	12 11 1 	7 5 1 2 - 4 (B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES] 							.
TOTAL NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. VERROE PER SUBFAMILY.	11 11 10 4 79		6 1 - 3 3 - 13 (B)	11 2 2 2 3 1 22 (B)	15 7 4 3 1 - 14 (8)	7 2 - 3 3 - 12 (B)	16	2	=	(B)



Table 15. Subfamilies, by Number of Own Children, Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person:
March 1987—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT					L OF REFER	ENCE PERSO	N (YEARS)			
	TOTAL	UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACKCONTINUED								ĺ		
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES CONTINUED										
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL. NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OR NORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18.	21 14 2 2 3 32 (B)	3 2 - 1 7 (B)	4 4 - - 3 (B)	7 5 2 10 (B)	(B)	6 - 2 2 - 1 9 (B)	- - - (B)	- - - - (B)	1 - - 1 (B)	- - - - - (B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL. NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 1 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY.	661 407 182 57 15 922 1.40	146 	244 	128 70 43 15 179 1.40	83 32 28 16 7 151 1.82	40 20 15 5 64 (B)	9 5 1 3 17 (B)	9 7 2 - 9 (B)	- - - - (B)	2 1 2 - 4 (8)
ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	85 23 35 16 7 3 107	13 4 8 1 - - 12 (B)	17 6 9 - 3 20 (B)	20 1 8 6 6 7 (B)	7 4 2 1 13 (B)	11 3 2 4 2 15 (B)	6 - 3 3 - 9 (B)	6 4 2 - - 2 (B)	3 3 - - - (B)	2 2 - - - (B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										,
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18. 2 OWN CH", "PEN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN. AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY.	(B)	- - - - (B)	- - - - - (B)	- - - - - - (8)	(3)	4 3 - - - (B)	- - - (B)	- - - - (B)	- - - - (B)	- - - - - (B)
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAHILIES							İ			
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	(B)	- - - - - (B)	(A)	- - - - (B)	- - - - - (B)	- - - - - (8)	- - - - (B)	- - - - - (B)	- - - - - (B)	- - - - - (B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	61 35 16 7 3 106 (B)	9 - 8 1 - - 12 (B)	11 - 9 - 3 20 (B)	19 7 6 6 7 36 (B)	7 -4 2 - 1 13 (B)	7 1 4 2 - 14 (B)	6 - 3 3 - - 9 (B)	2 - 2 - - 2 (B)	- - - - (B)	- - - - - (B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	20 20 - - - - (B)	(B)	6 6 - - - (B)	1 1 - - - (B)	- - - - - (B)	- - - - (B)	- - - - - (B)	4 4 - - - (B)	3 3 - - - (B)	2 2 - - - (B)



Table 15. Subfamilies, by Number of Own Children, Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person:
March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT				A	GE OF REFE	RENCE PERS	ON (YEARS)			
	TOTAL	UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	36 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGIN										
ALL SUBFAMILIES										ı
TOTAL										
TOTAL. NO OWN CHILDREN UNDEK 18. 1 OWN CHILD WNDER 18. 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 CR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN. AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY.	386 80 197 73 32 449 1.16	49 3 40 4 3 55 (B)	108 13 66 25 4 115 1.06	84 20 37 17 11 101 1.20	62 8 26 20 7 1 94 (B)	27 6 10 3 7 1 44 (B)	20 5 9 4 1 22 (B)	11 6 - 1 15 (B)	9 7 2 - - 2 (B)	14 13 1 - - 1 (B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL. NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 1 CHN CHILD UNDER 18 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18.	140 59 49 18 11 3 133 0.95	7 2 5 - - 4 (B)	33 9 21 3 - 28 (B)	34 12 12 7 4 - 37 (B)	21 5 6 5 4 - 26 (B)	12 5 2 1 3 1 17 (B)	3 2 10 (b)	6 4 1 - 1 10 (B)	7 7 - - - (B)	11 11 - - - (B)
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL. NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18. 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN. AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY.	27 20 4 3 31 (B)	2 2 - - 2 (B)	10 10 1 - - 9 (B)	4 1 1 2 7 (B)	3 - 2 - 1 - 5 (B)	2 - 2 - - 2 (B)	5 - 3 2 - 7 (B)	1 - 1 - - 1 (B)	- - - - - (B)	- - - - (B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES	ĺ									
TOTAL NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 1 CHR CHILD UNDER 18 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 TOTAL OWN CHILDREN AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY.	198 128 51 18 1 285 1.44	40 33 4 3 -49 (B)	60 36 21 4 79 (B)	38 24 9 5 57 (B)	36 	12 6 2 4 - 25 (B)	4 - - - - 4 (B)	4 - 4 - - 5 (B)	2 - 2 - - 2 (B)	1 - - - 1 (B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 1 OAN CHILD UNDER 18 2 OWN CHILLREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILLREN UNDER 18. 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY.	=	1 1 - - - (B)	(B)	8 8 - - - - (B)	2 2 - - - (B)	2 2 - - - (B)	2 2 - - - - (B)	- - - - - (B)	- - - - - (B)	2 2 - - - - (B)
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES										<u> </u>
TOTAL										
TOTAL. NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 1 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN. AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY.	68 23 4 378	44 2 35 4 3 - 51 (B)	99 62 24 4 - 110 1.11	58 9 27 16 5 - 73 (B)	47 5 18 17 6 1 78 (B)	22 5 9 3 5 1 34 (B)	12 3 4 4 - 1 16 (b)	4 - 1	9 7 2 - - - 2 (B)	12 11 12 14 15 16 (B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OR KORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18.	18 5 3 108	5 2 3 - - 3 (B)	30 9 19 3 - - 25 (g)	25 9 7 7 - 21 (8)	19 5 6 5 4 - 26 (B)	10 5 2 1 1 1 1 12 (B)	8 3 3 2 - 1 10 (B)	10	7 7 7 (B)	(B)



Table 15. Subfamilies, by Number of Own Children, Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person:
March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANI-G OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT				AG	E OF RLFER	ENCE PERSO	N (YEARS)			
	TOTAL	UNDEP 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGINCONTINUED										
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES CONTINUED										
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES	İ									
TOTAL. NO OWN CHILDEN UNDER 18 1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OR NORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN. AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY.	23 15 4 3 27 (B)	2 - - - - 2 (8)	9 - 8 1 - 8 (B)	4 - 1 1 2 - 7 (B)	2 - 1 1 - 4 (B)	2 2 - - - 2 (B)	3 - 1 2 - 5 (B)	1 1 - - - 1 (B)	- - - - - (B)	- - - - (B)
HOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL. NO C.N CHILDREN UNDER 18 1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OR HORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. AVERAGE PER SUB-AMILY.	167 105 46 15 1 242 1,45	37 	59 	29 - 17 8 4 - 45 (B)	26 12 12 1 1 47 (B)	10 -4 2 3 -20 (B)	(B)	3 - - - 3 (B)	2 - 2 - 2 (B)	1 1 - - 1 (B)
ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL		İ								
TOTAL. NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 1 1 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 5 OWN CHILD	73 25 34 5 9 - 71 (B)	6 1 5 - 4 (B)	9 5 4 1 - 6 (B)	26 10 9 1 5 - 27 (B)	15 3 8 3 1 1- 16 (B)	5 2 1 - 3 10 (B)	8 2 5 - - 6 (B)	2 2 - - 2 (B)	- - - - - (B)	2 2 - - - (B)
HARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAHILIES										
TOTAL. NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 1 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. COTAL OWN CHILDREN AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY.	17 4 7 - 6 - 25 (B)	2 2 - - 1 (B)	3 - - - 3 (a)	10 3 3 4 - 16 (B)	1 1 - - - (B)	1 - 1 - 5 (B)	- - - - - - - (b)	- - - - (B)	- - - - - (3)	- - - - - (B)
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES	İ		1							
TOTAL. NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 1 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN. AVERAGE PER SUBFAHILY.	5 - - - 4 (B)	(8)	(B)		1 1 - - - 1 (B)	- - - - - (B)	2 - - - - 2 (b)	- - - - (B)	- - - - (B)	- - - - - (B)
MOTHER-CHIL'S SUBFAMILIES		İ							İ	
TOTAL. NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 1 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OR HORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL OWN CHILDREN AVERAGE PER SUBFAHILY.	31 23 5 3 42 (B)	3 3 - - 3 (B)	1 - 1 - 2 (B)	9 7 1 1 1 (B)	10 7 3 1 15 (B)	2 1 1 - 5 (B)	3 3 - 4 (B)	2 - 2 - - 2 (B)	- - - - (B)	(B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES				İ						
TOTAL. NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 1 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. TOTAL WAY CHILDREN UNDER 18.	21 21 	1 1 - - - - (B)	4 4 - - - (a)	8 8 - - - - (b)	2 2 - - - - (B)	2 2 - - - (B)	2 2 - - - (B)	- - - (B)	(6)	2 2 - - - (B)



Table 16. Race and Hispanic Origin of Husbands and Wives: March 1937

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

	INCOUNT IN CASCULUT	D2. FOR HEADIN	G OF STREETS, SEE	LEALI		
SUBJECT		R	ACE OF WIFL		ORIGIN C	F WIFE
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	OTHER	SPANISH ORIGIN	OTHER ORIGIN
ALL MARRIED COUPLES						
RACE OF HUSBAND	i i					
TOTAL	52 286 47 011 3 828 1 446	46 941 46 597 1/1 223	3 748 56 3 674	1 607 358 33 1 216	3 370 3 263 66 41	48 916 43 748 3 762 1 406
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	52 286 3 253 49 032	46 941 3 171 43 770	3 738 52 3 635	1 607 30 1 577	3 370 2 766 604	48 916 487 48 428
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES						
RACE OF HUSBAND	!		ļ			
TOTAL	51 537 46 422 3 754 1 360	46 360 46 C24 126 215	3 662 53 3 601 8	1 515 345 33 1 137	3 228 3 126 63 40	48 309 43 296 3 692 1 321
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND			1			
TOTAL	51 537 3 113 48 424	46 360 3 037 43 323	3 662 49 3 613	1 515 28 1 487	3 228 2 639 589	48 309 474 47 835
RELATED SUBFAMILIES			! 			
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	712 556 70 86	548 540 1 7	72 4 09	91 13 78	127 122 4 1	585 434 66 85
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	712 123 588	548 117 430	72 4 69	91 2 89	127 112 15	585 11 573
UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	37 33 4 1	33 33 -	4	1 - 1	15 15 -	22 18 4 1
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	37 17 20	33 17 16	4 - 4	1	15 15 -	22 2 2G



Table 17. Married Couples, by Age of Husband and Wife, by Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Subfamily Reference Person: March 1987

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT]

1000	BERS IN T	HOUSANDS	. FOR H	EANING OF	SYMBOLS	. SEE TE	XT)					
SUBJECI						AGE	OF WIFE (YEARS)				
	TOTAL	UMBER 25	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 AND 61	62 TO	65 TO	70 TO 74	75 AND OVER	HEDIAN
ALL RACES												
IOTAL	52 286	3 644	13 603	12 230	8 591	4 023	1 587	2 182	2 961	1 947	1 518	42.3
AGE OF HUSBAND: UNDER 25 YEARS	1 907 12 031 12 341 8 972 4 266 1 692 2 402 3 483 2 578 2 616 44.9	1 614 1 886 108 25 3 4 2 1	282 9 362 3 557 343 28 10 12 5	8 751 8 142 2 892 260 40 49 27 13 8 41.5	3 29 460 5 358 1 946 253 263 203 59 17 52.1	247 1 635 845 740 384 115 60.3	- 4 41 186 286 463 466 107 34 63.8	- - 39 118 170 606 867 294 65.9	- 16 77 59 217 1 246 986 361 69.5	- 7 5 9 16 39 227 848 74.0	- - 6 4 9 11 56 1 276 75+	20.9 29.4 38.1 47.3 54.5 60.6 64.6 74.8
WHITE												
TOTAL	47 000	3 299	11 980	10 930	7 731	3 647	1 449	2 029	2 718	1 795	1 421	42.5
AGE OF HUSBAND: UNDER 25 YEARS 25 TO 34 YEARS 35 TO 44 YEARS 45 TO 54 YEARS 55 TO 59 YEARS 60 AND 61 YEARS 62 TO 64 YEARS 65 TO 69 YEARS 67 TO 69 YEARS 67 TO 69 YEARS 68 TO 69 YEARS 69 TO 69 YEARS 69 TO 69 YEARS 60 TO 69 YEARS 61 TO 69 YEARS 62 TO 64 YEARS 63 TO 69 YEARS 65 TO 69 YEARS 65 TO 69 YEARS 65 TO 69 YEARS 65 TO 69 YEARS 65 TO 69 YEARS 65 TO 69 YEARS 65 TO 69 YEARS 65 TO 69 YEARS 65 TO 69 YEARS	1 762 10 705 11 001 7 972 3 884 1 560 2 191 3 168 2 383 2 373 45.0	1 492 1 682 95 21 3 4 2 1	260 8 332 3 062 281 19 7 12 3 - 3 31.9	7 662 7 414 2 514 2 35 31 39 19 6 3 41.5	3 26 403 4 845 1 770 234 222 172 47 9	4 14 218 1 503 783 669 326 109 22 60.2	35 164 276 443 413 88 24 63.7	- - 36 106 153 569 814 276 65.9	- 15 70 49 194 1 157 926 308 69.5	24 29 14 30 214 789 732 74.0	111 49 141 1 202 75+	20.9 29.4 38.2 47. 54.5 58.2 60.7 64.4 68.6 75+
BLACK												
TOTAL	3 816	26C	1 146	913	618	263	113	124	179	115	84	40.5
AGE OF HUSBAND: UNDER 25 YEARS	116 973 914 999 270 86 160 258 147 193 44.0	96 154 8 2 	19 758 315 40 8 3 - 3 - 3 - 3	1 60 545 200 16 5 9 8 4 5 42.2	1 38 365 125 11 32 29 12 6 52.4		6 18 6 15 45 15 8 66.3	10 12 32 42 13 12 65.6	- 1 2 5 15 67 44 44 69.9	3 3 2 9 10 42 45 73.6	7 13 64 75+	21.1 29.4 37.4 46.3 53.9 57.9 59.0 61.9 71.5 (X)
SPANISH ORIGIN												
TOTAL	3 259	448	1 047	815	477	160	56	85	81	44	45	36.6
AGE OF HUSBAND: UNDER 25 YEARS 25 TO 34 YEARS 35 TO 44 YEARS 45 TO 54 YEARS 55 TO 59 YEARS 50 AND 61 YEARS 60 AND 61 YEARS 67 TO 64 YEARS 67 TO 74 YEARS 70 TO 74 YEARS 75 YEARS MEDIAN	251 1 025 847 521 182 76 96 111 73 77 39.2	204 220 17 5 1	46 702 271 24 1 1 - 2 2 1 31.8	1 99 513 171 18 3 10 1	3 39 298 84 16 20 9 5	5 14 58 31 29 15 9	3 3 3 11 9 21 4 65.3	- 2 5 8 16 27 15 3 65.5	- - 1 6 5 8 25 22 15 69.2	1 1 1 2 10 13 17 72.9	- - 1 1 - 3 3 5 75+	21.1 29.2 37.6 47.0 53.4 58.1 57.0 63.9 74.0 (X)



Table 18. Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987

INUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT)

		IN LABOK FORCE										D AND WIE	
SUBJECT		HUSBA	AND AND	IFE	HUS	BAND ON	LY	1	VIFE ONL	Y			
508561	ALL HARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	45 AND
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	51 537 38 985 13 547 25 437 12 552		8 577	9 261 7 086 2 314 4 772 2 175		7 690 5 992 2 027 3 965 1 698	4 875 1 572 3 304	2 317 1 705 646 1 060 612	511 392 175 217 119	1 313 470 843	8 611 6 145 2 385 3 759 2 466	134 103	
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	51 537 19 784 11 713 12 029 5 264 1 802 945 3.25	26 466 7 893 6 782 7 503 2 921 959 407 3.39	4 222 5 539 2 134 658 251	9 261 3 492 2 560 1 963 788 301 157 3.22	14 144 3 848 3 358 3 843 1 978 714 403 3.57	7 690 768 1 829 2 822 1 504 488 259 3.97	3 060 1 530 1 021 474 226 144	2 317 1 265 524 305 160 27 37 2.87	511 168 131 114 67 14 17 3.38	394 190 93 13 20	8 611 6 778 1 049 379 205 102 97 2.41	80 69 73 34 32	8 260 6 714 970 310 132 69 65 2.34
AGE OF HEMBERS							·						
TOTAL	51 537 25 571 47 551 1.86	26 466 15 571 27 814 1.79	17 205 12 303 22 955 1.87	9 261 2 268 4 860 1.49	14 144 8 610 17 155 1.99	7 690 6 802 14 163 2.08	2 193	2 317 608 1 016 1.67	511 323 606 1.88	410	8 611 782 1 565 2.00	708	8 260 504 857 1.70
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	46 195 104 182 2.26	26 319 60 664 2.30		9 114 23 899 2.62	13 624 31 290 2.30	7 690 16 320 2.12	5 933 14 970 2.52	2 131 4 612 2.16	511 1 118 2.19		4 122 7 616 1.85	351 746 2.13	3 771 6 870 1.82
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	9 738 15 886 1.63	983 1 211 1.23	160	840 1 051 1.25	1 393 2 045 1.47	76 83 1.10	1 962	787 1 018 1.29	5 (B)	782 1 013 1.29	6 574 11 612 1.77	3 3 (B)	6 572 11 610 1.77
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH: NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. 1 UNDER 18 YEARS. 2 UNDER 18 YEARS. 3 UNDER 18 YEARS. 4 UNDER 18 YEARS. 5 UNDER 18 YEARS. 6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS.	26 802	26 466 11 228 6 547 6 043 1 995 498 103 51	4 986 4 597 5 250 1 771 465 88	9 261 6 241 1 951 794 224 33 16	14 144 5 799 2 957 3 292 1 474 428 139 56	912 2 034 2 851 1 343 383 126	4 887 923 440 131 45	2 317 1 789 287 147 70 16 4	511 192 142 104 54 14 14	1 597 144 44 17	8 611 8 076 242 124 89 44 18	80 72 70 34 10	8 260 8 004 162 52 20 10 7
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.88	26 978 1.02 1.77	1.31	4 395 0.47 1.46	16 452 1.16 1.97	1.81	0.39	883 0.38 1.67	1.15	0.16	1 116 0.13 2.09	1.98	423 0.05 1.65
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH: NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. ALL UNDER 6 YEARS. SOME UNDER 6. SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS. ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS.	24 645	11 228 15 238	4 986 12 218 3 775 2 610	113	5 799 8 345 2 704 2 243 3 399	912 6 778 2 622 2 114	4 887 1 566 81 128	2 317 1 789 528 111 88 329	76	1 597 209 15 12	8 611 8 076 534 90 112 331	72 278 67 98	8 260 8 004 256 24 15 217
HOBILITY							i						
TOTAL	51 537 43 861 7 676 4 647 1 588 1 272 169	26 466 21 825 4 641 2 932 956 667 86	13 221 3 983 2 529 804 575	8 603 658 403 153 93	14 144 11 879 2 265 1 323 454 422 65	5 873 1 817 1 106 338 320	6 006 447 218 116 102	2 317 2 091 226 123 56 43	370 141 84 35	1 721 85 39 21	8 611 8 066 545 268 122 140	248 102 54 27 8	7 818 442 214 95 131
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED						:							
TOTAL YEARS	12 389 4 482 3 121 3 045 6 263 2 509	26 466 1 576 924 1 742 6 816 2 458 1 846 1 947 3 397 1 725 4 035	782 547 897 4 485 1 659 1 288 1 414 2 102 1 217	794 377 846 2 331 799 559 533 1 295 508	14 144 1 923 1 071 1 113 3 405 1 352 696 723 2 043 389 1 430	784 552 463 1 910 772 411 527 1 060 237	519 650 1 495 579 285 195 983 152	2 317 426 91 380 563 134 146 113 138 144	54 13 45 115 33 44 46 33 46	371 78 335 448 101 103 68 105	8 611 2 715 643 1 085 1 605 539 432 262 268 686 251	103 38 43 60 40 8 11 26	2 611 605 1 042 1 545 499 424 250 660 251



Table 18. Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBO'S, SEE TEXT)

	IN LABOR FORCE											D AND WIE	
SUBJECT		HUSB	AND AND	IFE	HU	SBAND ON	LY	,	HIFE ONL	Y		<u> </u>	
3002201	HARRIED- COUPLE FAHILIES	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIESCONTINUED													
NUMBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL HUSBAND AN EARNER: TOTAL 1 EARNERS 2 EARNERS 3 EARNERS OR MORE HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER: TOTAL 1 EARNER 2 EARNERS OR MORE	51 537 41 814 9 846 24 055 7 912 9 723 2 343 790	26 466 26 160 837 19 075 6 248 306 197 78	17 028 623 14 050 2 355	9 261 9 132 213 5 025 3 893 129 70 53	14 144 13 877 8 233 4 186 1 458 267 50	7 690 7 610 4 753 2 437 420 80 15	6 454 6 267 3 480 1 748 1 038 187 35	2 317 678 20 505 153 1 639 1 210 376	25 240	1 806 408 14 266 128 1 398 1 028 334	8 611 1 099 756 289 54 7 512 887 237	351 129 69 57 3 221	8 260 970 687 232 51 7 290 847 232
					"	20	"	370		""	237		232
ACE OF SPOUSES TOTAL BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS. WIFE OTHER. BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS. WIFE OTHER. BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS. WIFE OTHER. BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS. WIFE OTHER. BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS. WIFE OTHER. BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS. WIFE OTHER. BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS. WIFE OTHER. BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS. WIFE OTHER. BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS. WIFE OTHER. BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER. WIFE OTHER. BUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER.	277 9 203 2 575 8 123 4 102 5 326 3 590 5 012 3 280	26 466 956 193 6 146 1 679 5 655 2 577 3 282 2 381 1 549 1 524	956 193 6 146 1 679 5 655 2 577	9 261 	14 144 460 71 2 826 801 2 204 1 328 1 690 1 004 1 802 977 594 386	7 690 460 71 2 826 801 2 204 1 328	=	2 317 36 9 148 63 162 195 90 480 308 207 527	92 - -	1 806 	8 611 25 3 83 32 102 105 159 114 1 181 471 4 917 1 417	351 25 3 83 32 102 105	8 260 159 114 1 181 471 4 917 1 417
FAMILY INCOME													
TOTAL	51 537 473 524 2 641 4 308 4 752 5 010 21 231 12 598 32 805	26 466 148 121 517 1 105 1 566 2 166 12 306 8 537 39 458	83 99 385 824 1 210 1 617	9 261 65 22 132 281 356 549 3 820 4 036 45 812	14 144 162 700 1 179 1 397 1 552 5 933 3 078 31 340	7 690 82 106 477 743 899 904 3 210 1 268 28 435	6 454 62 55 222 436 497 647 2 723 1 810 35 697	2 317 24 41 153 251 339 295 910 304 25 927	45	748 259	3 611 157 200 1 272 1 773 1 451 997 2 081 680 18 083	351 27 23 90 84 35 29 53 91 11 440	8 260 130 177 1 182 1 689 1 415 967 2 028 671 18 353
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
RESIDENCE													
TOTAL . METROPOLITAN . IN CENTRAL CITY . NOT IN CENTRAL CITY . NONMETROPOLITAN .	46 410 34 749 11 025 23 723 11 662	23 496 17 754 5 525 12 230 5 742	3 711	8 272 6 231 1 814 4 417 2 041	13 088 9 996 3 062 6 934 3 092	7 126 5 508 1 726 3 782 1 618	5 962 4 488 1 336 3 152 1 474	1 974 1 442 484 958 532	421 317 124 193 104	1 553 1 125 360 765 428	7 852 5 557 1 955 3 601 2 295	93	7 586 5 391 1 883 3 508 2 195
SIZE OF FAMILY			:										
TOTAL	46 410 18 380 10 498 10 794 4 578 1 481 680 3.20	23 496 7 282 6 022 6 639 2 492 769 291 3.34	15 224 4 035 3 733 4 912 1 828 522 194 3.45	8 272 3 247 2 289 1 728 665 247 97 3.15	13 088 3 601 3 125 3 592 1 808 640 323 3.54	7 126 712 1 703 2 661 1 390 448 212 3.96	2 889 1 423 931 418 191	1 974 1 147 437 240 110 20 20 2.76	155 105 88 51 10	1 553 992 333 152 59 10 8 2.62	7 852 6 350 913 323 168 52 47 2.34	46	7 586 6 304 848 265 107 36 27 2.28
AGE OF HEMBERS													
TOTAL	46 410 22 466 41 499 1.85	23 496 13 530 23 997 1.77	15 224 10 754 19 965 1.86	8 272 2 777 4 032 1.45	13 088 7 908 15 663 1.98	7 126 6 318 13 083 2.07	5 962 1 590 2 581 1.62	1 974 454 752 1.65	421 252 471 1.87	1 553 202 281 1.39	7 852 573 1 087 1.90	265 215 517 2.40	7 586 358 570 1.59
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	41 388 92 681 2.24	23 357 53 517 2.29	15 224 32 399 2.13	8 133 21 118 2.60	12 599 28 782 2.28	7 126 15 098 2.12	5 473 13 684 2.50	1 796 3 827 2.13	421 912 2.16	1 375 2 915 2.12	3 635 6 555 1.80	265 552 2.08	3 370 6 003 1.78
WITH HEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	8 843 14 546 1.64	851 1 060 1.24	106 120 1.13	745 940 1.26	1 280 1 880 1.47	65 69 (8)		664 875 1.32	5 4 (B)	870	6 048 10 732 1.77		6 045 10 730 1.77

[&]quot;INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."



Table 18. Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

INUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

	INUMBERS	IN THO	USANDS.	FOR MEAN									
			****			N LABOR I						D AND WII LABOR FOR	
SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-	RUSB	HUSBAND	HUSBAND	HU:	HUSBAND	HUSBAND		HUSBAND	HUSBAND		HUSBAND	HUSBAND
	FAHILIES	TOTAL	UNDER 45	45 AND OVER	TOTAL	UNDER 45	45 AND OVER	TOTAL	UNDER 45		TOTAL	UNDER 45	
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIESCONTINUED													
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN						:							
TOTAL	l	23 496	ŀ		13 088		5 962	1 974		1 553	7 852	265	7 586
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. 1 UNDER 18 YEARS. 2 UNDER 18 YEARS. 3 UNDER 18 YEARS. 4 UNDER 18 YEARS. 5 UNDER 18 YEARS. 6 OR HORE UNDER 18 YEARS.	1 8 800	10 219 5 775 5 288 1 684 405 83 43	4 625 1 504 382 77	5 688 1 709 663 179 23 6	5 391 2 709 3 076 1 370 381 112 49	1 251 345	4 563 823 400 119 35 10	1 573 223 107 50 14 2	77	1 402 107 30 12 2 1	7 441 184 112 70 23 11	50 67 64 52 18 6 8	7 391 118 48 17 4 5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS AVERAGE PER FAMILY	40 034 0.86 1.84	23 384 1.00 1.76	19 688 1.29 1.84	3 696 0.45 1.43	15 152 1.16 1.97	12 918 1.81 2.05	2 234 0.37 1.60	674 0.34 1.68	1.09	213 0.14 1.41	825 0.11 2.01	505 1.90 2.35	320 0.04 1.64
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL FAHILIES WITH: NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. ALL UNDER 6 YEARS. SOME UNDER 6 YEARS. ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS.	24 624 21 787 6 160 4 497	23 496 10 219 13 277 3 474 2 291 7 512	4 532 10 692 3 375	8 272 5 688 2 585 99 98 2 388	13 088 5 391 7 698 2 530 2 067 3 101	1 952	5 962 4 563 1 399 77 114 1 208	1 974 1 573 401 87 62 252		1 553 1 402 151 6 10 135	7 852 7 441 411 69 77 205	265 50 215 47 69 99	7 586 7 391 196 21 8 166
HOBILITY													
TOTAL	46 410 39 600 6 810 4 091 1 427 1 174 118	23 496 19 421 4 075 2 542 856 609 67	15 224 11 748 3 476 2 179 718 520 58	\$ 272 7 074 599 363 138 89	13 088 11 019 2 070 1 211 413 399 47	1 018	5 962 5 553 409 193 104 100	1 974 1 786 188 105 43 38	421 301 121 74 30 14	1 553 1 486 67 31 13 24	7 852 7 374 478 233 115 128	265 194 71 43 24 5	7 180 406 190
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
TOTAL BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS BOTH 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS HUSBAND 16 OR HORE YEARS, WIFE LESS WIFE 16 OR HORE YEARS, WIFE LESS BOTH 16 OR HORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS BOTH 16 OR HORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	.l š 830 i	23 496 1 307 801 1 505 6 123 2 249 1 589 1 732 3 119 1 448 3 627	666 468 786	8 272 641 333 719 2 155 732 482 499 1 201 432 1 079	13 088 1 730 958 1 009 3 185 1 263 646 677 1 925 374 1 322	1 781 723 376 485 983 227	147	1 974 332 80 328 503 116 111 107 125 120	39 91 25 26 40 29	1 553 281 70 289 413 91 86 67 96 79 82	7 852 2 317 612 982 1 533 518 400 241 661 234	38 48 33 6 10 18	7 586 2 240 584 944 1 485 486 393 231 643 234 347
NUHBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL HUSBAND AN EARNER: TOTAL 1 EAKNER: 2 EAKNERS 3 EAKNERS OR HORE HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER: TOTAL 1 EARNER. 2 EAKNERS OR HORE 2 EAKNERS OR HORE	37 730 9 088	23 496 23 261 715 16 970 5 576 235 152 61	15 093 521	8 272 8 169 194 4 497 3 478 104 58	13 088 12 856 7 640 3 859 1 357 233 36 91	4 409 2 259 395 64 7	1 600 962 169 29	1 974 593 18 439 135 1 382 1 025 322	205 21 189 147	1 553 360 12 234 115 1 193 879 286	7 852 1 020 715 254 51 6 832 764 184	160 27	915 654 212 49
AGE OF SPOUSES					,		-			200			.,,
TOTAL BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	1 367 254 8 206 7 366 3 549 4 820 3 109 4 647 2 945	23 496 881 176 5 410 1 482 5 070 2 205 2 957 2 960 1 410 1 365 148 331	3 410 1 482 5 070 2 205 - - -	8 272 2 957 2 060 1 410 1 365 148 331	13 088 435 68 2 624 731 2 073 1 195 1 571 888 1 665 910 550 358	435 68 2 624 731 2 073 1 195	=	1 974 30 9 112 55 142 72 163 437 266 195	30 9 112 55 142 72 -	=	7 852 22 60 25 81 77 129 97 1 114 404 4 577 1 266	22 - 60 25 81 77 - -	:
FAHILY INCOME													
TOTAL	46 410 406 419 2 261 3 695 4 212 4 491 19 291 11 635 33 426	128 104 444 893 1 300 1 890 10 964 7 774	665 1 018 1 424	58 20 119 228 281 465 3 406 3 695	13 088 135 135 631 1 020 1 270 1 406 5 560 2 932 31 850	74 91 430 653 826 831 3 044 1 196	61 44 201 367 444 575 2 536	1 974 14 25 126 196 282 267 792 274 26 416	12 38 74 73 51 132 38	216 660 236	929 1 976 654	18 21 71 56 31 22 41	112 134 989 1 531 1 330 907 1 934 649

INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."



105

11.

Table 18. Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT)

	INUMBERS	IMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT]											
					11	LABOR I	FORCE		<u>-</u>	_	HUSBAN IN	AND WILL	E NOT
SUBJECT	ALL		ND AND W		HUS	BAND ON		1	HIFE ONL				
	HARRIED- COUPLE FAHILIES	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 43	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 43	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
BLACK MARKIED-COUPLE FAMILIES						i							
RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	3 747 3 032 1 915 1 117 711	2 180 1 807 1 063 744 373	1 501 1 232 709 523 269	678 575 355 221 103	712 554 388 177 148	348 292 206 86 56		269 209 137 72 60	74 64 47 17 10	195 145 90 55 50	582 451 327 124 130	31 27 21 6 4	550 424 306 118 126
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL 2 PERSONS 3 PERSONS 4 PERSONS 5 PERSONS 5 PERSONS 5 PERSONS 5 PERSONS 5 PERSONS 5 PERSONS 5 PERSONS 5 PERSONS 5 PERSONS 5 PERSONS 5 PERSONS 5 PERSONS 5 PERSONS 5 PERSONS 5 PERSONS	3 742 1 059 911 882 476 231 184 3.65	2 180 430 602 627 302 137 82 3.73	1 501 252 391 467 226 117 48 3.77	678 178 210 159 76 20 34 3.64	712 177 137 154 123 61 59 4.02	348 47 63 91 79 31 4.27	364 130 74 63 44 30 23 3.78	269 100 65 56 31 5 13 3.39	74 8 23 23 12 4 (B)	195 92 43 33 18 1 8 3.21	582 352 106 46 20 28 30 3.03	31 9 5 8 4 4 2 (B)	550 342 101 38 17 24 27 2.97
AGE OF HEMBERS													
TOTAL	3 742 2 236 4 343 1.94	2 180 1 514 2 815 1.86	1 501 1 193 2 317 1.94	678 321 498 1.35	712 467 1 042 2.23	348 299 724 2.42	364 168 318 1.89	269 119 214 1.79	74 63 119 (B)	195 56 94 (B)	582 135 272 2.02	31 18 54 (B)	550 117 219 1.87
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	3 474 8 284 2.38	2 175 5 233 2.41	1 501 3 320 2.21	674 1 913 2.84	689 1 699 2.47	348 759 2.18	341 940 2.76	261 601 2.31	74 169 (B)	187 432 2.32	349 750 2.15	31 71 (B)	318 680 2.14
WITH HEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	696 1 033 1.48	80 78 0.97	22 19 (B)	58 59 (B)	84 120 1.42	6 3 (B)	116 1.48	89 99 1.11	(B)	89 99 1.11	443 737 1.66	- (B)	443 737 1.66
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH: NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. 1 UNDEX 18 YEARS. 2 UNDER 18 YEARS. 3 UNDER 18 YEARS. 4 UNDER 18 YEARS. 5 UNDER 18 YEARS. 6 OR HORE UNDER 18 YEARS.	3 742 1 719 822 698 317 129 42 16	2 180 738 588 526 220 87 14	1 501 330 412 459 206 79 8	678 408 175 67 14 8 6	712 287 155 130 73 37 26	348 51 79 101 64 29 23	364 236 77 29 9 8 4	269 170 43 37 16 2 2	74 13 22 25 12 2	195 157 21 12 4	582 524 36 6 8 3	31 13 4 5 6 1 -	550 511 32 1 1 2 -
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3 806 1.02 1.88	2 634 1.21 1.83	2 ∠33 1.49 1.91	401 0.59 1.48	891 1.25 2.10	677 1.95 2.28	214 0.59 1.67	170 0.63 1.72	(B)	57 0.29 (B)	0.19 (B)	52 (B) (B)	59 0.11 (B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							_						
TOTAL	3 742 1 719 2 023 403 520 1 100	2 180 738 1 442 297 354 790	1 501 330 1 171 281 345 545	678 408 270 16 8 246	712 287 425 88 135 203	348 51 297 83 122 91	364 236 128 4 12 111	269 170 99 13 22 65	61	195 157 38 2 36	582 524 57 6 10 42	31 13 18 4 8 7	550 511 39 1 3 3
HOBILITY													
TOTAL	3 742 3 147 595 392 116 65 23	2 180 1 761 418 284 74 46 15	1 501 1 122 379 261 63 42 13	678 639 39 23 11 4	712 596 116 76 22 10 8	348 261 87 58 11 10 8	364 335 29 18 11	269 240 29 12 13	74 58 16 9 5 2	195 182 13 3 8 2	582 549 32 20 7 6	31 23 8 6 3 -	550 526 24 14 4
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
TOTAL BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS BOTH 12 YEARS, HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, WUSBAND LESS BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS, WUSBAND LESS HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	3 742 770 208 456 833 238 313 214 225 238 248	2 180 200 97 224 563 165 218 170 193 188	1 501 80 69 104 441 113 139 139 120 148 128	678 120 29 121 122 31 31 59 18 51 48 60	712 169 83 94 163 50 41 37 40 11	348 36 45 35 96 22 28 36 27 6 18	5	269 81 10 45 53 13 27 5 6 17	6 24 6 16 5	195 77 7 39 29 7 12 - 4 14	582 320 18 92 53 11 27 14 8 14	:	8 14



106

·ijį

Table 18. Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

INUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT)

	- THOMBERS	10 100	USANDS.	FOR HEAD	ING OF	TABULS.	SEE TEXT)					
					11	N LABOR	FORCE					D AND WI	
SUBJECT		HUSB	AND AND	/IFE	HU	SBAND ON	LY		WIFE ONL	Υ		i	
	ALL HARRIED- COUPLE		HUSBAND	HUSBAND		HUSBAND	HUSBAND 45 AND	İ	HUSBAND	HUSBAND	İ	HUS BAND	HUSBAN
	FAHILIES	TOTAL	45	45 AND OVER	TOTAL	45 45		TOTAL	UNDER 45	45 AND OVER	TOTAL	UNDER 45	45 ANI OVE
BLACK MANATED-CONTECT FAMILIES CONTINUED													
NUMBER OF EARNERS		İ											
TOTAL	3 742	2 180	1 501	678	712	348	364	269	74	195	582	31	55
TOTAL	2 945 517	2 134 88	1 472 71	663 17	685 397	337 202	349 195	7 <u>1</u>	32	39	54 31	10	
1 EARNER. 2 EARNERS 3 EARNERS OR HORE	1 856 571	1 559 488	1 199 202	360 286	217 71	116 19	101 52	57 12	28 4	29	23		
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER: TOTAL:	797	45	29	16	26 8	11	15	198	42	156	527	21	i
1 EARNER	266 103	27 13	19 5	8	6	í	5	142 40	28 7	114	88 43	;	50 8 4
AGE O' SPOUSES													
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	3 742 90	2 180 59	1 501 59	678	712 21	340 21	364	269	74 6	195	582	31	55
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	20 735	16 560	16 560	:	142	142		30	30	=	3	3 3	
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS. WIFE OTHER	211 537	150 439	150 439	=	53 74	53 74 57	:	17	5 17	:	3	3	
BOTH 40 TO 54 YEARS	361 360 329	277 221 212	277	221 212	57 85 93	37 -	85 93	17 28 16	17	28	11 27 8	11	2
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	265 240	99 113	-	113	84	-	84	34 32		16 34 32	48 52		4 5
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	335 259	7 27	:	27 27	32 26	-	32 26	9 76	:	76	287 129	:	28 12
FAMILY INCOME													
TOTAL	3 742 45	2 180 14	1 501 11	678 3	712 6	348 6	364	269	74	195	582 21	31 3	55 1
\$2,500 TO \$4.999	88 321	12 58	12 46	13	22 52	11 35	12 17	16 25	10	16 14	37 186	11	3 17
UNDER \$2.500	464 411 403	159 193 222	127 148 162	32 44 60	127 93 108	64 52 45	63 41 64	48 46 26	13 15 4	35 31 22	131 79 48	8 1 2	127
	1 453 556	1 038 484	730 265	309 219	251 52	114	137	92 12	29 3	63	72	3	6
HEDIAN INCOME DOLLARS	26 583	33 429	31 735	38 291	22 270	20 729	23 576	19 096	18 797	19 197	11 486	9 785	11 66
SPANISH-OHIGIN MARRIED-COUNCE FAMILIES													
KESIDENCE													
TOTAL	3 118 2 862	1 499 1 372	1 107 1 010	392 362	1 201 1 113	823 763	378 350	104	34 29	70 65	31.5 283	43 39	27
IN CENTRAL CITY	1 560 1 302	726 646	540 470	186 176	600 513	763 422 342	178 172	94 50 44	18 11	31 34	185 98	26 13	24 16
NONHETROPOLITAN	256	127	97	30	87	60	28	10	5	5	31	4	2
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	3 118 645	1 499 302	1 107 214	392 87	1 201 163	823 70	378 93	104 30	34 7	70 23	315 149	43 3	27 14
4 PERSONS	644 862 539	326 452 251	232 355 195	94 96 56	230 338 245	152 250 199	78 88 46	22 24 17	5 10 7	17 14 10	66 49 25	7 9	5 4 1
6 PERSONS	246 183	111 56	70 39	41 17	121 104	86 66	35 38	7	2	2 3	25 10 16	12 3 9	Ι.
AGE OF MEMBERS	4.00	3.90	3.87	3.99	4.31	4.39	4.15	3.99	(B)	(B)	3.28	(B)	2.9
	3 118	1 499	1 107	392	1 201	823	378	104	34	70	315	43	27
WITH HEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	2 134 4 613	1 043 2 119	857 1 795	186 324	946 2 170	741 1 744	205 426	54 105	25 58	29 47	91 218	38 127	15
AVERAGE PER FAHILY	2.16	2.03	2.10	1.74	2.29	2.35	2.08	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.40	(B)	(B
TOTAL HEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARSAVERAGE PER FAMILY	3 020 7 352 2.43	1 498 3 659 2.44	1 107 2 466 2.23	391 1 193 3.05	1 192 2 930 2.46	823 1 853 2.25	369 1 077 2.°2	102 274 2.68	34 86 (B)	68 188 (B)	228 490 2.15	43 91 (B)	18 39 2.1
WITH HEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	344	57	18 17	40	58	10	48	30	1	29	199	-	19
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	1.46	65 (B)	(B)	48 (B)	77 (B)	(B)	(B)	36 (B)		34 (B)	1.63	(B)	326 1.6

INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."
NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



107

Table 18. Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

INUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT:

	INUMBERS	IN THO	JSANDS.	FOR MEAN			D AND WIS						
		HUSBA	I DIA DIN	IFE	BU:	BAND ON	.Y	-	IFE ONL	γ	IN	LABOR FOR	I -
SUBJECT	ALL HARRIED-		HUSBAND	HUS BAND		HUSBAND	HUSBAND		HUSBAND	HUSBAND		HUSBAND	
	COUPLE FAMILIES	TOTAL	UNDER 45	45 AND OVER	TUTAL	UNDER 45	45 (ND OVER	TOTAL	UNDER	45 AND OVER	TOTAL	UNDER 45	45 AND OVER
SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIESCON.													
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	1	1 499	1 107	392	1 201	823	378	104	34	70	315	43	272
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. 1 UNDER 18 YEARS. 2 UNDER 18 YEARS. 3 UNDER 18 YEARS. 4 UNDER 18 YEARS. 5 UNDER 18 YEARS. 6 OR HORE UNDER 18 YEARS.	1 085 672 738 417 132 49 26	487 361 387 194 53 8	262 273 334 176 48 6	225 87 53 18 5	291 265 3~2 204 71 35	85 185 278 182 57 30	206 81 45 22 14 5	58 22 11 7 4	10 7 9 7 3	49 16 3 - 1	248 24 17 12 4 4	5 6 9 12 3 4	243 18 9 - 2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	4 325	2 024 1.35 2.00	1 740 1.57 2.06	285 0.73 1.71	2 046 1.70 2.25	1 694 2.06 2.30	352 0.93 2.05	88 0.84 (8)	56 (8) (8)	32 (B) (B)	167 0.53 (B)	123 (B) (B)	0.16 (8)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL		1 499	1 107	392	1 201	823	378	104	34	70	315	43	272
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. ALL UNDER 6 YEARS SOME UNDER 6. SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS. ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS.	582	487 1 012 274 254 484	262 843 262 232 351	225 167 12 22 132	291 909 301 295 313	85 738 289 265 184	206 172 12 30 130	58 46 9 9 27	10 25 9 7 8	49 21 - 2 19	248 67 12 24 31	38 10 22 6	243 29 2 2 2 25
MOBILITY													
TOTAL NONMOVERS HOVERS ABE COUNTY SAME STATE DISFERENT STATE OTHER	3 118 2 464 654 503 92 40 19	1 499 1 161 338 257 52 23	1 107 809 298 229 44 18	392 352 40 28 8 5	1 201 931 270 215 35 11	823 584 239 195 26 11	378 347 31 20 9	104 83 21 14 1 3	34 21 14 8 - 2	70 62 7 5 1	315 290 25 17 4 3	43 32 11 7 4	272 258 14 10 - 3 1
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
TOTAL BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS. HUSBAND 12 YEARS. WIFE LESS WIFE 12 YEARS. HUSBAND LESS BOTH 12 YEARS. HUSBAND LESS HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS. WIFE LESS WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS. HUSBAND LESS BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS. HUSBAND 16 OR HORE YEARS. WIFE LESS WIFE 16 OR HORE YEARS. HUSBAND LESS BOTH 16 OR HORE YEARS. HUSBAND LESS BOTH 16 OR HORE YEARS. HUSBAND LESS	241 145	1 499 380 83 143 297 133 106 100 102 67 86	1 107 255 67 109 233 117 80 79 63 43	392 125 16 35 64 16 27 21 37 23	1 201 546 105 104 172 33 47 61 12	823 339 79 78 121 68 28 40 39 8		104 41 40 26 5 1 6 22 4	34 6 1 2 12 2 2 4 2 2 4	1	315 217 24 19 22 11 6 2 8 4	43 27 4 2 3 1 1 1	272 190 20 15 20 7 5 1 8 4
NUMBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL	2 731 831	1 499 1 475 8E 1 049 338 24 13	1 107 1 093 71 870 152 14 10	392 382 17 179 186 10 3	1 201 1 168 713 329 126 33 3		378 363 174 110 79	104 33 26 7 71 42 26	34 23 19 4 12 10 1	1	315 33 30 13 10 260 46 29	3	15,
AGE OF SPOUSES								•					
TOTAL BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS HUSEAND UNDER 25 YEARS. HUSEAND UNDER 25 YEARS. WIFE OTHER. BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS. WIFE OTHER. BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS. WIFE OTHER. BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS. WIFE OTHER. BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS. WIFE OTHER. MUSEAND 45 TO 54 YEARS. WIFE OTHER. MUSEAND 45 TO 64 YEARS. WIFE OTHER. BOTH 65 TO 64 YEARS. WIFE OTHER. BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER. WIFE OTHER. HUSEAND 65 YEARS AND OVER.	300 303 324 294 221 171 175	1 499 80 26 376 150 290 183 142 121 10	80 26 376 150 290 185	392 	1 201 83 141 267 141 193 126 130 84 70	141 193 126	378 130 84 74 70 11	104 3 1 11 7 9 4 10 3 16 13 4 24	34 3 1 11 7 7 9 4 - -	-	315 4 	17 17 11 11 9	
FAHILY INCOME	Į							Ì					•
TOTAL	3 118 47 229 448 385 364 1 069 416 23 912	2 499 13 21 65 121 148 166 53 301 30 664	1 107 13 21 46 104 125 133 503 162 28 300	392 20 17 23 33 161 139 38 992	1 201 22 21 161 232 191 157 323 93 19 096	823 15 18 124 183 132 96 216 38 17 203	378 7 3 37 49 59 61 107 55 22 291	104 1 3 18 18 10 11 34 10 21 485	34 	1 3 12 10 9 7 21	315 11 16 84 77 36 30 49 12 12 077	3 14 12 5 -	272 7 11 71 65 31 29 45 12 12 744

INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."
HOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN . BE OF ANY RACE.





Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

	INUMBERS	IN THOUS	ANDS. FO	R HEANING	OF SYMBO	LS. SEE T	EXT				
						JOINT LEV	EL OF EDU	CATION			
SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS. WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS. HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS. WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS. HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR HORE YEARS. WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS. HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR HORE YEARS
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	51 537 38 985 13 547 25 437 12 552	6 639 4 577 1 977 2 600 2 062	2 729 1 931 765 1 167 798	4 320 2 827 1 052 1 775 1 492	12 389 8 974 2 878 6 096 3 415	4 482 3 535 1 076 2 459 947	3 121 2 240 769 1 471 881	3 045 2 461 842 1 619 585	6 263 5 249 1 680 3 568 1 014	2 509 1 951 702 1 248 558	6 039 5 239 1 807 3 432 800
SIZE OF FAHILY											
TOTAL	\$1 537 19 78- 11 713 12 029 5 264 1 802 945 3.25	6 639 3 246 1 198 962 216 301 315 3.25	2 729 1 145 547 558 302 108 69 3.25	4 320 1 919 1 024 784 377 138 78 3.10	12 389 4 293 2 966 3 249 1 293 423 164 3.29	4 482 1 531 1 060 1 097 530 197 67 3.35	3 121 1 161 797 716 323 89 35 3.26	3 045 1 C40 751 788 324 102 41 3.29	6 263 2 267 1 336 653 687 231 89 3.30	2 509 1 049 618 544 217 60 21 3.08	6 039 2 134 1 417 1 678 594 151 65 3.25
AGE OF MEMBERS]						
TOTAL WITH HEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS TOTAL HEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS. AVERAGE PER FAMILY.	51 537 25 571 47 551 1.86	6 639 2 442 5 238 2.14	2 729 1 288 2 568 1.99	4 320 1 741 3 125 1.79	12 389 6 579 11 977 1.82	4 482 2 385 4 566 1.91	3 121 1 616 2 878 1.78	3 045 1 717 3 200 1.86	6 263 3 181 5 882 1.85	2 509 1 240 2 148 1.73	6 039 3 381 5 970 1.77
WITH HEMBERS 18 10 64 YEARS	46 195 104 182 2.26	4 998 11 666 2.33	2 343 5 193 2.22	3 695 8 351 2.26	11 457 25 875 2-26	4 132 9 376 2.27	2 844 6 273 2.21	2 876 6 309 2.19	5 794 13 372 2.31	2 306 5 007 2.17	5 750 12 760 2.22
WITH HEHBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER TOTAL HEHBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	9 738 15 886 1.63	2 745 4 676 1.70	683 1 121 1.64	1 212 1 928 1.59	1 912 2 884 1.59	658 1 058 1.61	518 837 1.62	311 507 1.63	898 1 428 1.58	357 579 1.62	542 878 1.62
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	51 537 26 892 10 032 9 606 3 628 985 264 129	6 639 4 541 778 674 375 158 63 50	2 729 1 503 474 437 220 69 21	4 320 2 710 749 533 225 75 23	5 992 2 605 2 597 386 233 56 20	4 482 2 140 885 918 396 114 20 8	3 121 1 551 690 580 236 54 11	3 045 1 349 656 699 244 69 20 8	6 263 3 140 1 215 1 308 468 90 18 25	2 509 1 287 564 456 160 29 12	6 039 2 679 1 416 1 406 418 93 21
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS AVERAGE PER FAMILY	45 429 0.88 1.84	4 463 0.67 2.13	2 387 0.87 1.95	2 880 0.67 1.79	11 578 0.93 1.81	4 442 0.99 1.90	2 778 0.89 1.77	3 154 1.04 1.86	5 748 0.92 1.84	2 097 0.84 1.72	5 900 0.98 1.76
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL . FAMILIES WITH: NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. ALL UNDER 6 YEARS . SOME UNDER 6. SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS . ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS .	51 537 26 892 24 645 6 800 5 166 12 679	6 639 4 541 2 099 395 517 1 187	2 729 1 503 1 226 293 280 652	4 320 2 710 1 610 376 284 949	5 992 6 397 1 721 1 326 3 350	4 482 2 140 2 342 564 480 1 298	3 121 1 551 1 570 523 349 698	3 045 1 349 1 696 537 373 787	6 263 3 140 3 123 719 689 1 714	2 509 1 287 1 222 448 223 551	6 039 2 679 3 360 1 223 644 1 493
HOBILITY.											
NONHOVERS	51 537 43 861 7 676 4 647 1 588 1 272 169	6 639 5 784 855 586 153 100 17	2 729 2 287 442 283 80 72 7	4 320 3 830 490 330 113 44	12 389 10 706 1 683 1 069 324 252 38	4 482 3 782 700 428 141 112 19	3 121 2 638 483 330 87 59 7	3 045 2 489 557 316 138 95 8	6 263 5 303 960 507 202 221 30	2 509 2 106 402 249 95 49	6 039 4 936 1 104 549 255 269 31
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
TOTAL HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE BOTH EMPLOYED ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOVED ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOVED BOTH UNEMPLOVED ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE EMPLOYED UNEMPLOYED ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE EMPLOYED UNEMPLOYED NET IN LABOR FORCE EMPLOYED NET IN LABOR FORCE EMPLOYED NET IN LABOR FORCE EMPLOYED NET IN LABOR FORCE EMPLOYED NET IN LABOR FORCE	51 537 26 466 24 288 1 007 1 002 168 14 144 13 514 630 2 317 2 206 111 8 611	6 639 1 576 1 277 109 136 1 923 1 763 1 60 426 391 34 2 715	2 729 924 788 79 8 1 071 986 85 91 88 3 643	4 320 1 742 1 527 76 116 23 1 113 1 018 95 380 356 24 1 085	12 389 6 816 6 183 324 268 41 3 405 3 254 151 563 543 1 605	4 482 2 458 2 266 90 86 15 1 352 1 295 134 123 11 539	3 121 1 846 1 691 64 7 696 673 23 146 1 38	3 045 1 947 1 811 59 68 8 723 708 15 114 112 3	6 263 3 397 3 193 105 95 4 2 043 2 022 21 138 132 6 686	2 509 1 725 1 653 23 47 2 389 372 17 144 140	6 039 4 035 3 899 78 53 4 1 430 1 423 7 181 181



Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT]

	NUMBERS	IN THOUS	ANDS. FO	R MEANING	OF SYMBO	LS. SEE T	EXTI				
						JOINT LEV	EL OF EDUC	CATION			
SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS. WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS. WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS. HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR "IORE YEARS. WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR HORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR HORE YEARS
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES CONTINUED	,										
NUMBER OF EARNERS											
TOTAL	51 537	6 639	2 729	4 320	12 389	4 482	3 121	3 045	6 263	2 509	6 039
TOTAL 1 EARNERS 2 EARNERS 3 EARNERS OR MORE	41 814 9 846 24 055 7 912	3 734 1 402 1 584 748	2 052 793 950 309	2 960 778 1 536 645	10 498 2 300 6 099 2 099	3 873 946 2 177 751	2 618 482 1 682 454	2 746 456 1 830 460	5 541 1 340 2 996 1 205	2 173 307 1 536 331	5 618 1 042 3 665 911
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER: TOTAL 1	9 723	2 905 557 222	677 91 57	1 360 393 127	1 891 543 175	609 143 32	503 152 29	299 89 21	722 150 74	335 106 23	421 120 31
AGE OF SPOUSES							2	2 0/5	6 262	2 509	6 039
TOTAL BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS	277 9 203 2 575 8 123 4 102 5 326 3 590 5 012 3 280 5 879	6 639 169 29 446 254 506 320 390 851 554 1 867	2 729 126 18 385 163 279 279 280 214 322 174 421 168	4 320 118 22 453 212 439 204 444 319 563 430 689 427	12 389 518 73 2 457 719 1 856 947 1 448 890 1 221 710 1 032		3 121 110 30 730 189 441 251 254 211 262 185 306 152	3 045 152 38 742 193 586 288 249 182 220 136 178	6 263 64 9 999 248 1 274 626 765 497 605 427 489	2 59 34 595 126 429 257 195 171 162 159 212	52 13 1 549 192 1 496 589 578 424 448 223 305 138
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	2 694	662	166	*21	119	"	132	02			100
TOTAL	51 537 473 524 2 641 4 308 4 752 5 010 21 231 12 598 32 805	6 639 131 178 1 145 1 392 1 062 780 1 640 311 16 969	2 729 43 43 243 365 426 382 986 242 22 581	4 320 51 82 331 632 612 613 1 586 413 23 596	12 389 113 106 451 930 1 270 1 449 6 053 2 017 31 125	4 482 33 39 136 237 363 429 2 161 1 084 34 606	3 121 21 26 104 220 254 350 1 563 32 122	3 045 18 15 74 150 207 250 1 482 850 36 842	6 263 33 16 75 193 257 354 2 543 2 791 46 416	2 509 15 7 42 99 138 180 1 218 810 39 600	6 039 15 12 400 89 163 223 2 000 3 498 54 795
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	46 410 34 749 11 025 23 723 11 662	3 930 1 548		3 823 2 448 810 1 639 1 375	11 342 8 098 2 317 5 781 3 243	3 246 910 2 336	2 746 1 924 577 1 347 821	2 757 2 190 692 1 499 566	3 398	2 175 1 654 522 1 131 521	5 456 4 701 1 587 3 114 755
SIZE OF FAMILY									5 830	2 175	5 456
TOTAL	. 46 410 18 380 10 498 10 794 4 578 1 481 680 3.20	2 859 1 040 821 516 230 218	1 079 492 502 251 83 42	906 676 328 104 54	4 055 2 711 2 961 1 143 350 121	1 467 962 1 017 490 160	696 627 258 72 23	2 757 988 671 699 276 88 36 3.25	2 164 1 239 1 507 632 214 75	956 532 463 167 41 16 3.02	1 987 1 249 1 521 517 138 44 3.21
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL	4 74 777	2 034 4 322	1 096 2 135	1 488 2 666	5 882 10 621	2 157 4 069	1 363 2 395	2 824	2 902 5 397	2 175 1 024 1 760 1.72	5 456 3 003 5 310 1.77
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	41 388	9 674	4 561	7 214	23 491	8 580		2 590 5 650 2.18	12 344	1 981 4 258 2.15	5 187 11 444 2.21
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	- 14 546	4 002	1 055	1 757	2 751	1 038	776	290 481 1,66	1 369	334 547 1.64	478 771 1.61

[&]quot;INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."



110

, į

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

INUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT]

	INUMBERS	IN THOUS	ANDS. FO	OR MEANING	C OF SYMBO	OLS. SEE	TEXT)				
						7	EL OF ED	UCATION			
SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS. WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS. HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS. WIFE LLSS	VIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS. HUSBAND LESS	EOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR HORE YEARS. WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 CR HORE YEARS. HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR HORE YEARS
MHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES CONTINUED		:									
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN						İ					
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH: NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. 1 UNDER 18 YEARS. 2 UNDER 18 YEARS. 3 UNDER 18 YEARS. 4 UNDER 18 YEARS. 5 UNDER 18 YEARS. 6 OR HORE UNDER 18 YEARS.	46 410 24 624 8 892 8 582 3 174 822 208 108	5 685 3 872 674 592 339 121 50 38	2 450 1 398 412 388 188 50 10	3 823 2 432 647 464 195 65 17	11 342 5 614 2 354 2 357 765 189 49	4 146 2 025 809 841 359 91 15	2 746 1 412 591 505 184 48	2 757 1 260 583 614 211 64 16	5 850 2 981 1 102 1 181 441 83 18	2 175 1 161 470 385 125 21 11	5 456 2 469 1 250 1 255 367 91 17
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS AVERAGE PER FAMILY	40 034 0.86 1.84	3 822 0.67 2.11	2 005 0.82 1.91	2 490 0.65 1.79	10 303 0.91 1.80	3 987 0.96 1.88	2 342 0.85 1.76	2 784 1.01 1.86	5 292 0.91 1.86	1 738 0.80 1.71	5 271 0.97 1.76
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	46 410 24 624 21 787 6 160 4 497 11 130	5 685 3 872 1 813 374 439 1 001	2 450 1 398 1 052 264 235 553	3 823 2 432 1 392 351 244 797	11 342 5 614 5 728 1 585 1 157 2 986	4 146 2 025 2 121 510 431 1 180	2 746 1 412 1 333 452 284 597	2 757 1 260 1 496 467 316 713	5 830 2 981 2 850 657 631 1 562	2 175 1 161 1 014 399 178 437	5 456 2 469 2 987 1 101 582 1 304
HOBILITY											
TOTAL	46 410 39 600 6 810 4 091 1 427 1 174 118	5 685 4 931 754 523 135 89 8	2 450 2 061 389 248 70 69	3 823 3 384 440 291 107 40 2	11 342 9 844 1 498 943 291 232 32	4 146 3 519 627 383 126 102 16	2 746 2 323 422 285 78 57 3	2 757 2 277 480 265 123 85	5 830 4 952 879 458 189 215	2 175 1 831 344 218 76 44 6	5 456 4 478 978 478 232 241 26
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
TOTAL HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE BOTH EMPLOYED ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED. BOTH UNEMPLOYED. BOTH UNEMPLOYED. ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE EMPLOYED. ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE. EMPLOYED. UNEMPLOYED. ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	46 410 23 496 21 707 815 828 146 13 088 12 523 565 1 974 1 893 81 7 852	5 685 1 307 1 062 96 100 49 1 730 1 582 148 332 306 25 2 317	2 450 801 689 59 44 8 958 878 80 80 76 3	3 823 1 505 1 319 64 100 21 1 009 930 79 328 314 14 982	11 342 6 120 5 591 265 227 37 3 185 3 044 141 503 490 13 1 533	4 146 2 249 2 094 69 73 13 1 263 1 220 43 116 110 6 518	2 746 1 589 1 473 70 3 646 628 19 111 104	2 757 1 732 1 621 48 54 8 677 662 15 107 104	5 830 3 119 2 949 89 79 2 1 925 1 904 21 125 119 6	2 175 1 448 1 394 17 35 2 374 358 15 120 117 3 234	5 456 3 627 3 515 64 46 2 1 322 1 317 4 152 152
NUMBER OF EARNERS	ĺ				i				i		
TOTAL	46 410 37 730 9 088 21 522 7 120 8 681 1 977 657	5 685 3 233 1 286 1 349 598 2 452 438 179	2 450 1 813 718 817 279 637 79 51	3 823 2 617 700 1 365 552 1 207 338 108	9 573 2 147 5 489 1 937 1 769 489 154	4 146 3 579 885 1 993 702 567 123 28	2 746 2 313 434 1 471 408 433 117 21	2 757 2 479 426 1 638 415 278 81	5 830 5 156 1 260 2 761 1 135 675 132 61	2 175 1 879 293 1 313 274 296 86 15	5 456 5 088 941 3 326 822 368 94 27
AGE OF SPOUSES											
TOTAL BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS. FIFE OTHER. BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS. HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS. HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS. HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS. HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS. HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS. HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS. HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS. HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS. HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS. HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS. HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER. HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER. HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER.	46 410 1 357 254 8 206 2 294 7 366 3 549 4 820 3 109 4 647 2 945 5 469 2 383	5 685 167 29 409 224 430 273 503 315 719 464 1 622 530	2 450 116 17 337 136 253 137 258 172 303 166 401 154	3 823 111 22 404 201 382 170 387 266 513 366 653 348	11 342 477 71 2 169 639 1 698 831 1 354 784 1 172 662 989 496	4 146 100 8 773 253 767 396 468 261 236 377 172	2 746 94 25 628 162 393 212 230 179 235 169 292 126	2 757 139 32 649 170 522 255 227 176 216 123 175 72	5 830 61 9 901 227 1 191 560 718 446 593 399 479 247	2 175 54 30 506 108 366 220 158 153 147 128 203 101	5 456 50 10 1 430 174 1 363 495 518 355 417 230 279 135
FAMILY INCOME	1			ļ				ļ			
TOTAL UNDER \$2.500. \$2.500 TO \$4.999. \$5.000 TO \$4.999. \$10.000 TO \$14.999. \$15.000 TO \$19.399. \$20.000 TO \$24.999. \$25.000 TO \$4.999. \$25.000 TO \$49.999. \$50.000 AND OVER. MEDIAN INCOME DOLLARS.	46 410 406 419 2 261 3 695 4 212 4 491 19 291 11 635 33 426	5 685 104 143 951 1 187 955 678 1 396 272 17 117	2 450 40 30 226 311 367 350 902 224 23 097	3 823 51 63 287 547 543 554 1 419 360 23 704	11 342 96 89 404 801 1 125 1 310 5 603 1 915 31 515	4 146 30 35 119 213 339 387 1 995 1 628 35 016	2 746 19 15 87 180 216 305 1 390 533 32 690	2 757 16 13 65 132 178 230 1 341 82 36 893	5 830 25 16 59 171 228 314 2 365 2 652 47 095	2 175 13 5 31 82 115 161 1 065 703 39 564	5 456 12 11 33 70 146 202 1 817 3 166 55 013



.UDES "NO CARNERS."

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT)

	[NORREK2	IN IHOUS	AND5. FO	K REANING		LS. SEE I		P. 770.0			
SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS. WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS. HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS. WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS. HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MGRE YEARS. WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS. HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
RESIDENCE										İ	
TOTAL	3 742 3 032 1 915 1 117 711	770 510 324 186 259	208 169 122 47 40	456 353 230 123 103	833 692 453 239 140	238 206 129 77 32	313 270 166 104 43	214 202 120 82 12	225 201 126 75 24	238 208 133 75 29	248 221 112 109 27
SIZE OF FAHILY											
TOTAL	3 742 1 059 911 882 476 231 184 3.65	770 330 140 106 75 53 66 3.65	208 54 38 45 30 16 26 4.07	456 145 109 101 47 30 23 3.58	833 180 207 238 119 54 34 3.72	238 44 77 54 23 27 14 3.92	313 71 87 79 52 16 9	214 32 55 72 41 10 4 3.78	225 54 46 82 30 12 1	238 77 66 44 35 12 4 3.38	248 72 87 61 24 2 3 3.25
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL	3 742 2 236 4 343 1.94	770 310 649 2.09	208 140 327 2.33	456 236 430 1.82	833 573 1 108 1.93	238 157 346 2.21	313 217 421 1.94	214 159 311 1.95	225 150 265 1.77	238 146 255 1.75	248 147 232 1.57
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS		598 1 583 2.65	198 475 2.39	428 1 051 2.45	817 1 894 2.32	238 577 2.43	303 660 2.18	212 480 2.26	217 507 2.34	230 522 2.27	235 536 2.29
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVERTOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVERAVERAGE PER FAMILY	696 1 033 1.48	365 578 1.58	32 46 (B)	115 152 1.32	63 93 (B)	8 11 (B)	38 50 (B)	17 16 (B)	15 24 (B)	19 26 (B)	25 39 (B)
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	822 698 317 129	770 565 90 54 23 20 10	208 85 45 31 19 16 10 2	456 250 96 64 28 11	833 286 206 197 97 38 3	238 88 56 52 18 18 2	313 107 81 67 49 5 3	214 54 50 72 30 4 3	225 81 51 68 18 7	238 99 66 46 19 8	248 104 79 47 16
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3 806 1.02 1.88	421 0.55 2.06	279 1.34 2.25	368 0.81 1.79	1 030 1.24 1.89	308 1.29 2.0%	383 1.22 1.86	305 1.43 1.91	254 1.13 1.76	233 0.98 1.68	225 0.91 1.56
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL . FAMILIES WITH: NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 403	770 565 204 12 51 141	208 85 124 13 35 76	250 205 26 39 141	833 286 547 110 144 292	238 88 151 34 36 81	313 107 206 58 60 88	214 54 159 45 53 61	225 81 145 26 40 78	238 99 139 29 35 74	248 104 144 49 27 68
MOBILITY											
TOTAL NONHOVERS HOVERS SAME COUNTY SAME STATE DIFFERENT STATE OTHER	3 147 595 392 116	770 709 61 43 15	208 176 33 23 4 1	456 411 44 34 6 4	833 672 161 111 28 16 6	238 187 52 33 9 6	313 262 51 41 3 2 5	214 149 65 43 13	225 190 35 22 8 4	238 196 42 17 16 5	248 197 51 26 14 12
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
TOTAL HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE BOTH EMPLOYED ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED BOTH UNEMPLOYED. BOTH UNEMPLOYED. ONLY MUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE EMPLOYED. UNEMPLOYED. ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE. EMPLOYED. UNEMPLOYED. NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	1 877 159 126 18 712 665 47 269 244 25	770 200 162 100 25 4 169 159 9 81 74 6	208 97 76 18 3 - 83 80 3 10 10	15 45 35 10	833 563 474 500 36 3 163 159 4 53 49 4	9 4	313 218 188 20 6 5 41 36 5 27 26 2	214 158 137 7 13 37 37 5 5	225 170 150 11 7 2 40 40 6 6	238 195 183 6 6 11 10 17 17	248 188 176 7 3 2 24 24 24 12 12 - 23



Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR HEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT]

	1	1005			-	107.17					
SUBJECT	ALL HARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS. WIFE LESS	WIFL 12 YEARS. HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS. WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS. HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR HORE YEARS. WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR HORE YEARS. HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR HORE YEARS
HEACK MARRIED-COUPLE FIMILIESCONTINUED		:									
NUMBER OF EARNERS										l	
TOTAL	3 742 2 945 517 1 856 571 797 266 103	770 396 98 183 115 374 91	208 182 62 102 17 27 7	456 319 73 155 92 137 49	833 738 124 487 128 94 43 19	238 211 30 140 41 27 17	313 2 57 40 181 36 56 25 7	214 200 19 151 29 14 6	225 207 35 133 38 19 6	238 210 11 163 36 28 11	248 226 26 160 40 22
AGE OF SPOUSES											
TOTAL	3 742 90 20 735 211 537 361 360 329 265 240 333	770 20 22 52 31 80 62 104 68 210	208 11 35 20 22 32 17 31 12 4	456 7 - 47 11 54 30 50 50 45 61 35	833 28 1 240 71 129 97 67 82 34 36 31	238 6 - 55 16 40 26 37 21 19 12	313 16 5 85 24 41 34 20 24 21 9	214 11 6 76 15 53 20 15 1 7 2	225 2 - 57 14 50 26 22 24 5 11	238 5 4 65 8 42 35 26 12 12	248 2 3 54 11 55 30 25 22 14 16 2
FAMILY INCOME											
TOTAL	3 742 45 88 321 464 411 403 1 453 556 26 583	770 16 28 170 158 91 82 198 27 15 591	208 2 10 13 40 44 29 60 10 19 588	456 19 42 80 64 55 147 49 22 178	833 17 14 42 98 108 113 364 77 26 167	238 -4 14 12 16 27 132 34 31 640	313 2 11 34 21 40 155 39 29 276	214 - 1 6 15 23 15 104 49 35 662	225 5 12 6 18 20 99 65 32 639	238 2 1 1 11 16 16 103 75 40 235	248 2 - 10 5 8 90 133 51 478
SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	3 118 2 862 1 560 1 302 256	1 184 1 073 632 440 111	217 195 122 74 22	279 246 141 105 33	517 472 232 240 44	241 229 106 123 12	145 134 70 64 11	156 147 75 72 8	173 168 80 88 6	87 82 39 43 5	121 113 64 32 5
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL 2 PERSONS - 3 3 PERSONS - 4 4 PERSONS - 5 5 PERSONS - 6 7 PERSONS - 7 0 R MORE PERSONS - 4 4 VERAGE PER PAMILY - 3	3 118 645 644 862 539 246 183 4.00	1 184 235 203 271 232 115 128 4.34	217 37 49 59 41 21 9	279 50 66 72 43 30 17 4.03	517 100 110 183 76 37 12 3.82	241 48 58 68 47 9 10 3.81	145 50 34 35 19 4 2 3.36	156 41 33 45 27 10 3.60	173 33 42 55 30 11 1 3.74	87 26 18 32 7 2 3	121 25 31 40 17 8
AGE OF HENBERS											
TOTAL 18 YEARS	3 118 2 134 4 613 2.16	1 184 806 1 988 2.47	217 162 361 2.23	279 197 435 2.21	517 363 696 1.92	241 176 356 2.02	145 78 128 1.66	156 100 198 1.98	173 112 206 1.84	87 51 88 (B)	121 90 155 1.72
WITH HEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	3 020 7 352 2.43	1 116 2 843 2.55	209 479 2.29	273 654 2.39	512 1 239 2.42	236 535 2.27	145 352 2.43	156 353 2.27	168 418 2.48	86 207 2•42	119 271 2.27
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER TOTAL HEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	344 502 1.46	200 305 1.53	27 40 (B)	25 34 (B)	30 36 (B)	18 25 (B)	6 6 (B)	8 10 (B)	16 25 (B)	5 8 (B)	9 12 (B)

INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN HAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT)

	[RUNBERS	IN THOUS	ANDS. FU	K MEANING	OF SYMBO	JOINT LEV	EL OF EDU	CATION		_	
SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS. WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS. HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEAPS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS. WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS. HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR HORE YEARS. WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 CR MORE YEARS. HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR HORE YEARS
SPANISH-OFIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIESCON.											
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	3 118 1 085 672 738 417 132 49 26	1 184 442 196 236 185 71 32 22	217 56 56 55 36 10 2	279 91 61 60 41 15	517 160 131 150 56 17	241 69 58 62 43 6	145 69 37 31 8 -	156 57 34 40 19 6	173 65 44 41 21 3	87 42 18 24 1 1 2	121 33 37 40 7 3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	4 325 1.39 2.13	1 805 1.52 2.43	337 1.55 2.10	413 1.48 2.21	672 1.30 1.89	349 1.45 2.03	124 0.85 1.62	194 1.25 1.98	200 1.15 1.84	0.93 (B)	150 1.24 1.71
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL: FAMILIES WITH: NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. ALL UNDER 6 YEARS SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS. ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS.	3 110 1 085 2 034 596 582 855	1 184 442 742 181 250 312	217 56 161 50 45 66	279 91 187 50 56 81	517 160 356 127 96 133	241 69 172 51 41 80	145 69 76 28 13 36	156 57 98 33 25 41	173 65 109 31 25 53	87 42 45 18 13	33 88 29 19 40
HOBILITY				;						İ	
TOTAL	3 118 2 464 654 503 92 40 19	1 184 942 242 190 33 13	217 183 34 27 6	279 207 72 61 9 2	517 400 117 82 21 12	241 175 66 54 8 2 2	145 117 28 20 5 3	156 134 22 15 3 1	173 142 32 26 2 3	87 69 19 14 2 -	121 97 23 14 2 4
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
TOTAL HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE BOTH EMPLOYED ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE BOTH UNCHPLOYED ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE EMPLOYED UNEMPLOYED ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE EMPLOYED ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE. EMPLOYED. UNEMPLOYED. NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	3 118 1 499 1 294 97 84 25 1 201 1 108 93 104 93 11 315	1 184 380 304 33 24 18 546 496 50 32 9 217	217 83 66 12 5 105 98 7 4 3 1	279 145 124 4 14 2 104 93 11 100 10	517 297 250 24 21 3 172 166 5 26 26 26	241 133 122 6 3 92 92 85 7 5 5	145 106 95 7 4 - 33 31 2 1	156 100 94 2 4 47 45 2 66	173 102 93 7 2 61 58 3 2 2	87 67 62 1 3 - 12 8 5 4	121 86 82 1 3 - 29 29 - 4 4
NUMBER OF EARNERS											
TOTAL	3 118 2 731 831 1 419 480 388 104 78	1 184 936 373 384 179 248 52 50	217 189 73 92 24 28 7	279 248 75 122 51 31 13 6	517 483 121 282 80 34 13	241 225 61 134 30 16 5	145 140 25 84 31 5	156 149 29 99 21 7	173 166 46 93 27 7 1	87 78 8 52 18 9 5	121 117 21 77 20 3 1
AGE OF SPOUSES											
TOTAL BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS BUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS. WIFE OTHER. BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS. WIFE OTHER. BOTH 35 TO 34 YEARS. WIFE OTHER. BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS. HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER. BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS. BUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS. HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS. HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS. WIFE OTHER. BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS. WIFE OTHER. BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS. WIFE OTHER. BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER. WISBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER. WISBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER.	3 118 171 40 670 300 503 324 294 221 171 175 137	1 184 59 17 201 103 147 99 132 83 86 97 68	217 18 20 50 25 35 22 18 7 10 9	279 21 77 55 29 44 38 29 12 14 13 6	517 38 2 137 57 82 53 47 38 21 27 6	241 17 52 29 65 26 11 9 9 6	145 9 4 36 22 23 14 12 9 7 8	156 53 13 22 26 15 4 6 3	173 1 3 31 12 37 23 15 21 8 12 6 4	87 2 1 24 2 14 10 7 15 8 1	121 - 31 7 35 13 9 12 5 7
FAMILY INCOME				:							
TOTAL	3 118 47 61 329 448 385 364 1 069 416 23 912	1 184 32 34 228 250 191 136 273 39 16 080	217 3 7 21 35 36 30 67 17 20 819	279 1 6 33 36 33 49 95 24 22 697	517 2 7 26 65 54 67 226 70 27 345	241 4 2 6 20 23 35 104 46 29 325	145 1 - 5 19 12 11 72 25 29 833	156 2 1 2 9 15 17 70 39 36 802	173 1 6 9 10 11 70 66 41 153	87 1 3 - 4 3 2 48 27 37 754	121 1 - 2 8 4 43 62 50 968



"INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."
NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 20. Households in Selected Metropolitan Areas, by Type, Age of Members, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT]

		S. FOR REMITTIO		KOPOLITAN			
SUBJECT	UNITED STATES	TOTAL	NEW YORK PMS4	CHI CAGO PMSA	LOS ANGELES- LONG BEACH PMSA	OTHER	Nonhetro- Politan
ALL RACES				_		_	
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	89 479 64 491 51 537 2 510 10 445 24 988 10 652 14 336	69 361 49 426 38 985 2 036 8 406 19 935 8 657 11 277	3 358 2 065 1 409 120 556 1 273 536 737	2 256 1 577 1 147 57 374 678 243 435	3 069 2 120 1 611 114 395 949 427 522	60 678 43 644 34 817 1 746 7 081 17 034 7 452 9 583	20 118 15 065 12 552 474 2 039 5 053 1 995 3 058
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS							
ALL MEMBERS	238 261 63 065 147 323 27 853	184 568 48 317 115 757 20 495	8 246 2 013 5 147 1 085	6 264 1 716 3 913 636	8 619 2 360 5 479 780	161 439 42 228 101 218 17 993	53 692 14 768 31 566 7 358
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEMBERS: UNDER 18 YEARS		46 428 58 880 15 453	1 094 2 759 871	867 1 952 495	1 221 2 682 609	23 246 51 488 13 479	7 889 16 172 5 504
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHCLD. UNDER 18 YEARS	2.66 0.71 1.65 0.31	2.66 0.70 1.67 0.30	2.46 0.60 1.53 0.32	2.78 6.76 1.73 6.28	2.81 0.77 1.79 0.25	2.66 0.70 1.67 0.30	2.67 0.73 1.57 0.37
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	168 302 47 729 104 590 15 984	127 971 36 032 80 252 11 687	4 618 1 180 2 953 484	4 030 1 185 2 547 298	5 717 1 748 3 548 421	113 606 31 919 71 204 10 483	40 331 11 697 24 337 4 297
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS: UNDER 18 YEARS		19 459 35 139 7 186	654 1 259 305	597 1 069 191	891 1 479 265	17 318 31 331 6 425	6 178 11 064 2 601
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD. UNDER 18 YEARS	3.27 0.93 2.03 0.31	3.28 0.92 2.06 0.30	3.28 0.64 2.10 0.34	3.51 1.03 2.22 0.26	3.55 1.08 2.20 0.26	3.26 0.92 2.05 0.30	3.21 0.93 1.94 0.34
HEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	48 423 12 973 26 262 9 187	38 907 10 351 21 680 6 846	2 648 774 1 444 431	1 730 495 948 287	1 940 536 1 135 268	32 588 8 575 18 153 5 860	9 516 2 593 4 582 2 341
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS: UNDER 18 YEARS		5 780 14 448 6 423	405 959 405	243 610 258	275 722 258	4 858 12 157 5 502	1 410 3 185 2 227
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD. UNDER 18 YEARS	1.95 0.52 1.06 0.37	1.98 0.53 1.10 0.35	2.05 0.60 1.12 0.33	2.14 0.61 1.17 0.36	2.11 0.58 1.24 0.29	1.96 0.51 1.09 0.35	1.87 0.51 0.90 0.46
WHITE							
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS. MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER OTHER FAMILY, HALE HOUSEHOLDER NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS MALE HOUSEHOLDER FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	77 284 55 676 46 410 2 038 7 227 21 608 9 034 12 574	59 183 42 098 34 749 1 637 5 713 17 085 7 313 9 772	2 516 1 505 1 098 6 321 1 011 423 588	1 711 1 192 941 48 203 519 185 335	2 498 1 707 1 333 81 293 791 374 417	52 459 37 695 31 377 1 422 4 896 14 763 6 331 8 432	18 101 13 578 11 662 401 1 514 4 523 1 721 2 802
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS							
ALL MEMBERS. UNDER 18 YEARS	202 319 51 334 125 931 25 053	154 934 38 788 97 779 18 367	5 864 1 291 3 709 864	4 616 1 182 2 910 524	7 017 1 965 4 409 643	137 438 34 350 86 752 16 336	47 385 12 547 28 152 6 686
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS: UNDER 18 YEARS	28 350 64 124 18 692	21 479 49 643 13 729	716 2 026 688	617 I 449 408	994 2 168 501	19 153 44 000 12 132	6 871 14 481 4 963
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD. UNDER 18 YEARS	2.02 0.66 1.63 0.32	7.62 7.66 1.65 0.31	2.33 0.51 1.47 0.34	2.70 0.69 1.70 0.31	2.81 0.79 1.77 0.26	2.62 0.65 1.65 0.31	2.62 0.69 1.56 0.37



Table 20. Households in Selected Metropolitan Areas, by Type, Age of Members, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT]

LNUHB.	ERS IN THOUSANDS.	FOR MEANING	OF SYMBOLS.	SEE TEXT)			
			ME	TROPOLITAN			
SUBJECT	UNITED STATES	TOTAL	NEW YORK	CHICAGO PMS.	LOS ANGELES- LONG BEACH PMSA	OTHER	NONMETRO - POLITAN
WHITECONTINUED							
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERSCONTINUED							
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	149 280	112 348	3 463	3 236	4 726	100 923	36 932
	41 633	31 065	841	953	1 472	27 798	10 568
	93 020	70 635	2 227	2 038	2 902	63 468	22 385
	14 627	10 648	394	245	352	9 657	3 978
WOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS: UNDER 18 YEARS	22 518	16 878	485	485	739	15 168	5 640
	41 394	31 135	969	874	1 220	28 072	10 259
	8 884	6 492	245	156	221	5 869	2 393
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.22	3.23	3.15	3.44	3.54	3.22	3.17
	0.90	0.89	0.77	1.01	1.10	0.89	0.91
	2.00	2.03	2.03	2.17	2.18	2.02	1.92
	0.32	0.31	0.36	0.26	0.26	0.31	0.34
HEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEM'LE HOUSEHOLDER	35 222	27 996	1 674	986	1 496	23 839	7 226
	7 851	6 241	429	195	429	5 188	1 610
	19 231	15 709	960	556	852	13 400	3 523
	8 140	6 047	344	235	216	5 251	2 093
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS: UNDER 18 YEARS	4 631	3 649	21 4	107	209	3 119	961
	13 339	10 765	63 0	367	546	9 222	2 573
	7 662	5 670	32 6	213	209	4 922	1 993
AVERAGE PER HOUSE FOLD	1.78	1.81	1.84	1.83	2.11	1.79	1.67
	0.40	0.40	0.47	0.36	0.60	0.39	0.37
	0.97	1.01	0.99	1.03	1.20	1.01	0.82
	0.41	0.39	0.38	0.44	0.30	0.39	0.48
BLACK							
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE		ļ					
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	9 922 7 096 3 742 366 2 967 2 826 1 313 1 513	8 239 5 851 3 032 328 2 491 2 388 1 083 1 305	664 445 203 25 217 218 65	479 333 165 7 161 146 54 93	312 199 106 17 77 113 36 77	6 784 4 873 2 558 279 2 036 1 911 909 1 002	1 682 1 245 711 58 477 437 230 208
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS							
ALL MEMBERS	28 872	23 557	1 806	1 455	815	19 481	5 315
	9 662	7 781	565	473	218	6 524	1 882
	16 873	14 021	1 065	885	506	11 565	2 851
	2 337	1 755	176	97	91	? 392	582
BOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS: UNDER 18 YEARS	4 890	4 024	362	216	125	3 381	865
	8 793	7 393	567	439	269	6 117	1 400
	1 925	1 4b3	150	75	73	1 165	462
AVERAGE PPR HOUSEHOLD	2.91	2.86	2.72	3.04	2.61	2.87	3.16
	0.97	0.94	0.85	0.99	0.70	0.96	1.12
	1.70	1.70	1.60	1.85	1.62	1.70	1.69
	0.24	0.21	0.26	0.20	0.29	0.21	0.35
HEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	13 768	11 036	724	6 52	388	9 272	2 732
	4 384	3 492	208	180	126	2 979	892
	8 334	6 766	458	4 25	222	5 662	1 568
	1 050	778	59	47	40	632	272
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS: UNDER 18 YEARS	2 250	1 821	107	85	69	1 561	429
	3 476	2 841	168	155	94	2 404	635
	703	530	39	31	25	436	173
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.68	3.64	3.57	3.96	3.67	3.62	3.84
	1.17	1.15	1.02	1.09	1.19	1.16	1.26
	2.23	2.23	2.25	2.58	2.10	2.21	2.21
	0.28	0.26	0.29	0.29	0.38	0.25	0.38



Table 20. Households in Selected Metropolitan Areas, by Type, Age of Members, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

-			HE	TROPOLITAN	_		
SUBJECT	UNITED STATES	TOTAL	NEW YORK	CHICAGO PMS-4	LOS ANGELES- LONG BEACH PMSA	OTHER	NONMETRO- POLITAN
BLACKCONTINUED							_
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERSCONTINUED							
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER. UNDER 18 YEARS 18 TO 64 YEARS	12 095	10 037	885	704	328	6 120	2 058
	4 838	3 948	329	291	91	3 237	891
	6 311	5 356	478	367	193	4 317	955
	946	734	78	45	45	566	212
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS: UNDER 18 YEARS	2 401	2 010	180	130	55	1 644	391
	3 852	3 309	299	226	126	2 658	543
	895	697	73	40	42	543	198
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.70	2.04	2.52	2.77	2.14	2.67	3.01
	1.08	1.04	0.94	1.15	0.59	1.07	1.30
	1.41	1.41	1.36	1.45	1.26	1.42	1.40
	0.21	0.19	0.22	0.18	0.29	0.19	0.31
SPANISH ORIGIN							
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. OTHER FAMILY. MALE HOUSEHOLDER OTHER FAMILY. FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS. MALE HOUSEHOLDS. FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	5 418 4 403 3 118 253 1 032 1 015 521 494	5 016 4 071 2 862 240 968 946 482 464	645 496 259 29 207 149 59	154 140 95 12 33 14 5	760 652 472 42 139 108 54	3 457 2 783 2 037 1 58 5 89 6 75 3 64 3 11	402 333 256 12 64 69 40 30
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS							
ALL MEMBERS	18 554	17 152	1 942	588	2 881	11 740	1 402
	6 718	6 129	686	2 54	1 095	4 094	588
	10 936	10 180	1 151	3 14	1 662	7 053	755
	900	842	105	20	125	592	58
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS: UNDEK 18 YEARS	3 136	2 877	343	109	483	1 940	260
	5 095	4 720	609	146	717	3 248	374
	704	657	88	15	100	454	47
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.42	3.42	3.01	3.83	3.79	3.40	3.49
	1.24	1.22	1.06	1.66	1.44	1.18	1.46
	2.62	2.03	1.78	2.05	2.19	2.04	1.88
	0.17	0.17	0.16	0.13	0.16	0.17	0.15
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	12 578	11 536	962	406	2 037	8 131	1 043
	4 644	4 204	318	173	792	2 922	440
	7 425	6 855	599	219	1 181	4 857	570
	509	477	45	15	64	353	32
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS: UNDER 18 YEARS	2 144	1 948	166	74	349	1 360	196
	3 020	2 772	255	92	459	1 966	248
	349	327	34	10	44	240	22
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1 1.491	4.03 1.47 2.39 0.17	3.71 1.22 2.31 0.17	4.30 1.82 2.31 0.16	4.32 1.68 2.50 0.14	3.99 1.43 2.38 0.17	4.07 1.72 2.23 0.13
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	4 252	3 982	816	1 33	602	2 431	269
	1 791	1 659	352	72	262	973	132
	2 174	2 052	423	57	294	1 278	122
	267	272	41	4	47	180	15
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS: UNDER 18 YEARS	833	779	167	31	110	471	54
	1 359	1 275	272	38	165	801	84
	259	245	40	4	45	156	14
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.79	2.78	2.74	(B)	3.12	2.70	2.87
	1.17	1.16	1.18	(B)	1.35	1.08	1.41
	1.42	1.43	1.42	(B)	1.52	1.42	1.30
	0.19	0.19	0.14	(B)	0.24	0.20	0.16

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 21. Households, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT)

	INCREE	KS IN IHOU	SALDS.	FOR HEAD	ING OF SYN	BCLS. SEE	TEXT)					
			:	UMBER				I	ERCENT	DISTRIE	UTION	
		FAHILY	'10USEH	LDS	NONFAHILY	HUUSEHOLDS		FAHIL)	HOUSE	HOLDS	NCNFAMILY	HOUSEHOLDS
SUBJECT			CTHF- I	AHILY					OTHER	FAHILY		
	ALL HOUSE-	MARRIED-	HALE HOUSE-	PEHALE POUSE-	MALE HOUSE-	FEMALE HOUSE-	HOUSE	MARRIED-	HALE	FEMALE	MALE House-	FEMALE HOUSE-
	HOLDS	COUPLE	KOLDER	HOLDER	HOLDER	HOLDER	HOLDS	COUPLE	HOLDER	HOLDER	HOLDER	HOLDER
ALL HOUSEHOLDS												
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD												ĺ
TOTAL	89 479 21 128 28 602 16 159 13 984 6 162 2 170 1 268 238 261 2.66	51 537 19 645 11 713 12 013 5 330 1 833 1 002 168 302 3.27	2 510 1 373 697 238 122 50 29 7 232 2.88	10 445 4 501 3 257 1 532 645 282 228 32 238 3.09	10 652 8 246 1 809 360 163 61 7 7 14 303 1.34	14 336 12 681 1 275 134 37 5 1 16 186 1.13	23.6 32.0 18.1 15.6 6.9 2.4 1.4	100.0 38.1 22.7 23.3 10.3 3.6 1.9 (X)	100.0 54.7 27.8 9.5 4.9 2.0 1.1 (X)	43.1 31.2 14.7	100.0 77.4 17.0 3.4 1.5 0.6 0.1 (X)	100.0 89.9 8.9 0.9 0.3 - - (X)
RELATED PERSONS												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS. 1 PERSONS. 2 PERSONS 3 PERSONS 4 PERSONS 6 PERSONS 7 OR MORE PERSONS AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD. NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD	89 479 24 988 26 323 15 395 13 620 5 900 2 078 1 176 230 447	51 537 19 784 11 713 12 029 5 264 1 802 167 619 3.25	2 510 1 637 564 179 82 27 22 6 688 2.67	10 445 4 902 3 118 1 412 555 249 31 152 4.98	10 652 10 652 10 652 10 652	14 336 14 336 14 336	100.0 27.9 29.4 17.2 15.2 6.6 2.3 1.3 (X)	100.0 - 38.4 22.7 23.3 10.2 3.5 1.8 (X)	100.0 65.2 22.5 7.1 3.3 1.1 0.9 (X)	100.0 -46.9 29.8 13.5 5.3 2.4 2.0 (X)	100.0 100.0 - (x) (x)	100.0 100.0 - - - (x)
TOTAL NO NONKELATIVES NONRELATIVES NONRELATIVES TO 8 NONRELATIVES TOTAL NONRELATIVES AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	89 479 85 38 4 451 663 379 7 814 0.09	51 537 51 060 392 40 45 683 0-01	2 510 2 122 301 60 26 544 C.22	10 445 9 676 675 70 23 1 086 0.10	10 652 8 246 1 809 360 237 3 651 0.34	14 336 12 681 1 275 132 47 1 650 0.13	100.0 93.9 5.0 0.7 0.4 (X) (X)	100.0 99.1 0.8 0.1 0.1 (X) (X)	100.0 84.5 12.0 2.4 1.0 (X)	100.0 92.6 6.5 0.7 0.2 (X)	100.0 77.4 17.0 3.4 2.2 (X)	100.0 89.9 8.9 0.3 (X)
	18 998	8 457	372	1 400	1 918	. 061	,,,,					
TOTAL NO NONRELATIVES 1 NONRELATIVE 2 NONRELATIVES 3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES TOTAL NONRELATIVES AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	18 641 330 19 458 0.02	8 405 41 10 91 0.01	365 7 - 0.02	1 400 1 360 34 2 4 58 0.04	1 801 110 4 4 135 0.07	6 851 6 709 139 - 2 167 0.02	98.1 1.7 0.1 (X)	100.0 99.4 0.5 0.1 (X)	100.0 98.2 1.8 (X)	100.0 97.1 2.4 0.2 0.3 (X)	100.0 93.9 5.7 0.2 0.2 (X)	100.0 97.9 2.0 - 'X)
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDEK OR SPOUSE						Ì		l				
TOTAL	89 479 66 367 16 640 6 271	51 537 39 860 8 097 3 580	2 510 610 1 380 519	10 445 4 738 3 995 1 712	10 652 8 263 2 062 327	14 336 12 897 1 307 1 32	100.0 74.2 18.8 7.0	100.0 77.3 15.7 6.9	100.0 24.3 55.0 20.7	100.0 45.4 38.2 16.4	100.0 77.6 19.4 3.1	100.0 90.0 9.1 0.9
RELATE CHILDREN UNDER 18			- 1		ļ			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •				
, L HOUSEHOLDS	89 479 55 678 14 445 12 501 4 774 2 080	51 537 25 966 10 385 9 878 3 794 1 514	2 510 1 374 704 304 95 33	10 445 3 351 3 357 2 319 885 533	10 652 10 652 - - -	14 136 14 336 - -	100.0 62.2 16.1 14.3 5.3 2.3	100.0 50.4 20.1 19.2 7.4 2.9	100.0 54.7 28.0 12.1 3.8 1.3	32.1	100.0 100.0 - - -	100.0
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18					ŀ	l					i	
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	89 479 57 581 13 719 11 936 4 464 1 779	51 537 26 892 10 032 9 606 3 628 1 379	2 510 1 554 608 257 71 19	10 445 4 147 3 079 2 072 766 381	10 652 10 652 - - -	14 336 14 336 - -	100.0 64.4 15.3 13.3 5.0 2.0	100.0 52.2 19.5 18.6 7.0 2.7	100.0 61.9 24.2 10.2 2.8 0.8	100.0 39.7 29.5 19.8 7.3 3.6	100.0 100.0	100.0
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER		.,								i		
ALL HOUSEHOLDS. UNDRE 25 YEARS. 25 TO 29 YEARS. 30 TO 34 YEARS. 35 TO 44 YEARS. 45 TO 54 YEARS. 55 TO 64 YEARS. 65 TO 74 YEARS. 75 YEARS AND OVER		51 537 1 858 5 170 6 708 12 156 8 947 8 240 5 935 2 522	2 510 238 268 249 644 437 301 230 142	10 445 843 1 257 1 460 2 675 1 614 1 196 772 628	10 652 1 244 1 784 1 525 1 985 1 123 1 072 1 024 894	14 336 1 614 1 173 909 1 243 1 090 2 057 3 289 3 561	100.0 5.8 10.8 12.1 20.9 14.8 14.4 12.6 8.7	100.0 3.6 10.0 13.0 23.6 17.4 16.0 11.5	100.0 9.5 10.7 9.9 25.7 17.4 12.0 9.2 5.6	100.0 8.1 12.0 14.0 25.6 15.5 11.5 7.4 6.0	100.0 11.7 16.8 14.3 18.0 10.5 10.1 9.6 8.4	100.0 7.1 8.2 6.3 8.7 7.6 14.3 22.9 24.8
HARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER					Í		- 1					
ALL HOUSEHOLDS. MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT HARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT. SEPARATED OTHER MARRIED, SCUSE ABSENT. SPOUSE IN APAED FORCES. OTHER WIDOVED DIVORCED. SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	89 479 51 537 4 206 3 292 914 27 888 11 291 10 374 12 071	51 537 51 537	2 510 	10 445 1 831 1 595 236 17 219 2 604 3 854 2 155	10 652 1 179 843 336 1 282 2 983 5 208	14 336 - 806 547 260 10 250 6 966 2 633 3 930	100.0 57.6 4.7 3.7 1.0 12.6 11.6 13.5	100.0	100.n 15.5 12.2 3.3 17.5 36.0 31.0	100.0 - 17.5 15.3 2.3 0.2 2.1 24.9 36.9 20.6	100.0 - 11.1 7.9 3.2 12.0 28.0 48.9	3.6 3.8 1.8 0.1 1.7 48.6 18.4 27.4



Table 21. Households, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987-Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT] PERCENT DISTRIBUTION NUMBER NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS OTHER FAMILY SUBJECT OTHER FAMILY HALE HOUSE-HOLDER ALL HOUSE-HOLDS MALE FEMALE FEMALE ALL HOUSE -HOLDS FEHALE MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSE-MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSE- HOUSE-HOLDER HOLDER HOLDER HOUSE -HOLDER HOLDER WHITE HOUSEHOLDS SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD 9 034 6 946 1 578 313 137 53 100.0 23.6 33.1 17.8 15.6 TOTAL 1
PERSON: 2
PERSONS 3
PERSONS 4
PERSONS 5
PERSONS 6
PERSONS 7
OF MORE PERSONS 7
OR MORE PERSONS 7
TOTAL PERSONS 9
PERSONS 6 77 284 18 222 25 567 13 780 12 067 5 134 1 700 12 574 11 276 1 133 100.0 89.7 9.0 1.0 46 410 2 038 7 227 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 1 145 564 191 3 437 2 284 940 355 56.2 27.7 9.4 18 273 39. 47.6 31.6 13.0 4.9 1.9 1.0 (X) 10 494 10 768 4 638 1 518 719 22.6 23.2 10.0 125 0.2 191 82 38 16 5 683 2.79 6.6 2.2 1.1 (X) 4.0 1.9 0.8 (X) (X) 136 76 21 013 2.91 3.3 1.5 (X) (X) 0.1 202 319 12 134 14 209 (X) (X) 149 280 3.22 (x) RELATED PERSONS 77 284 21 608 23 490 13 123 11 783 4 905 1 614 761 100.0 28.0 30.4 17.0 100.0 9 034 9 034 12 574 12 574 46 410 2 038 7 227 100.0 100.0 100.0 18 380 10 498 10 794 4 578 1 481 750 172 850 275 112 69 361 453 139 52 21 66.8 22.2 6.8 2.6 1.0 0.6 (X) 1.6 (x) (X) 195 843 148 727 5 259 20 249 9 034 12 574 (X) (X) (X) 1.00 (X) (x) (X) (X) (X) (x) 3.20 2.58 2.80 1.00 2.53 NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD TOTAL
NO NONRELATIVES
1 NONRELATIVE
2 NORRELATIVES
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES
TOTAL NONRELATIVES
AVERAGE PER HOUSLHOLD 77 284 72 627 3 780 568 309 12 574 11 276 1 133 125 40 100.0 94.0 4.9 0.7 0.4 (X) 100.0 99.1 0.7 0.1 (X) (X) 100.0 84.9 11.9 2.2 1.0 (X) 100.0 76.9 17.5 3.5 2.2 (X) 100.0 89.7 9.0 1.0 0.3 (X) 46 410 46 015 330 038 730 243 45 21 227 660 496 53 18 9 034 6 946 1 578 100.0 92.2 6.9 0.7 33 33 554 0.3 (X) (X) 3 100 1 635 6 0.21 0.11 (x) HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER TOTAL
NO NONRELATIVES
1 NONRELATIVE
2 NONRELATIVES
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES
TOTAL NONRELATIVES
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD 100.0 98.4 1.5 100.0 17 073 16 794 263 7 778 7 745 28 296 290 6 6 221 6 098 121 100.0 1 651 100.0 100.0 100.0 0.4 1.9 20 0.1 (X) (X) 0.1 (x) (X) (X) (X) (X) 102 (X) (X) (X) (X) 0.02 0.01 0.02 0.04 0.02 HEHBERS 18 AND OVER. OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 100.0 42.9 41.7 15.4 100.0 77.1 19.8 100.0 46 410 36 261 7 145 3 CG-2 038 512 1 129 7 227 3 098 3 015 1 115 9 034 6 962 1 786 286 12 574 11 287 1 164 124 100.0 75.2 18.4 100.0 78.1 15.4 6.5 100.0 25.1 55.4 19.5 RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 100.0 51.6 19.8 18.9 7.1 2.6 100.0 55.3 28.1 12.0 3.2 105.0 37.0 32.1 21.1 7.0 77 284 49 355 12 080 10 547 3 865 1 436 7 227 2 675 2 319 1 526 503 410 945 181 777 038 128 580 245 66 100.0 2 1 9 034 9 034 12 574 12 574 100.0 100.0 46 23 9 8 3 100.0 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 100.0 53.1 19.2 18.5 6.8 2.5 100.0 42.7 29.6 19.1 6.3 2.3 46 410 24 624 8 892 8 582 3 174 1 138 2 038 1 250 504 218 49 17 77 284 50 567 11 539 10 179 3 677 1 322 7 227 3 086 2 142 1 379 454 100.0 65.4 14.9 13.2 4.8 1.7 100.0 100.0 61.3 24.7 10.7 9 034 9 034 12 574 12 574 100.0 0.8 4 OR HORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 2 038 196 208 195 551 346 247 182 100.0 5.7 10.6 11.9 20.7 14.5 14.6 100.0 9.6 10.2 9.5 27.0 17.0 12.1 9.0 5.6 100.0 7.2 10.8 12.8 26.3 15.0 12.3 8.3 7.3 100.0 12.1 17.3 14.1 18.7 9.9 9.6 9.5 8.7 7 227 519 779 927 1 902 1 084 889 599 9 034 1 090 1 566 1 276 1 691 893 867 861 100.0 3.7 10.0 12.9 23.4 17.1 16.3 77 284 4 396 8 179 9 163 16 021 100.0 7.1 8.0 46 410 1 698 4 618 5 974 10 853 12 57 1 007 791 1 024 906 1 731 2 939 3 282 6.3 8.1 11 171 11 283 10 059 7 013 942 548 477 13.8 23.4 26.1 MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER 77 284 46 410 2 915 2 212 703 46 410 46 410 100.0 60.1 3.8 2.9 0.9 100.0 12 574 100.0 2 038 7 227 9 034 100.0 100.0 100.0 4.5 2.9 1.6 0.1 1.6 50.3 18.1 27.2 316 244 71 16.0 13.8 2.2 0.2 2.0 27.8 42.4 13.8 1 156 996 160 877 611 266 566 360 206 10 196 15.5 12.0 3.5 6.8 15 145 007 2.9 12.1 28.8 49.4 71 343 779 601 0.9 12.6 11.3 12.3 266 092 604 460 064



Table 21. Households, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

	[NURBE	RS IN THOU	SANUS.	FOR HEAD	INC OF SY	BOLS, SEE	TEXT)					
				UMBLR				1	PERCENT	DISTRIE	NOITUE	
		FAHILY	HOUS EN	LDS	HONFAHILY	HOUSEHOLDS		FAHIL	Y HOUSE	HOLDS	NCNF AM ILY	HOUSEHOLDS
SUBJECT			OTHER &	AHILY			1		OTHER	FAHILY	<u> </u>	
	ALL - SZUOH	MAKRIED-	HALE HOUSE-	FEMALE HOUSE-	HALZ HOUSE-	FEHALE HOUSE-	ALL HOUSE-	HARRILD-	HALE	FEMALE	HALE HOUSE-	FEMALE HOUSE-
	HOLDS	COUPLE	HOLDER	HOLDER	HOLDER	HOLLER			HOLDER	HOLDER	HOLDER	HOLDER
BLACK HOUSEHOLDS								ļ	}			
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL 1 PERSON. 2 PERSONS 3 PERSONS 4 PERSONS 5 PERSONS 6 PERSONS 7 OR MORE PERSONS TOTAL PERSONS PERSONS PERSONS 10TAL PERSONS PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	9 922 2 499 2 440 1 951 1 500 797 374 361 28 872 2.91	3 742 1 033 911 891 485 227 196 13 768 3.68	386 182 113 35 33 10 12 1 299 3.36	2 967 975 856 850 274 135 148 10 426 3.51	1 313 1 097 150 34 21 5 1 710 1.30	1 513 1 402 100 8 3 - - 1 669 1.10	100.0 25.2 24.6 19.7 15.1 8.0 3.8 3.6 (X)	100.0 27.6 24.3 23.8 13.0 6.1 5.2 (X)	100.0 47.1 29.3 9.0 8.6 2.7 3.2 (X)	100.0 32.9 29.9 18.5 9.2 4.6 5.0 (X)	100.0 83.6 11.4 2.6 1.6 0.4 0.1 0.1 (X)	100.0 92.7 6.6 0.5 0.2 - - (X)
RELATED PERSONS												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS. 1 PERSONS. 2 PERSONS 3 PERSONS 4 PERSONS 5 PERSONS 5 PERSONS 7 OR MORE PERSONS TOTAL PERSONS AVERAGE R OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEK NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD	9 922 2 826 2 335 1 874 1 431 764 362 331 27 803	3 742 1 059 911 882 476 231 184 13 660 3.65	386 - 226 93 26 25 5 10 1 189 3.08	2 967 1 051 870 523 262 125 138 10 128 3.41	1 313 1 313 - - 1 313 1.00	1 513 1 513 1 513 1 513 1 513	100.0 28.5 28.5 18.9 14.4 7.7 3.6 3.3 (X)	100.0 28.3 24.3 23.6 12.7 6.2 4.9 (X)	100.0 58.5 24.2 6.8 6.6 1.4 2.5 (X)	100.0 35.4 29.3 17.6 8.8 4.2 4.6 (X)	100.0 100.0 - - - (x)	100.0 100.0 - - - - (x) (x)
TOTAL NO NONRELATIVES 1 NORRELATIVE 2 NOWRELATIVES 3 TO 8 NORRELATIVES TOTAL NORRELATIVES AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	9 922 9 277 515 72 57 1 069 0.11	3 742 3 679 47 4 12 108 0.03	386 316 52 13 5 110 0.29	2 967 2 783 16- 14 4 298 0.10	1 313 1 097 150 34 32 397 0.30	1 513 1 402 100 8 3 156 0.10	100.0 93.5 5.2 0.7 0.6 (X)	100.0 98.3 1.3 0.1 0.3 (X)	100.0 81.8 13.4 3.4 1.4 (X)	100.0 93.8 5.6 0.5 0.1 (X)	100.0 83.6 11.4 2.6 2.4 (X)	100.0 92.7 6.6 0.5 0.2 (X)
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	1.60		ا									
TOTAL NO NORRELATIVES 1 NORRELATIVE 2 NORRELATIVES 3 TO 8 NORRELATIVES TOTAL NORRELATIVES AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1 696 1 622 65 1 9 9	362 344 11 - 6 35 0.06	72 71 1 - - 1 (B)	253 238 14 1 1 16 0.06	236 213 20 3 26 0.11	575 556 18 - 21 0.64	100.0 95.6 3.8 0.1 0.5 (X) (X)	100.0 96.9 2.0 1.1 (X) (X)	(B) (B) (B) (B) (X)	100.0 94.1 5.4 0.5 (X)	100.0 90.3 8.6 1.1 (X) (X)	100.0 96.8 3.2 - (X) (X)
HEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE		i	1			ļ		}				1
TOTAL	9 922 6 778 2 118 1 026	3 742 2 658 706 378	386 74 207 105	2 967 1 541 916 511	1 313 1 097 189 26	1 513 1 407 100	100.0 68.3 21.3 10.3	100.0 71.0 18.9 10.1	100.0 19.0 53.7 27.3	100.0 51.9 30.9 17.2	100.0 83.6 14.4 2.0	100.0 93.0 6.6 0.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18			İ									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS. NO CHILDREN UNDER 18. 1 CHILD UNDER 18. 2 CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OR HORE CHILDREN UNDER 18.	9 922 5 115 1 944 1 564 733 565	3 742 1 507 883 765 352 236	386 201 104 50 19	2 967 582 958 749 362 317	1 313 1 313 - -	1 513 1 513 -	100.0 51.6 19.6 15.8 7.4 5.7	100.0 40.3 23.6 20.4 9.4 6.3	100.0 52.1 26.8 12.8 5.0 3.2	100.0 19.6 32.3 25.2 12.2 10.7	100.0	100.0
OVN CHILDREN UNDER 18		- 1						İ		ļ		
ALL HOUSEHOLDS. NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18. 2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18.	9 922 5 736 1 779 1 385 625 395	3 742 1 719 822 698 317 187	386 251 89 31 13	2 967 942 868 656 295 206	1 313 1 313	1 513 1 513 -	100.0 57.8 17.9 14.0 6.3 4.0	100.0 43.9 22.0 18.6 8.5 5.0	100.0 64.9 23.1 7.9 3.5 0.6	100.0 31.8 29.2 22.1 10.0 6.9	100.0	100.0
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							ļ			ĺ		
ALL HOUSEHOLDS. UNDER 25 YEARS. 25 TO 29 YEARS. 30 TO 34 YEARS. 35 TO 44 YEARS. 45 TO 54 YEARS. 55 TO 64 YEARS. 65 TO 74 YEARS. 75 YEARS AND OVER	9 922 671 1 159 1 382 2 109 1 604 1 301 1 038 658	3 742 133 406 544 901 698 498 376 185	386 36 45 44 74 68 48 48	2 967 306 452 505 706 464 281 158 95	1 313 97 145 203 246 205 150 146 90	1 513 98 110 85 182 169 294 312 263	100.0 6.8 11.7 13.9 21.3 16.2 13.1 10.5 6.6	100.0 3.6 10.9 14.5 24.1 18.7 13.3 10.1	100.0 9.3 11.6 11.4 19.2 17.5 12.4 12.0 6.6	100.0 10.3 15.2 17.0 23.8 15.6 9.5 5.3 3.2	100.0 7.4 11.0 15.5 18.8 15.6 13.7 11.1 6.9	100.0 6.5 7.3 5.6 12.0 11.1 19.4 20.6
HARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER		, , ,							}		Ì	
ALL HOUSEHOLDS. MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT HARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT. SEPARATED. OTHER MARRIED. SPOUSE ABSENT. SPOUSE IN ARRED FORCES. OTHER VIDOVED. DIVORCED. SINGLE (NEVER HARRIED).	9 922 3 742 1 136 990 147 1 145 1 373 1 468 2 202	3 742 3 742	386 53 47 6 83 111	2 967 614 552 62 1 60 535 713 1 106	1 313 253 214 39 171 337 551	1 513 216 177 40 40 581 307 409	100.0 37.7 11.5 10.0 1.5 1.5 13.8 14.8 22.2	100.0	100.0 13.8 12.2 1.6 22.1 28.7 35.4	20.7 18.6 2.1 2.0 18.0 24.0 37.3	100.0 19.3 16.3 3.0 13.1 25.7 42.0	100.0 14.3 11.7 2.6 - 2.6 38.4 20.3 27.0



Table 21. Households, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

INUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR HEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT!

		(S IN 1800		UnBÉR	11.0 01 01	BULS. SEE			PERCENT	DISTRI	UTION	
		FAHILY	HOUSEHO		NONPAHILY	HOUSEHOLDS			HOUSE			HOUSEHOLDS
SUBJECT			OTHER F	AMILY					OTHER	FAHLLY		
	HGUSE-	MARRIEN- COUPLE	HALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER	HALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER	HOUSE-	HARRIED-	HOUSE-	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER	HOUSE- HOLDER	FEHALE HOUSE- HOLDER
SPANISH-ORIGIN HOUSEHOLDS	110225		III COLL	HODDER	HOLDER							
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL 1 PERSON:	5 41a 81C 1 170 1 048 1 132 695 307 257 18 554 3.42	632 636 863 543 249 196	253 101 68 40 21 11 12 893 3.54	1 032 311 304 208 113 47 49 3 685 3.57	521 377 73 33 19 18 - 1 831 1.59	494 433 54 6 2 - - 566 1.15	15.0 21.6 19.3 20.9 12.8 5.7 4.8 (X)	100.0 20.3 20.4 27.7 17.4 8.0 6.3 (X)	39.8 26.9 15.9 8.4	30.2 29.5 20.1 10.9 4.6 4.8 (X)	100.0 72.4 13.9 6.4 3.7 3.4 - 0.2 (X)	100.0 87.7 10.8 1.2 0.3 - (X)
RELATED PERSONS									ļ	i		
ALL HOUSEHOLDS. 1 PERSON. 2 PERSONS 3 PERSONS 4 PERSONS 5 PERSONS 6 PERSONS 6 PERSONS 10 RORE PERSONS 10 RORE PERSONS 10 RORE PERSONS NORELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD	5 418 1 015 1 114 1 005 1 099 657 293 235 17 862	183	253 	1 032 337 299 201 106 43 45 3 597	521 521 - - - - - 521 1.00	494 494 - - - - - 494 1.00	18.7 20.6 18.5 20.3 12.1 5.4 4.3 (X)	20.7 20.7 27.6 17.3 7.9 5.9 (X)	52.6 24.6 14.0 4.3 1.5 2.9	32.7 28.9 19.5 10.3 4.2 4.4 (X)		100.0 100.0
	5 418	3 118	253	1 032	521	494					100.0	
TOTAL NO NORRELATIVES 1 NONRELATIVES 2 NORRELATIVES 3 TO 8 NORRELATIVES TOTAL NORRELATIVES AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	5 030 260 66 63 692 0.13	3 059 42 7 11 112	186 46 11 9 110 0.44	975 46 8 3 88 0.09	377 73 33 38 310 0.59	433 54 6 2 73 0.15	1.2 1.2 (X)	0.2 0.3 (X)	18.2 4.4 3.7 (X)	4.5 0.8 0.3 (X)	6:4	10.8
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	l											
TOTAL	346 532 11 27 0.03	243 2 - 1 9	17 16 2 - 3 (8)	70 68 2 7 (B)	37 54 3 - 3 (B)	133 131 3 5 0.03	97.3 2.1 0.6 (X)	98.7 0.8 0.5 (X)	(8) (B) (B)	(B) (B) (B) (B)	(B) (B) (X)	100.0 96.9 3.1 (X)
HEMBERS 18 AND OVER. OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE												
TOTAL	1 1 1 9 7	2 138 601	253 40 137 75	1 032 530 317 185	380 88	494 433 53	65.0	68.5	16.0	51.4 30.7	72.9 16.8	88.1 11.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18					•		1				Ì	
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	1 1 048	985 704 754 442	33 26		521	494 494	43.2 19.3	31.6 22.6 24.2 14.2	30. 24.0 13.1	20.4 27.2 27.7 14.6	100.0	
OVN CHILDREN UNDER 18					ļ			Į				
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 418 2 559 984 1 020 569 286	1 085 672 738 417		1 032 303 261 254 136 79	521	494	18.2 18.2	34.8 21.6 23.7 13.4	62. 20. 11. 6.	29.3 25.3 24.6	100.0	
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER]		l , <u>.</u>			,,,,	,,,,	J ,,,,] ,,,,	100.0	100.0
ALL HOUSEHOLDS. 25 TO 29 YEARS. 30 TO 34 YEARS. 35 TO 44 YEARS. 45 TO 54 YEARS. 55 TO 64 YEARS. 55 TO 64 YEARS. 75 YEARS AND OVER	5 41d 524 845 805 1 300 807 589 354 192	224 485 487 827 504 345	47 34 44 52 33 25	125 153 166 268 152 97	87 102 75 99 60 41	41 71 33 54 56 87	9.7 15.6 14.9 14.9 14.9 10.9	7 7.2 15.6 15.6 15.6 16.2 16.2 11.1 5 5.6	18. 13. 17. 20. 13. 9.	12.1 14.9 16.1 6 26.0 2 14.7 9 9.4	16.6 19.3 14.3 19.1 11.6 7.8	8.3 14.4 6.6 19.8 11.7 16.7
HARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHGLDEN							ا	,			100.0	100.0
ALL HOUSEHOLDS. HARRIED. SPOUSE PRESENT SEPAKATED. OTHER HARRIED. SPOUSE ABSENT. SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES. OTHER HOUSED. UDOVED. DIVORCED. SINGLE (NEVER HARRIED).	111 111 350 621	3 118	58 33 25 25 27	312 273 39 37 147	102 69 42 42 32 127	7 6 1 1 14 12	57.4 10.6 7.9 1 2.1 3 6.	100.6	100.0 23. 13. 10. 11. 25. 40.	30. 1 26. 0 3. 0 3. 14.	19.6 11.6 8.1 6.1	14.3 12.1 2.2 29.0 25.7

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN HAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 22. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987



Table 22. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987-Continued



Table 22. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1937—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SLE TEXT]

		0001111001	24 29 34 39 44 54 64 74 0 980 1 560 1 902 1 796 1 091 1 944 1 293 855 20 471 674 1 145 917 377 599 252 118 509 686 750 873 711 1 332 1 018 238 7 7 3 13 43 499 257 441 499 409 204 327 145 70 363 563 590 534 354 633 575 128 2-70 2-77 3.22 3.36 3.68 3.07 2.25 1.82 17 1.30 1.55 1.94 1.72 1.07 0.93 0.44 0.25 0 1.40 1.22 1.27 1.64 2.01 2.11 1.77 0.51 0 2-70 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.02 0.04 1.06 1								
SUBJECT	TOTAL	UNDER 20	20 TO 24		30 TO	35 TO	40 TO	45 TO		65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
BLACKCONTINUED											
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERSCONTINUED											
HFHBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER. UNDER 18 YEARS 18 TO 64 YEARS 65 YEARS AND OVER.	12 095 4 838 6 311 946	100 50 50	471	ò74	1 145	917 873	377 711	599 1 334	252 1 018	118 238	574 35 145 394
BOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS: UNDER 18 YEARS	2 401 3 852 895	32 38 -			590	534	354	633		128	17 75 358
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD. UNDER 18 YEARS 18 TO 64 YEARS 65 YEARS AND OVER.	2.70 1.08 1.41 0.21	(B) (B) (B) (B)	1.30	1.55	1.94	1.72 1.64	1.07 2.01	0.95 2.11	0.44 1.77	0.25	1.60 0.10 0.40 1.10
SPANISH ORIGIN											
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. OTHER FAMILY. HALE HOUSEHOLDER OTHER FAMILY. FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER NOMFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS MALE HOUSEHOLDER FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	5 418 4 403 3 118 253 1 032 1 015 521 494	47 36 15 6 16 10 7	477 360 209 42 109 117 80 38	845 673 485 34 153 173 102 71	805 697 487 444 166 108 75	726 646 467 31 148 80 54 26	574 501 360 21 120 73 46 28	807 589 504 33 152 118 60 58	589 466 345 25 97 123 41 82	354 229 176 12 41 125 36 89	192 105 71 6 29 87 21 66
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS											
ALL MEMBERS	18 554 6 718 10 936 900	145 60 84 1	1 427 464 958 5	2 796 1 120 1 671 5	3 037 1 478 1 546 13	2 840 1 429 1 396 15	2 318 949 1 344 25	2 988 813 2 114 61	1 756 304 1 392 60	846 74 317 454	402 26 115 261
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMDERS: UNDER 18 YEARS	3 136 5 095 704	38 45 1	254 477 5	564 845 5	621 805 12	578 726 12	422 574 18	421 807 49	175 589 55	46 162 354	15 63 192
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLL	3.42 1.24 2.02 0.17	(B) (B) (B) (B)	2.99 0.97 2.01 0.01	3.31 1.32 1.98 0.01	3.77 1.84 1.92 0.02	3.91 1.97 1.92 0.02	4.04 1.65 2.34 0.04	3.70 1.01 2.62 0.00	2.98 0.52 2.36 0.10	2.39 0.21 0.89 1.28	2.09 0.13 0.60 1.36
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-CCUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	12 578 4 644 7 425 509	43 14 29	721 255 462 5	1 833 747 1 082 4	2 058 1 000 1 051 6	2 051 1 021 1 022 9	1 693 732 949 12	2 211 617 1 558 37	1 215 198 977 41	547 46 235 267	206 15 61 130
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS: UNDER 18 YEARS	2 144 3 020 349	13 15 -	141 209 5	393 485 4	424 487 5	407 467 9	305 360 11	312 504 29	114 345 40	29 116 176	8 32 71
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	4.03 1.49 2.38 0.16	(B) (B) (B) (B)	3.45 1.22 2.20 0.02	3.78 1.54 2.23 0.01	4.23 2.05 2.16 0.01	4.39 2.18 2.19 0.02	4.71 2.03 2.64 0.03	4.39 1.22 3.09 0.07	3.52 0.57 2.83 0.12	3.12 0.26 1.34 1.52	(B) (B) (B)
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER. UNDER 18 YEARS 18 TO 64 YEARS 65 YEARS AND OVER.	4 252 1 791 2 174 287	55 32 23	364 176 188	656 336 319 1	690 415 275 1	604 356 246 2	479 189 278 13	594 161 414 19	428 92 327 9	220 24 59 137	160 10 46 164
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS: UNDER 18 YEARS	833 1 359 259	17 18 -	95 147	149 225 1	163 199 1	145 174 2	103 148 6	88 210 15	51 179 8	15 34 131	6 25 95
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD. UNDER 18 YEARS. 18 TO 64 YEARS. 65 YEARS AND OVER.	2.79 1.17 1.42 0.19	(B) (B) (B)	2.48 1.20 1.28	2.92 1.49 1.42	3.47 2.08 1.38	3.48 2.05 1.41 0.01	3.24 1.28 1.88 0.09	2.84 0.77 1.97 0.09	2.39 0.52 1.83 0.05	1.68 0.18 0.45 1.05	1.68 0.11 0.48 1.10

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 23. Households, by Type, Race of Householder, Age of Members, Region, and Residence: March 1987

INUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT)

	U	NITED STATE		JF 311180L3.		-	SOUTH		
SUBJECT	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	NORTH- EAST	MID (EST)	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	WEST
UNITED STATES									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS. MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. OTHER FAMILY, HALE HOUSEHOLDER OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS. MALE HOUSEHOLDER FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	89 479	77 284	9 922	18 873	21 973	30 620	24 939	5 305	18 014
	64 491	55 676	7 096	13 367	15 844	22 536	18 405	3 871	12 744
	51 537	46 410	3 742	10 504	12 817	17 964	15 592	2 148	10 252
	2 510	2 038	386	601	569	747	547	188	592
	10 445	7 227	2 967	2 262	2 458	3 824	2 267	1 535	1 900
	24 988	21 608	2 826	5 505	6 129	8 084	6 534	1 434	5 269
	16 652	9 034	1 313	2 212	2 472	3 509	2 753	688	2 459
	14 336	12 574	1 513	3 294	3 657	4 575	3 781	746	2 810
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL. 15 TO 19 YEARS 20 TO 24 YEARS 25 TO 29 YEARS 30 TO 39 YEARS 30 TO 39 YEARS 40 TO 44 YEARS 55 TO 64 YEARS 55 TO 64 YEARS 65 TO 74 YEARS 65 TO 74 YEARS 65 TO 74 YEARS HEDIAN	89 479 398 4 799 9 652 10 850 10 155 5 549 13 211 12 868 11 250 7 748 45.3	77 284 327 4 068 8 179 9 163 8 580 7 441 11 171 11 283 10 059 7 013 45.8	9 922 55 616 1 159 1 382 1 242 867 1 604 1 301 1 038 658 42.9	18 873 48 754 1 840 2 103 2 121 1 843 2 766 2 961 2 537 1 879 47.6	21 973 100 1 144 2 480 2 763 2 489 2 042 3 093 3 131 2 714 2 018 44.9	30 620 149 1 748 3 240 3 640 3 376 2 901 4 630 4 277 3 976 2 581 45.6	24 939 120 1 425 2 580 2 808 2 667 3 729 3 688 3 370 2 156 46.3	5 305 29 301 610 779 656 468 830 636 586 411 43.0	18 014 101 1 152 2 093 2 343 2 169 1 763 2 721 2 378 2 023 1 270 43.3
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS	23° 261	202 319	28 872	49 498	58 617	81 586	64 503	15 995	48 560
	63 085	51 334	9 662	12 094	16 005	21 626	15 908	5 429	13 359
	147 323	125 931	16 873	30 940	35 822	50 273	40 348	9 200	30 288
	27 853	25 053	2 337	6 463	6 791	9 687	8 246	1 367	4 912
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS: UNDER 18 YEARS	34 317	28 350	4 890	6 734	8 571	11 965	9 116	2 684	7 047
	75 052	64 124	8 793	15 507	18 296	25 739	20 739	4 651	15 511
	20 957	18 692	1 925	4 907	5 152	7 252	6 071	1 126	3 646
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.66	2.62	2.91	2.62	2.67	2.66	2.59	3.02	2.70
	0.71	0.66	0.97	0.64	0.73	0.71	0.64	1.02	0.74
	1.65	1.63	1.70	1.64	1.63	1.64	1.62	1.73	1.68
	0.31	0.32	0.24	0.34	0.31	0.32	0.33	0.26	0.27
HEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	168 302	149 280	13 768	34 391	42 381	57 508	48 766	7 948	34 023
	47 729	41 633	4 384	9 110	12 562	15 920	13 138	2 541	10 236
	104 590	93 020	8 334	21 804	26 115	35 894	30 611	4 778	20 776
	15 984	14 627	1 050	3 476	3 803	5 694	5 017	620	3 010
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS: UNDER 18 YEARS	25 638	22 518	2 250	5 022	6 541	8 828	7 375	1 313	5 247
	46 203	41 394	3 476	9 358	11 535	16 060	13 855	1 989	9 251
	9 787	8 884	703	2 122	2 310	3 526	3 069	425	1 829
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.27	3.22	3.68	3.27	3.31	3.20	3.13	3.70	3.32
	0.93	0.90	1.17	0.87	0.97	0.89	0.84	1.18	1.00
	2.03	2.00	2.23	2.08	2.04	2.00	1.96	2.22	2.03
	0.31	0.32	0.28	0.33	0.30	0.32	0.32	0.29	0.29
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	48 423	35 222	12 095	10 582	11 500	17 136	10 517	6 479	9 205
	12 973	7 851	4 838	2 544	3 056	4 900	2 217	2 650	2 473
	26 262	19 231	6 311	5 790	6 103	9 065	5 683	3 292	5 305
	9 187	8 140	946	2 249	2 341	3 170	2 616	538	1 428
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS: UNDER 18 YEARS	7 190	4 631	2 401	1 444	1 711	2 655	1 369	1 249	1 380
	17 633	13 339	3 852	3 824	4 193	6 050	4 072	1 921	3 567
	8 650	7 662	895	2 096	2 244	2 947	2 419	512	1 363
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.95	1.78	2.70	1.90	1.89	2.04	1.74	2.84	1.95
	0.52	0.40	1.08	0.46	0.50	0.58	0.37	1.16	0.52
	1.06	0.97	1.41	1.04	1.00	1.08	0.94	1.44	1.13
	0.37	0.41	0.21	0.40	0.38	0.38	0.43	0.24	0.30

FORMERLY NORTH CENTRAL.



Table 23. Householders, by Type, Race of Householder, Age of Members, Region, and Residence: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT] UNITED STATES SOUTH SUBJECT NORTH-TOTAL WHITZ BLACK MID.IEST TOTAL WHITE BLACK WEST HETROPOLITAN HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE 69 361 49 426 38 985 2 036 8 406 19 935 8 657 11 277 59 183 42 098 34 749 1 637 5 713 17 085 7 313 9 772 8 239 5 851 3 032 328 2 491 2 368 1 083 1 305 16 648 11 777 9 195 535 2 048 4 871 21 937 15 938 12 653 540 2 746 5 999 2 733 3 266 17 912 13 039 10 992 400 1 647 4 872 2 190 2 683 3 731 2 697 1 486 131 15 573 11 088 8 680 438 1 970 4 485 1 834 2 651 15 203 10 622 8 457 523 1 642 4 581 2 153 2 427 1 080 1 938 2 933 AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER 21 937 111 1 346 2 413 2 787 2 506 2 176 3 277 3 428 3 731 25 253 444 584 69 361 313 59 183 249 3 183 6 460 7 237 6 783 5 871 8 543 8 443 7 362 5 056 44.8 8 239 51 565 979 1 175 1 026 739 1 348 1 087 786 484 42.2 16 648 41 653 15 573 70 855 1 856 2 043 1 849 1 492 2 236 2 164 1 761 1 248 43.7 17 912 85 15 203 92 989 1 813 1 972 1 851 1 520 2 311 1 974 1 643 1 039 42.9 85 1 076 1 926 2 157 2 006 1 792 2 636 2 549 2 264 1 421 44 .8 3 842 7 717 8 685 1 636 1 883 8 685 8 097 6 815 10 272 9 767 8 262 5 591 1 883 1 891 1 627 2 448 2 601 2 235 1 636 47.4 462 355 583 438 346 241 3 028 2 023 1 669 44.1 AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS 184 568 48 317 115 757 154 934 38 788 97 779 18 367 43 801 10 692 27 445 5 663 41 592 11 347 25 928 4 317 58 305 15 273 36 539 6 493 46 421 11 368 29 416 5 637 10 996 3 671 6 519 806 5 936 13 767 4 314 26 428 58 880 15 453 4 024 7 393 1 463 1 877 3 346 681 6 105 13 300 3 336 8 525 18 706 4 814 6 514 15 077 4 098 5 862 13 166 2 989 49 643 13 729 2.67 0.73 1.66 2.86 0.94 1.70 0.21 2.66 0.70 1.67 2.59 0.63 1.64 2.95 0.64 1.65 0.34 0.66 0.70 1.67 0.98 0.72 0.28 34 512 9 233 21 760 3 518 127 971 36 032 80 252 11 687 112 348 31 065 70 635 10 648 11 036 3 492 6 766 778 28 951 8 503 18 150 2 297 40 587 11 176 25 489 3 922 5 423 1 739 3 316 30 252 7 959 19 259 3 035 8 394 17 354 2 433 19 459 35 139 7 186 16 878 31 135 6 492 4 389 8 262 1 859 6 233 11 319 2 423 5 199 9 750 2 142 918 1 398 258 4 500 7 963 1 430 4 337 7 655 1 473 1 821 2 841 530 3.23 0.89 2.03 3.64 1.15 2.23 3.28 0.92 2.06 0.30 3.29 3.34 3.14 0.88 2.01 0.31 0.99 2.05 0.29 0.87 0.98 0.84 0.26 38 907 10 381 21 680 6 846 27 996 6 241 15 709 6 047 7 724 1 675 4 330 1 720 10 037 3 948 5 356 734 9 044 2 482 4 951 1 611 12 323 3 482 6 785 2 056 4 490 1 788 2 372 330 562 364 215 983 2 052 4 729 1 196 5 780 14 448 6 423 3 649 10 765 5 670 1 330 3 450 1 853 1 372 3 351 1 532 2 010 3 309 697 1 918 1 030 3 062 1 572 877 4 520 1 896 406 318

1 FORMERLY NORTH CENTRAL.



1.81 0.40 1.01 2.64 1.04 1.41 0.19

1.98

1.10

1.92 0.47 1.05 0.40 1.96 0.54 1.07 0.35

2.05 0.58 1.13 2.76 1.10 1.46 1.96 0.50 1.16

1.78

120

Table 23. Households, by Type, Race of Householder, Age of Members, Region, and Residence: March 1987—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	U	NITEL STATES	;	NOKTh-			SOUTH		
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	EAST	MIOHEST 1	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	WEST
NONHETROPOLITAN									
HOUSEHOLES BY TYPE		İ							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS. MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. OTHER FAMILY. MALE HOUSEHOLDER OTHER FAMILY. FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS MALE HOUSEHOLDER FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER.	20 118	18 101	1 682	2 224	6 400	8 683	7 027	1 574	2 811
	15 065	13 578	1 245	1 590	4 756	6 597	5 366	1 174	2 122
	12 552	11 662	711	1 309	4 137	5 311	4 600	662	1 795
	474	401	58	66	131	207	147	56	69
	2 039	1 514	477	214	488	1 079	619	455	258
	5 053	4 523	437	635	1 644	2 085	1 661	401	689
	1 995	1 721	230	274	638	777	563	202	306
	3 058	2 802	208	361	1 006	1 309	1 099	199	383
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER		Ī							
10TAL	20 118 85 957 1 935 2 166 2 058 1 734 2 939 3 100 2 988 2 157 48.8	18 101 78 886 1 719 1 925 1 797 1 570 2 628 2 843 2 697 1 958 49.1	1 682 4 51 180 207 216 128 256 215 253 174 47.2	2 224 7 101 204 221 230 216 318 380 303 243 4°-2	6 400 29 289 624 720 640 550 857 966 953 771 49.0	8 683 381 403 826 853 870 725 1 353 1 350 1 353 913 49.6	7 027 35 349 654 651 661 605 1 093 1 139 1 106 734 50.1	1 574 48 166 196 193 112 248 198 240 170 47.8	2 811 10 163 250 372 318 243 411 404 389 231 45.5
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS	53 692	47 385	5 315	5 697	17 026	23 280	18 082	4 999	7 689
	14 768	12 547	1 882	1 402	4 658	6 353	4 540	1 758	2 354
	31 566	28 152	2 851	3 495	9 893	13 734	10 932	2 681	4 444
	7 358	6 686	562	860	2 474	3 193	2 610	560	891
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS: UNDER 18 YEARS	7 889	6 871	865	798	2 466	3 440	2 602	808	1 185
	16 172	14 481	1 400	1 800	4 996	7 032	5 662	1 304	2 344
	5 504	4 963	462	593	1 816	2 438	1 973	446	657
AVERAGE PER HOUS_HOLD	2.67	2.62	3.16	2.56	2.66	2.68	2.57	3.18	2.74
	0.73	0.69	1.12	0.03	0.73	0.73	0.65	1.12	0.84
	1.57	1.56	1.69	1.57	1.55	1.58	1.56	1.70	1.58
	0.37	0.37	0.35	0.36	0.39	0.37	0.37	0.36	0.32
MEMBERS OF NARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS UNDER 18 YEARS	40 331	36 932	2 732	4 138	13 430	16 921	14 254	2 525	5 842
	11 697	10 568	892	1 151	3 959	4 744	3 904	802	1 842
	24 337	22 385	1 568	2 546	7 965	10 405	8 851	1 461	3 422
	4 297	3 978	272	441	1 506	1 772	1 499	261	578
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS: UNDER 18 YEARS	6 178	5 640	429	633	2 041	2 595	2 175	395	910
	11 064	10 259	635	1 155	3 571	4 741	4 105	591	1 596
	2 601	2 393	173	263	880	1 103	927	167	356
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.21	3.17	3.84	3.16	3.25	3.19	3.10	3.81	3.25
	0.93	0.91	1.26	0.88	0.96	0.89	0.85	1.21	1.03
	1.94	1.92	2.21	1.94	1.93	1.96	1.92	2.21	1.91
	0.34	0.34	0.38	0.34	0.36	0.33	0.33	0.39	0.32
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 516	7 226	2 058	1 020	2 456	4 812	2 792	1 989	1 228
	2 593	1 610	891	179	574	1 418	542	861	421
	4 582	3 523	955	575	1 152	2 280	1 354	920	575
	2 341	2 093	212	266	730	1 114	896	207	231
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS: UNDER 18 YEARS	1 410	981	391	115	339	736	359	372	219
	3 185	2 573	543	374	842	1 530	1 010	515	439
	2 227	1 993	198	243	712	1 051	847	194	221
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.87	1.67	3.01	1.77	1.64	2.02	1.63	3.04	1.91
	0.51	0.37	1.30	0.31	0.38	0.59	0.32	1.32	0.66
	0.90	0.82	1.40	1.00	0.77	0.95	0.79	1.41	0.90
	0.46	0.48	0.31	0.46	0.49	0.47	0.52	0.32	0.36

FORMERLY NORTH CENTRAL.



Table 24. Households, by Tenure, Type, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT)

	1	100	BERS IN T	HOUSKNUS	· ruk n	EANING OF	SYMBOLS. SE	E IEAL)					
		ONNER HOUSEHOLD				LDS				RENTER	HOUSEH	oLES	
	[-		FAMILY HO			NONFAMILY	HOUSEHOLDS		FAMILY HO	USEHOLDS	1	NCNFAMILY	HOUSEHOLDS
SUBJECT	ĺ			OTHER F						OTHER F			
	TOTAL	TOTAL	HARRIED- COUPLE	HALL HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE - HOLDER	MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE	HALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER	HOUSE - HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE - HOLDER
TE HOUSEHOLDS							:						
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										•			
TOTAL ¹	89 479 58 185 5 517 3 941 4 322 9 176	57 258 48 742 1 453 576 353 877	40 057 34 943 749 302 150 333	1 475 1 223 55 31 4	4 755 3 983 125 45 34 64	3 992 3 131 171 86 66 174	6 980 5 463 353 111 99 297	32 221 9 443 4 064 3 366 3 968 8 299	11 480 4 794 1 484 1 022 1 092 2 074	1 035 340 120 143 94 228	5 690 1 703 806 712 758 1 201	6 660 1 487 735 639 941 2 136	7 356 1 119 920 850 1 083 2 660
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL. 1 PERSON . 2 PERSONS . 3 PERSONS . 4 PERSONS . 5 PERSONS . 6 PERSONS . 7 OR MORE PERSONS . TOTAL PERSONS . PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD .	89 479 21 128 28 602 16 159 13 984 6 162 2 176 1 268 238 261 2.66	57 258 9 847 19 470 10 968 10 193 4 488 1 508 784 161 248 2.82	40 057 15 538 8 975 9 379 4 131 1 360 673 130 009 3.25	1 475 - 823 406 125 - 77 - 28 16 4 199 2-85	4 755 2 209 1 450 621 260 117 92 14 454 3.04	3 992 3 289 318 106 57 20 - 3 5 072 1.27	6 980 6 558 382 26 11 1 2 - 7 514 1.08	32 221 11 281 9 132 5 191 3 791 1 674 668 483 77 013 2 39	1 199 473 329 38 293	1 035 	5 690 2 291 1 801 911 384 165 136 17 784 3.13	9 2 3 1	7 356 6 323 892 106 27 4 1 1 8 672 1.18
RELATED PERSONS													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS 1 PERSONS 2 PERSONS 3 PERSONS 4 PERSONS 6 PERSONS 7 OR MORE PERSONS TOTAL PERSONS AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	1230 447	57 258 10 972 18 976 10 696 10 063 4 365 1 455 732 158 463	40 057 15 647 8 969 9 386 4 088 1 332 635 129 513	1 475 938 347 106 49 19 16 3 969 2.69	4 755 2 390 1 380 571 220 104 14 005 2.95	3 992 3 992 	6 980 6 980 - - - - 6 980	32 221 14 016 7 347 4 699 3 557 1 534 623 443 71 983	4 137 2 745 2 644 1 175 469 310 38 101	1 035 	5 690 2 512 1 737 841 327 145 128 17 147	=	7 356 7 356 - - - - - 7 356 1.00
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL NO NOWRELATIVES 1 NOWRELATIVES 2 NOWRELATIVES 3 TO 8 NOWRELATIVES 1 TOTAL NOWRELATIVES AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	89 479 83 986 4 451 663 379 7 814 0.09	57 258 55 276 1 634 208 140 2 785 0.05	40 057 39 703 296 29 29 492 0.01	1 475 1 303 138 25 9 230 0.16	4 755 4 423 300 22 9 449 0.09	3 992 3 289 518 106 80 1 080	6 980 6 558 382 26 13 534 0.08	32 221 28 710 2 818 455 239 5 029 0.16	96 11 16 192	1 035 820 163 35 18 314 0.30	5 690 5 253 375 48 14 637 0.11	6 660 4 957 1 291 254 157 2 571 0.39	7 356 6 323 892 106 34 1 316 0.18
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER													
NO NONRELATIVES	18 998 18 641 330 8 19 458 0.02	14 271 14 020 233 3 15 328 0.02	7 472 7 421 41 10 88 0.01	314 307 7 - 8 0.03	1 093 1 062 27 1 2 46 0.04	1 155 1 088 65 1 70 0.06	4 237 4 142 94 - 2 117 0.03	4 727 4 620 97 5 131 0.03	1 3	57 57 - - - (B)	307 297 7 1 2 12 0.04		2 613 2 568 45 - 51 0.02
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER. OTHER THAN HOUSE HOLDER OR SPOUSE													
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	89 479 66 367 16 840 6 271	57 258 41 523 11 072 4 664	40 057 30 016 6 937 3 104	1 475 345 804 326	4 755 1 307 2 313 1 135	3 992 3 294 018 80	6 980 6 560 400 19	32 221 24 844 5 769 1 607		1 035 265 576 194	5 690 3 430 1 682 578	4 969	6 337
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18							1						
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	14 445	57 258 35 303 9 296 8 475 3 069 1 115	40 057 21 198 7 648 7 484 2 764 962	1 475 841 392 167 49 20	4 755 2 292 1 257 824 256 127	3 992 3 992 - -	6 980 6 980 - -	32 221 20 375 5 149 4 026 1 705 965	4 768 2 737 2 394 1 029	1 035 532 312 137 47	5 690 1 059 2 100 1 495 629 406		7 356 7 356 - - -

INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.



Table 24. Households, by Tenure, Type, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

INUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

	T	[100	BERS IN T	HOUSANUS	• FOR M	EANING OF	SYMBOLS, SE	E TEXT]		_			
				OWNER	HOUSEHO	LDS				RENTER	HOUSEH	OLES	
			FAMILY HO	USEHOLUS		NONFAMILY	HOUSEHOLDS		FAMILY HO	USEHOLDS		NONFAHILY	HOUSEHOLDS
SUBJECT				OTHER F						OTHER F			
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MARKILD- COUPLE	HOUSE- HOLDEK	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER	HALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE	HALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER	HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
ALL HOUSEHOLDS CONTINUED	ļ												
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	89 479 5 57 581 3	7 258 6 617	40 057 21 949	1 475 955	4 755 2 742	3 992 3 992	6 980 6 980	32 221 20 964	11 480 4 943	1 035 600	5 690 1 405	6 660 6 660	7 356 7 356
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	13 719 11 936 4 464 1 779	8 733 8 064 2 878 966	7 324 7 258 2 650 676	333 138 34 15	1 077 667 194 75	-	:	4 986 3 872 1 586 813	2 709 2 348 978 503	275 119 37 4	2 002 1 405 571 306	:	:
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	ŀ												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS UNDER 20 YEARS 20 TO 24 YEARS 25 TO 29 YEARS 30 TO 34 YEARS 31 TO 39 YEARS 40 TO 44 YEARS 45 TO 54 YEARS 55 TO 64 YEARS 65 TO 74 YEARS 65 TO 74 YEARS 75 YEARS HEDIAN	89 479 398 4 799 9 9 652 10 850 10 155 8 549 13 211 1 12 868 11 250 7 748 45.3	7 258 793 3 466 5 772 6 476 6 032 0 006 0 398 8 790 5 481 51.0	40 057 22 500 2 624 4 572 5 018 4 686 7 709 7 454 5 324 2 148 48.4	1 475 433 93 123 188 205 294 215 200 114	4 755 51 191 361 582 639 966 865 588 50.7	3 992 135 389 479 469 298 476 583 580 575 49.6	6 980 64 169 237 219 204 561 1 282 2 098 2 139 68.6	32 221 353 4 006 6 186 5 078 3 679 2 517 3 205 2 469 2 460 7 267 35.7	11 480 74 1 262 2 546 2 136 1 484 969 1 238 786 611 374 34.3	1 035 18 175 175 126 139 114 144 87 30 28 35.8	5 690 82 704 1 066 1 099 910 543 648 331 184 123 34.5	1 008 1 396 1 046 701 518 647 489 444 319	7 356 87 857 1 004 672 447 373 529 776 1 191 1 422 49.5
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
MARRIED SPOUSE PRESENT	51 537 4 4 206 3 292	7 258 0 057 1 500 1 02 398 390 7 796 4 787	40 057 40 057 - - - - - -	1 475 192 160 32 375 564	4 755 591 498 92 4 88 1 994 1 772	3 292 	6 980 	11 480 2 706 2 190 517 19 498 3 495 5 587	11 480 - - - - - -	1 035 198 147 51 51 64 340	5 690 1 240 1 097 144 13 131 610 2 082		7 356 513 387 126 6 119 2 430 1 446
SINGLE (NEVER MAKRIED)	12 0/1	3 118	-	344	398	1 414	963	8 952	-	433	1 758	3 794	2 968
WHITE HOUSEHOLDS													
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
TOTAL 1 1 UNIT	77 284 5 51 890 4 528 3 186 3 380 7 241	1 657 4 075 1 265 505 307 791	36 775 32 160 675 273 128 302	1 253 1 636 45 27 4	3 740 3 146 89 32 21 45	3 574 2 802 153 76 59 159	6 3'.6 4 932 303 98 95 276	25 627 7 815 3 263 2 681 3 073 6 450	1 266 847	786 270 94 114 75 150	3 488 1 118 500 468 420 690	603 512	6 258 945 800 740 932 2 248
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD													
5 PERSONS	5 134 1 700	3 922 1 248	3 680 1 164	101 52 21	436 175 61	3 574 2 931 489 93 49 14	6 316 5 937 345 26 6	9 355 7 472 3 972 2 893 1 212 452	2 313 2 186 958 354	786 424 217 90 30 17	3 488 1 567 1 123 504 180 75	4 015 1 090 220 89 40 5	6 258 5 340 789 99 24 4
b PERSONS	02 319 14 2.62	542 3 260 2.77	497 117 772 3.20	3 433	36 10 759 2.88	4 515 1.26	6 780 1.07	272 59 059 2.30	31 508	2 249 2 86	39 10 254 2.94		7 429 1.19
1		/	3.20		00			1.50	""			,	""
RELATED PERSONS ALL HOUSEHOLDS		1 657	36 775	1 253	3 740	3 574	6 316	25 627 11 718	9 636	786	3 488		6 258
2 PERSONS	23 490 1 13 123	9 566	14 751 8 176	820 293	2 021 1 098	3 574	6 316	5 898 3 556	3 628 2 322	541 160	1 728 1 074	-	6 258
4 PERSONS	11 783 4 905	9 075 3 820 1 200	6 598 3 644 1 133	85 32 14	392 143 53	-	-	2 708 1 085 414	934	54 20 7	458 131 59	-	=
7 OR HORE PERSONS	761	513	473	3 254	31 10 409	3 574	6 316	248 54 897	207	2 006	37 9 840	-	6 258
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.53	2.73	3.19	2.60	2.78	1.00	1.00	2.14	3.25	2.55	2.82	1.00	1.00



Table 24. Households, by Tenure, Type, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR HEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEI TEXT)

·	Í	luni	MBERS IN T		HOUSEH		SYMBOLS, SE	., 1511		RENTER	HOUSEHO	OLDS	
			FAMILY HO	USEHOLDS	5	NONFAHILY	HOUSEHOLDS		FAMILY HO	USEHOLDS	;	NONFAMILY	HOUSEHOLDS
SUBJECT				OTHER E	AHILY					OTHER F	AHILY		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	HARRIED- COUPLE	MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUJE- HOLOER	HALE HOUSE- HOLUER	FEHALE HOUSE- HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE	HALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER	HALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
WHITE HOUSEHOLDS CONTINUED													
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL NO NONRELATIVES. 1 NONRELATIVES. 2 NONRELATIVES. 3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES. TOTAL NONRELATIVES. AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD.	77 284 72 627 3 780 568 309 6 476 0.08	51 657 49 951 1 426 174 106 2 314 0.04	22 19 380	1 253 1 116 111 18 9 180 0.14	3 740 3 473 243 16 8 350 0.09	3 574 2 931 489 93 63 940 0.26		25 627 22 677 2 354 394 203 4 162 0.16	90 11 14 174	786 614 132 28 12 244 0.31	3 488 3 187 253 37 11 414 0.12	5 460 4 015 1 090 220 134 2 160 0.40	6 258 5 340 789 99 32 1 170 0.19
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER													
TOTAL NO NONRELATIVES 1 NONRELATIVE 2 NONRELATIVES 3 TO 8 NORRELATIVES TOTAL NORRELATIVES AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD.	17 073 16 794 263 4 11 350 0.02	12 996 12 793 192 3 8 259 0.02	6 888 28 - 4 51	254 248 6 - 7 0.03	913 889 20 1 2 36 0.04	1 032 975 55 1 - 61 0.06	3 879 3 793 83 - 2 104 0.03	4 076 4 001 71 2 3 91 0.02	858 857 - 1 - 3	42 42 - - (B)	214 212 - - 2 5 0.02	619 584 34 1 1 41 0.07	2 343 2 305 37 - 42 0.02
HEMBERS 18 AND OVER. OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE													
TOTAL. NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER 1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER 2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	77 284 58 119 14 238 4 927	51 657 38 115 9 732 3 810	27 914 6 204	1 253 301 650 264	3 740 1 027 1 906 807	3 574 2 935 576 63	6 316 5 939 358 19	25 627 20 004 4 507 1 117	9 636 8 347 941 347	786 211 441 134	3 488 2 071 1 109 307	5 460 4 027 1 210 223	6 258 5 348 806 105
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 16													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	12 080 10 547	51 657 32 357 8 161 7 561 2 698 879	19 807 6 861 6 811 2 487	1 253 727 342 140 29 14	3 740 1 934 958 610 182 56	3 574 3 574 - - -	6 316 6 316 - - -	25 627 16 998 3 919 2 986 1 167 557	2 319 1 966 809	786 401 238 105 37 5	3 488 741 1 362 915 321 149	5 460 5 460 - - -	6 258 6 258
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	77 284 50 567 11 539 10 179 3 677 1 322	51 657 33 258 7 710 7 303 2 564 823	20 368 6 586 6 660 2 397	1 253 806 292 122 19 13	3 740 2 193 832 521 148 46	3 574 3 574 - - - -	6 316 6 316 - - - -	25 627 17 310 3 829 2 876 1 114 499	2 306 1 923	786 443 212 96 30 4	3 488 893 1 310 858 306 121	5 460 5 460 - - -	6 258 6 258
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												ĺ	
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	7 441 11 171 11 283 10 059	51 657 40 729 3 206 5 272 5 770 5 474 8 764 9 405 8 019 4 978 51.1	20 473 2 448 4 233 4 564 4 303 6 921 6 894 7 963	1 253 2 32 76 105 165 185 243 188 161 93	3 740 4 33 152 284 435 540 695 683 480 428 51.1	437 415 270 418 494 515	6 316 622 156 214 192 177 487 1 145 1 901 1 977 68.8	25 627 287 3 340 4 972 2 810 1 967 2 406 1 878 2 041 2 036 35.6	1 134 2 171 1 741 1 169 817 1 020 654 520 339	786 16 146 130 89 105 96 103 59 22 21 35.6	3 488 51 430 627 643 569 358 389 205 114 99 34.9	5 460 75 878 1 194 839 598 408 475 374 272 33.5	6 258 74 752 851 578 369 287 419 586 1 038 1 304
HARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													•
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	46 410 2 915	1 141 804 337 8 329 6 872 4 133	36 775 - - - - - - -	1 253 159 131 25 28 298 497 298	3 740 	332 210 122 - 122 782 1 151	6 316 233 116 117 4 114 4 158 1 048	9 636 1 774 1 408 366 17 349 2 893 4 586	9 636 - - - - - -	786 156 113 43 43 43 282 302		5 460 545 401 144 - 144 310 1 453 3 151	6 258 332 244 88 6 82 2 164 1 223 2 539



Table 24. Households, by Tenure, Type, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

INUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT)

	I	יטא) 	M8ŁRS IN T	HOUSANUS	. FOR I	EANING OF	SYMBOLS. SE	E TEXT)		_		_	
			_	OWNER	HOUSE AC					RENTER	HOUSEH	OLDS	
AUD IPON			FAMILY HO			NONFAMILY	HCUSLHOLDS		FAMILY HO			h CNFAHILY	HOUSEHOLDS
SUBJECT				OTHER F	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE			OTHER F	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
	TOTAL	TUTAL	HARRIED- COUPLE	HOUSE- HOLDER	HOUSE -	HOUSE- HOLLER	HOUSE-	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE	HOUSE- HOLDER	HOUSE-	HOUSE- HCLDER	HOUSE- HOLDER
AL ICK HOUSEHOLDS													
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
TOTAL ¹ 1 UNIT	9 922 5 174 854 655 773 1 459	4 505 3 766 167 47 35 62	2 089 60 15 13	187 155 9 3 -	920 768 34 11 17	354 281 17 10 6 9	590 473 47 13 5	5 417 1 408 687 588 739 1 397	1 289 445 161 116 152 277	199 61 24 25 18 51	2 047 549 287 232 313 460	198 119 112	923 155 96 103 125 336
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL. 1 PERSONS. 2 PERSONS. 3 PERSONS. 4 PERSONS. 5 PERSONS. 6 PERSONS. 7 OR MORE PERSONS. TOTAL PERSONS. PERSONS.	9 922 2 499 2 440 1 951 1 500 797 374 361 28 872 2.91	4 505 863 1 125 918 762 428 215 194 273 3.17	683 599 566 322 153	187 	920 300 262 170 80 55 54 3 406 3.70	354 304 24 11 8 4 - 2 469 1.33	590 559 28 - 3 - - 645 1.09	5 417 1 636 1 315 1 033 737 368 159 167 14 599 2.70	1 289 350 312 325 162 74 66 4 667 3.62	199 -93 67 20 11 3 5 648 3.25	2 047 674 624 380 194 81 94 7 020 3.43	959 793 125 23 13 1 1 240 1.29	923 843 72 8 - - 1 023 1.11
RELATED PEKSONS								ļ					
ALL HOUSEHOLDS 1 PERSONS 2 PERSONS 3 PERSONS 4 PERSONS 5 PERSONS 6 PERSONS 7 OR HORE PERSONS TOTAL PERSONS AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	9 922 2 826 2 335 1 874 1 431 362 331 27 803 2.80	4 505 944 1 136 897 734 408 208 178 13 871 3.08	708 599 557 314 154 122	187 105 43 12 10 5 7 606	920 323 256 165 79 49 48 3 315	354 354 - - - - 354 1.00	590 590 - - - - - 590 1.00	5 417 1 882 1 200 977 696 355 154 13 933 2.57	312 325 162 77 62	199 - 121 51 14 10 1 2 583 2.93	2 047 	=	923 923 - - - - 923 1.00
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD							!						
TOTAL NO NONRELATIVES. 1 NORRELATIVE 2 NOWELATIVES. 3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES. TOTAL NORRELATIVES. AVERAGE FER HOUSEHOLD.	9 922 9 277 515 72 57 1 069 0.11	4 505 4 275 173 27 30 403 0.09	2 453 2 394 45 4 10 96 0.04	187 155 26 5 45 0.24	920 863 49 7 2 91 0.10	354 304 24 11 15 116 0.33	590 559 28 3 55	5 417 5 002 342 46 27 666 0.12	2 - 2	199 161 25 7 5 65 0.33	2 047 1 920 117 8 2 207 0.10	959 793 125 23 17 282 0.29	923 843 72 8 - 101 0.11
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER													
NO NORRELATIVES. 1 NORRELATIVES. 2 NORRELATIVES. 3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES. TOTAL NORRELATIVES. AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD.	1 696 1 622 65 1 9	1 123 1 078 39 - 67 0.06	463 446 11 - 6 35 0.08	56 57 1 - - 1 (B)	164 157 7 - - 0.06	106 96 10 - - 9	332 322 10 - 12 0.04	573 544 25 1 2 33 0.06		14 14 - - (8)	89 81 7 1 - 7 0.08	117 10 2 18	
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE													
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER 1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER 2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	9 922 6 778 2 118 1 026	4 505 2 744 1 105 656	560	187 32 101 54	920 260 376 284	354 304 30 13	550 559 31 -	5 417 4 034 1 012 370	145	199 41 106 51	2 047 1 281 539 227	793 152	848 69
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 16									}				
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	9 922 5 115 1 944 1 564 733 565	4 505 2 453 187 920 2 423 1 071 101 30d 883 578 40 266 696 471 21 204 290 203 14 73 213 131 12 70				354 354 - -	590 590 - -	5 417 2 692 1 062 868 443 353	436 305 294 149	199 100 64 29 5	2 047 274 692 545 289 247	959	

INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.



Table 24. Households, by Tenure, Type, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

		10/1	BERS IN T	HOUSANDS	. FOR P	LANING OF	SYABOLS. SE	E TEXT)					
			_	Ohner	Housend	LDS				RENTER	HOUSEH	olls	
	,		FAMILY HO	USEHOLDS		NONFAH1LY	HCUSEHULDS		FAMILY NO	USEHOLDS		NCNFAMILY	HOUSEHOLDS
SUBJECT				OTHER F						OTHER F			FEMALE
	TOTAL	TOTAL	YARRIED- COUFLE	MALE HOUSE - HOLLER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER	HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE	MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER	HOUSE- HOLDER	HOUSE- HOLDER
BLACK HOUSEPOLDSCONTINUED		,					•						
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18									1				
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	9 922 5 738 1 779 1 385 625 395	4 505 2 799 786 555 234 130	2 453 1 238 534 404 179 98	187 131 33 11 10 2	920 487 219 140 45 29	354 354 - - -	\$90 \$90 - - - -	5 417 2 938 993 830 391 265	491 288 294 135	199 120 56 20 3	2 047 456 648 516 250 177] =	923 23 - - -
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER								İ					
ALL HOUSEHOLDS UNDER 20 YAARS 20 TO 24 YEARS 23 TO 29 YEARS 30 TO 34 YEARS 35 TO 39 YEARS 40 TO 44 YEARS 55 TO 64 YEARS 55 TO 64 YEARS 65 TO 74 YEARS 75 YEARS AND OVER.	9 722 55 616 1 159 1 332 1 242 867 1 604 1 301 1 038 658 42.9	4 505 52 201 400 550 423 945 805 679 444 51.6	328 276 554 414 306 157	35 21 39 19	920 1 17 31 71 130 91 239 170 93 71 49.7	1 5 13 37 43 18 51 79 61 45	590 - 10 16 24 23 63 122 160 152 67.1	359	3 107 273 282 201 96 144 84 70 29	13 30 27 7 6	225 111 65	4 87 131 166 90 95 154 102 85	923 12 86 100 70 62 72 106 172 132 110 50.6
HARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER								İ					
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	145 1 373 1 468	4 505 2 453 323 281 42 42 828 577 324	2 453	187 25 21 3 - 3 69 57 37	920 166 147 19 323 304 129	78 71 7 7 7 96	340 120	1 289 81: 70: 10: 54 89:	1 289	199 - 29 26 3 - 3 17 54 100	41 41 212 410	176 143 32 32 75 240	135 26 26 241 187
SPANISH-ORIGIN HOUSEHOLDS													
UNITS IN STRUCTURE	1							1					
TOTAL 1	5 418 2 628 423 426 426 1 044		1 415 51 30	63	209	61 4	993	78 35 38 40	2 461 4 175 0 160 7 153	62 15 27 12	13 10 11 12	2 33 1 53 9 66	30 30 49
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD					ł								
TOTAL. 1 PERSON . 2 PERSONS . 3 PERSONS . 4 PERSONS . 5 PERSONS . 6 PERSONS . 7 OR HORE PERSONS . TOTAL PERSONS . PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD .	1 170 1 048 1 132 695 307 257	18 45 42 54 31 15 11 8 18	317 21 336 3 486 5 272 3 143 8 97	35 23 35 37 40 266	8. 5 4 3 1 93	73 4 106	110	62 58 37 15 14 9 10 30	1 314 6 300 9 37 9 27 3 100 0 9 9 5 85	4 65 7 36 2 1	22 24 15 7 3 7 2 75	- 304 66 25 8 18 18 9 3	317 40 6 - 3 - 417
RELATED PERSONS		1		1									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS 1 PERSON 2 PERSONS 3 PERSONS 4 PERSONS 6 PERSONS 7 OR HORE PERSONS VERACE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	1 015 1 114 1 005 1 099 657 293 235 17 862	21 45 41 54 30 14 11 8 05	8 32: 7 34: 0 48: 7 27: 8 13: 9 6 68:	2 43 3 19 2 10 9 1	9 5 4 3 1 91	87 0 87 0 87 0 87	13	79 - 65 - 58 - 35 - 35 - 14 - 12	7 99 32 77 30 99 38 00 26 5 10 13 8	2 90 1 4: 0 2: 8 7 8 9 540	24 24 24 15 9 7 3 3 3 2 68	- 43 7 3 4 2 5 5 11 7 43	363

INCLUDES NORRESPONSE.

NOTE: 1 ERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN HAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 24. Households, by Tenure, Type, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

INUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT)

		1 1 1 1 1	MSEKS IN	THOUS ANDS	FOR :	HEANING OF	SYMBOLS. SI	E TEXT)					
			ELVILV II		HOUSEde						HOUSEH	DLDS	
SUBJECT			FAMILY H	OTHER E		NONFAHILY	HCUSEHOLDS		FAMILY HO			NONFAHILY	HOUSEHOLDS
				JAL.	FEMALE	HALL	FEHALE			OTHER I	FEHALE	HALE	FEHALE
	TOTAL	TOTAL	HARRIED- COUPLE	HOLDER	HOUSE-	HOUSE- HOLDER	HOUSE- HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE	HOUSE- HOLDER	HOUSE- HOLDER	HOUSE- KOLDER	HOUSE- HOLDER
SPANISH-041GIN MONSEMOLDSCON.													
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD													
NO NONRELATIVES.) NONRELATIVES. 2 NONRELATIVES. 3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES. TOTAL NONRELATIVES. AVERAGE PEK HOUSEHOLD.	5 418 5 030 260 66 63 692 0.13	2 198 2 116 61 13 8 126 0.06	1 651 1 629 14 5 3 41 0.02	79 63 14 - 2 23 0.30	250 235 11 4 24 0.10	87 73 9 4 19 0.21	131 116 14 	3 220 2 914 199 53 55 566 0.18	1 467 1 429 28 28 71 0.05	174 123 32 11 7 87 0.50	782 740 35 5 2 64 0.08	434 304 64 29 37 291 0.67	363 317 40 6 - 54 0.15
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER													
TOTAL. NO NONKELATIVES. 1 NONRELATIVE. 2 NOWRELATIVES. 3 TO 8 NOWRELATIVES. IOTAL NOWRELATIVES. AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD.	546 532 11 - 3 27 0.05	312 304 6 - 2 17 0.05	182 178 2 1 1 0.05	14 13 2 - 3 (B)	41 40 	24 23 1 - 1 (B)	\$1 50 2 - - 2 (8)	235 228 5 10 0.04	65 65 	3 3 - (B)	30 28 - 2 5 (B)	33 32 2 - 2 (8)	104 101 3 - 3 0.03
HEHBERS 18 AND OVER. OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE													
TOTAL	5 418 3 524 1 197 697	2 198 1 297 538 363	1 651 1 020 376 256	79 14 46 19	250 7.3 90 87	87 73 13	131 117 14	3 220 2 226 659 334	1 467 1 118 225 125	174 26 91 56	782 457 227 98	434 307 75 52	363 319 41
RELATED CHILDREN UNF' 18													•
ALL HOUSEHOLD OCHILDREN UNDER 18 CHILD UNDER 18 CHILDREN UNDER 18. CHILDREN UNDER 18. OR HORE CHILDREN UNDER 18.	5 418 2 339 1 048 1 073 619 340	2 198 917 449 464 246 122	1 651 576 357 406 205 106	79 34 25 7 12	250 88 67 51 29 15	87 87 - -	131 131 - - -	3 220 1 422 599 609 372 218	1 467 408 347 348 236	174 94 38 26 15	782 122 214 235 121 89	434 434 - - -	363 363 - -
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18					l	}			ł				
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 418 2 559 984 1 020 569 286	2 198 1 041 407 430 218 101	1 651 646 334 391 189 91	79 51 17 3 8	250 126 56 30 22 10	87 87 	131 131 -	3 220 1 518 576 590 351 185	1 467 439 338 347 228 116	174 105 34 25 9	782 177 205 218 114 69	434 434 - -	363 363 - - -
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1	İ		1			ĺ	1					
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 418 477 477 845 805 726 574 807 589 354 192 38.7	2 198 2 50 165 266 295 286 458 365 206 106 45.8	1 651 1 38 134 213 246 222 351 265 130 51	79 -2 -4 -18 -8 -7 -11 -13 -14 -44.8	250 -4 9 19 29 42 55 51 23 18	87 	131 1 4 7 9 2 7 23 26 29 22 59.7	3 220 45 427 680 539 431 288 350 224 148 86 34.2	1 467 14 172 351 274 222 138 153 80 45 19 33.6	174 6 39 30 26 22 14 22 12 1 2 32.3	782 16 105 144 147 119 78 97 46 19 11	434 7 77 91 68 45 38 43 31 24 10 33.1	363 3 34 64 24 24 21 34 56 60 44
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER				1									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 418 3 118 543 426 117 2 115 350 625 781	2 196 1 651 73 56 17 17 176 203 95	1 651	79 10 6 4 19 27 23	250 39 33 6 6 87 104 20	87 10 7 4 19 30 28	131 14 10 3 52 41 24	3 220 1 467 471 371 100 2 98 174 422 686	1 467	174 48 27 21 21 10 37 79	782 273 240 33 2 31 60 203 246	434 92 54 38 - 38 13 77 232	363 57 50 7 7 92 85 129

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 25. Households, by Type, Age of Members, and Age and Sex of Householder: March 1987

[AUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

					AGE	OF HOUSEH	OLDER (YE	ARS)			
SUBJECT	TOTAL	UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
ALL HOUSEHOLDS							_				
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	89 479 25 522 15 835 19 014 29 639 24 481 30 651 20 957	398 132 92 377 28 4 8	4 799 1 709 100 4 799 768 60 58 13	9 652 4 746 272 1 987 9 652 261 157 37	10 850 6 545 1 781 622 10 350 948 212 91	10 155 5 764 3 870 949 2 999 10 155 260 141	8 549 3 218 4 086 2 360 894 8 549 608 198	2 286 4 159 4 968 1 691 2 968 13 211 477	12 868 749 1 076 2 337 1 867 727 12 866 1 001	277 326 498 713 579 2 668 11 250	7 748 96 75 118 176 230 601 7 748
TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEA	238 261 42 177 20 908 26 355 42 524 33 589 44 855 27 853	930 182 105 589 34 5	11 066 2 532 120 7 362 889 72 80	25 547 8 103 311 2 150 14 440 297 205 41	33 393 11 861 2 173 696 17 312 997 254 98	33 984 9 782 5 330 1 169 3 141 14 118 280 163	28 985 4 881 5 752 3 276 960 13 246 646 225	40 531 3 187 5 291 7 127 2 073 2 995 19 332 527	30 466 1 085 1 302 3 156 2 472 830 20 566 1 054	21 186 426 414 674 951 729 2 763 15 230	12 173 138 110 156 252 298 718 10 500
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MALE MEMBERS	72 534 16 754 9 238 10 495 19 116 6012 20 958 11 368	292 83 26 228 17 2 2	3 729 1 048 36 3 135 375 33 21	o 283 3 186 145 316 7 368 123 71	9 622 4 471 995 147 8 416 323 92 41	9 155 3 835 2 335 496 247 7 968 94 32	7 675 2 054 2 460 1 391 127 6 692 196	11 707 1 366 2 401 3 043 875 147 10 486 123	10 456 459 605 1 396 1 156 252 9 587 200	7 685 195 186 274 426 329 179 7 213	3 931 55 49 69 103 144 229 3 627
TOTAL HALE MEMBERS UNDER 12 YEARS 12 TO 17 YEARS 12 TO 34 YEARS 25 TO 34 YEARS 35 TO 44 YEARS 45 TU 64 YEARS 65 YEARS AND OVER	115 769 21 598 10 688 12 973 21 074 16 498 21 401 11 537	474 104 33 305 21 2 5	5 452 1 270 43 3 585 474 46 31 3	12 825 4 109 156 387 7 896 155 101 20	16 555 5 971 1 129 187 8 755 365 110 38	17 009 5 085 2 781 596 327 8 072 107 41	14 472 2 563 2 907 1 787 173 6 761 219 62	20 340 1 622 2 704 3 946 1 148 158 10 622 140	14 778 557 664 1 743 1 537 335 9 703 236	9 347 245 215 350 587 431 218 7 300	4 512 71 56 86 156 173 284 3 687
HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HEMSERS	79 197 16 145 8 927 12 006 20 925 16 983 23 226 15 878	313 71 68 249 12 2 6	3 827 1 009 72 3 435 411 29 46	8 092 3 082 141 1 720 5 342 142 106 23	9 465 4 451 956 493 8 384 632 138 58	9 043 3 679 2 199 536 2 787 6 015 171 122	7 683 1 907 2 367 1 269 781 6 437 421 158	12 014 1 319 2 312 2 713 911 2 825 8 641 383	11 729 417 588 1 250 869 496 10 771 819	10 203 155 179 279 343 295 2 525 7 717	6 829 55 44 54 87 110 401 6 588
TOTAL FEHALE NEMBERS	122 491 20 579 10 220 13 382 21 450 17 091 23 454 16 316	456 78 72 283 13 3 6	5 614 1 262 77 3 777 415 26 49	12 723 3 994 154 1 763 6 544 142 104	16 838 5 890 1 044 510 8 558 632 144 59	6 047	1 489 787 6 485 426	20 185 1 564 2 587 3 181 925 2 837 8 710 382	15 688 528 636 1 413 935 495 10 863 816	11 839 180 199 323 363 299 2 544 7 930	7 661 67 54 70 96 125 434 6 814



Appendix A. Definitions and Explanations

Coverage. The population in this report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States plus approximately 896,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post in 1987 but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.

Symbols. A dash (-) represents zero or rounds to zero. The symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000. An "X" means not applicable, and "NA" means not available.

Rounding of estimates. Individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at the person's last birthday. The adult universe (i.e., population of marriageable age) now comprises persons 15 years old and over. Prior to 1980 the adult universe was 14 years old and over.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black.

Persons of Hispanic/Spanish origin. Persons of Hispanic origin in this report were determined on the basis of a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (or the origin of some other household member) from & "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Hispanics, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Hispanic origin. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Marital status. The marital status classification identifies four major categories: single (never married), married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, spouse present," "separated," and "other married, spouse absent." A person was classified as "married, spouse present" if the husband or wife was reported

as a member of the household, even though he or she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as separated included those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The group "other married, spouse absent" includes married persons living apart because either the husband or wife was employed and living at a considerable distance from home, was serving away from home in the Armed Forces, had moved to another area, or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

Husband in Armed Forces. When a woman was reported as married but her husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household, an additional question was asked to determine whether her husband was in the Armed Forces. Women who were reported as separated were not asked the additional question.

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room, is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is direct access from the outside or through a common hall.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Group quarters. As of 1983 group quarters were defined in the Current Population Survey as noninstitutional living arrangements for groups not living in conventional housing units or groups living in housing units containing nine or more persons (or prior to 1983 five or more persons) unrelated to the person in charge. Since 1972, inmates of institutions have not been included in the Current Population Survey.

Householder. The householder refers to the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the housing



unit is owned or rented (maintained) or, if there is no such person, any adult member, excluding roomers, boarders, or paid employees. If the house is owned or rented jointly by a married couple, the householder may be either the husband or the wife. The person designated as the householder is the "reference person" to whom the relationship of all other household members, if any, is recorded.

Prior to 1980, the husband was always considered the householder in married couple households. The number of householders is equal to the number of householders is equal to the number of family householders is equal to the number of families.

Head versus householder. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, the Bureau of the Census discontinued the use of the terms "head of household" and "head of family." Instead, the terms "householder" and "family householder" are used. Recent social changes have resulted in greater sharing of household responsibilities among the adult members and, therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Census Bureau has discontinued its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as the reference person (head) when he and his wife are living together.

In this report, the term "householder" is used in the presentation of data that had previously been presented with the designation "head." The householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If a home is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of other household members is to be recorded.

Family. A family is a group of two persons or more (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons (including related subfamily members) are considered as members of one family. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, unrelated subfamilies (referred to in the past as secondary families) are no longer included in the count of families, nor are the members of unrelated subfamilies included in the count of family members.

Family household. A family household is a household maintained by a family (as defined above), and any unrelated persons (unrelated subfamily members and/or secondary individuals) who may be residing there are included. The number of family households is equal to the number of families. The count of family household members differs from the count of family members, however, in that the family household members include

all persons living in the household, whereas family members include only the householder and his/her relatives. (See the definition of family.)

Related subfamily. A related subfamily is a married couple with or without children, or one parent with one or more own single (never married) children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, the person or couple who maintains the household. The number of related subfamilies is not included in the count of families.

Unrelated subfamily. An unrelated subfamily (formerly called a secondary family) is a group of two persons or more who are related to each other by birth, marriage, or adoption, but who are not related to the householder. The unrelated subfamily may include persons such as guests, roomers, boarders, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household. The number of unrelate I subfamily members is included in the number of household members but is not included in the count of family members.

Persons living with relatives in group quarters were formerly considered as members of unrelated subfamilies. However, the number of such unrelated subfamilies became so small (37,000 in 1967) that beginning with data for 1968 (and beginning with census data for 1960) the Bureau of the Census includes persons in these unrelated subfamilies in the count of secondary individuals.

Family group. A family group is any two or more persons (not necessarily including a householder) residing together, and related by birth, marriage, or adoption. A household may comprise one such group, more than one, or none at all. The count of family groups includes family households, related subfamilies, and unrelated subfamilies.

Married couple. A married couple, as defined for census purposes, is a husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household. The married couple may or may not have children living with them. The expression "husband-wife" or "married-couple" before the term "household," "family," or "subfamily" indicates that the household, family, or subfamily is maintained by a husband and wife. The number of married couples equals the count of married-couple families plus related and unrelated married-couple subfamilies.

Unrelated individuals. Unrelated individuals are persons of any age (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may be (1) a person living alone or with nonrelatives only, (2) a roomer, boarder, or resident employee with no relatives in the household, or (3) a



group quarters member who has no relatives living with him/her. Thus, a widow who occupies her house alone or with one or more other persons not related to her, a roomer not related to anyone else in the housing unit, a maid living as a member of her employer's household with no relatives in the household, and a resident staff member in a hospital living apart from any relatives are all examples of unrelated individuals.

Nonfamily householder. A nonfamily householder (formerly called a primary individual) is a person maintaining a household while living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Secondary individual. A secondary individual is a person in a household or group quarters such as guest, roomer, boarder, or resident employee (excluding nonfamily householders and inmates of institutions) who is not related to any other person in the household or group quarters. (See section on unrelated subfamily for slight change in coverage of secondary individuals in 1968.)

Size of household, family, or subfamily. The term "size of household" includes all persons occupying a housing unit. "Size of family" includes the family householder and all other persons in the living quarters who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. "Size of related subfamily" includes the husband and wife or the lone parent and their nevermarried sons and daughters under 18 years of age. "Size of unrelated subfamily" includes the reference person and all other members related to the reference person. If a family has a related subfamily among its members, the size of the family includes the members of the related subfamily.

Related persons and family members. In the classification of households by number of related persons, the person or couple who maintains the household (housing unit) and all persons in the household related to them are included. In the classification of families by number of family members, all persons in the family are included. The number of family members is the same as the size of the family.

Own children and related children. "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the householder. Similarly, "own" children in a subfamily are sons and daughters of the married couple or parent in the subfamily. (All children shown as members of related subfamilies are own children of the person(s) maintaining the subfamily.) "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. For each type of family

unit identified in the CPS, the count of own children under 18 years old is limited to single (never married) children; however, "own children under 25" and "own children of any age," as the terms are used here, include all children regardless of marital status. The totals include never-married children living away from home in college dormitories.

The count of related children in families was formerly restricted to single (never married) children. However, beginning with data for 1968 the Bureau of the Census includes ever-married children under the category of related children. This change added approximately 20,000 children to the category of related children in March 1968.

Tenure. A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent.

Units in structure. In the determination of the number of units in a structure, all housing units, both occupied and vacant, were counted. The statistics are presented in terms of the number of occupied housing units in structures of specified size, not in terms of the number of residential structures.

Years of school completed. In this report, data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to two questions, (a) "What is the highest grade of school that the person has attended?" and (b) "Did the person finish this grade?"

The questions on educational attainment applied only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools include public, private, and parochial schools (elementary, junior and senior high), colleges, universities, and professional schools, whether day schools or night schools. Thus, "regular" schooling is that which advances a person toward an elementary or high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to a school in the regular school system.

Employed. Employed persons comprise (1) all civilians who, during the specified week, did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family, and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor



management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (own home housework, painting or repairing own home, etc.) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Unemployed. Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific job-seeking activity within the past 4 weeks, such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off; or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

Labor force. The definitions of labor force and employment status in this report relate to the population 15 years old and over. Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. The "civilian labor force" comprises all civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

Not in the labor force. All civilians who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group who are neither employed nor seeking work includes persons engaged only in own home housework, attending school, or unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work, seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season, and the voluntary idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours) are also classified as not in the labor force.

Occupation. The data on occupation of employed persons refer to the civilian job held during the survey week. Persons employed at two or more jobs were reported in the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the week.

In 1980, the Bureau of the Census revised the Standard Occupational Classification System (SOC) for use in its tabulation program for the 1980 census and subsequent published reports on occupational data. Consequently, the new classification system was incorporated into the CPS tabulation program in January 1983. While the new system provides comparability between the CPS and other data sources, it causes a break in continuity for all CPS series containing occupational data:

Differences between the 1970 and 1980 occupational systems affect classifications at all levels. Such commonly used identifiers as white-collar, blue-collar, professional and technical, craft workers, and operative occupations have been eliminated. These identifiers have been replaced with new categories which represent conceptual as well as language changes. Moreover, many of the components of the former groupings have been shifted to such an extent that they cannot be made to correspond readily to the new categories. For a more complete explanation and description of the changes from the old to new occupational classification system see the February 1983 issue of "Employment and Earnings" by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The population residing in metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. MSA's are defined by the Office of Management and Budget for use in the presentation of statistics by agencies of the Federal Government. An MSA is a geographic area consisting of a large population nucleus, together with adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. The definitions specify a boundary around each large city so as to include most or all its suburbs. Entire counties form the MSA building blocks, except in New England where cities and towns are used. The former term SMSA was changed to MSA in 1983.

An area qualifies for recognition as an MSA if (1) it includes a city of at least 50,000 population, or (2) it includes a Census Bureau-defined urbanized area of at least 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000 (75,000 in New England). In addition to the county containing the main city or urbanized area, an MSA may include other counties having strong commuting ties to the central county. If specified conditions are met, certain large MSA's are designated as consolidated MSA's (CMSA's) and divided into component primary MSA's (PMSA's).

Central cities. The largest city in each MSA is always designated a central city. There may be additional central cities if specified requirements, designed to identify places of central character within the MSA, are met. Although the largest central cities are generally included in the title of the MSA, there may be central cities that are not part of the title. The balance of the MSA outside the central city or cities often is regarded as equivalent to "suburbs."

In July 1985, the CPS began carrying the metropolitan statistical area definitions announced by the Office of Management and Budget on June 30, 1984. Figures published from the CPS in the early 1980's and throughout most of the 1970's referred to metropolitan areas as defined on the basis of the 1970 census. Since

there are important differences in the population classified as metropolitan using the 1970 and 1984 definitions, comparisons should be avoided.

The new CPS metropolitan estimates have consistently been higher than independent estimates of the metropolitan population prepared by the Census Bureau; the new CPS nonmetropolitan estimates have been lower than the independent estimates. The magnitude of the monthly differences has varied from 900,000 to 2.5 million persons over the past year, so that the proportion of the population living in metropolitan areas according to the CPS has ranged from 0.4 to 1.0 percentage points higher than the independent estimate. The difference in level between the two sets of estimates is partially attributable to the basic CPS sample design, which, because of sampling variability, includes an oversample of metropolitan households and an undersample of nonmetropolitan households. The monthly variations result from the exit and entrance of rotation groups, each with slightly different metropolitannonmetropolitan proportions, into the sample. The

apparent overestimation of metropolitan and underestimation of nonmetropolitan population in the CPS relative to the Bureau's independent estimates should be taken into account when using the data.

Income. Data on income cover money income only, prior to deduction for taxes, received from such sources as wages or salaries, net income from self-employment, Social Security, dividends, interest, public assistance and welfare, unemployment compensation, government pensions, and veterans payments. Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included. For a more detailed explanation, see Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60.

Mobility status. The population 1 year old and over was classifed according to mobility status on the basis of a comparison between the place of residence of each individual at the time of the March 1987 survey and the place of residence 1 year earlier. Nonmovers are all persons who were living in the same house at the end of the period as at the beginning of the period. Movers are all persons who were living in a different house at the end of the period than at the beginning.



. .

Appendix B. Source and Reliability of Estimates

SOL RCE OF DATA

The estimates in this report are based primarily on data obtained in March 1987 from the Current Population Survey (CPS) conducted by the Bureau of the Census and from supplementary questions to the CPS. The monthly CPS deals mainly with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population. Questions relating to labor force participation are asked about each member in every sample household. In addition, in March, supplementary questions are asked about household and family characteristics. To obtain more reliable data for the Hispanic-origin population, the March CPS sample was enlarged to include all households from the previous November sample which contained at least one sample person of Hispanic origin. For this report, persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post are also included.

Current Population Survey (CPS). The present CPS sample was selected from the 1980 census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to reflect new construction. The current CPS sample is located in 729 areas comprising 1,973 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions in the Nation. In this sample, approximately 59,500 occupied households were eligible for interview.¹ Of this number, about 2,500 occupied units were visited but interviews were not obtained because the occupants were not found at home after repeated calls or were unavailable for some other reason.

CPS estimation procedure. The estimation procedure used in this survey involved the inflation of the weighted sample results to independent estimates of the total civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, race, sex, and Hispanic/non-Hispanic categories. These independent estimates are based on statistics from the 1980 Census of Population; statistics on births, deaths, immigration, emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces. The estimation procedure for the data from the March supplement involved a further adjustment so that husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

¹Does not include the approximately 2,500 Hispanic households Ided from the previous November sample.

RELIABILITY OF ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates were based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained if a complete census had been taken using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. There are two types of errors possible in an estimate based on a sample survey: sampling and nonsampling. The accuracy of a survey result depends on both types of errors, but the full extent of the nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates. The standard errors provided for the CPS estimates primarily indicate the magnitude of the sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in responses and enumeration, but do not measure any systematic biases in the data. (Bias is the difference, averaged over all possible samples, between the sample estimates and the desired value.)

Nonsampling variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources, e.g., inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness on the part of respondents to provide correct information, inability to recall information, errors made in data collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

Undercoverage in the CPS results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Overall undercoverage, as compared to the level of the 1980 decennial census, is about 7 percent. It is known that CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races combined than for Whites. Ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race-Hispanic population cor. trols, as described previously, partially corrects for the bias due to survey undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics from those of interviewed persons in the same agesex-race-Hispanic group. Further, the independent

population controls used have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the 1980 census.

For additional information on nonsampling error including the possible impact on CPS data when known, refer to Statistical Policy Working Paper 3, An Error Profile: Employment as Measured by the Current Population Survey, Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1978 and Technical Paper 40, The Current Population Survey: Design and Methodology, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Sampling variability. The standard errors given in the following tables are primarily measures of sampling variability, that is, of the variations that occurred by chance because a sample rather than the entire population was surveyed. The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct a confidence interval, a range that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were selected, each of these being surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

The average estimate derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. However, for a particular sample, one can say with specified confidence that the average estimate derived from all possible samples is included in the confidence interval.

Some statements in the report may contain estimates followed immediately by a number in parentheses. For those statements one has only to add to and subtract from the estimate the number in parentheses to calculate upper and lower bounds of the 90-percent confidence interval. For example, if a statement contains the phrase "grew by 1.7 percent (± 1.0%)" the 90-percent confidence interval for the estimate, 1.7 percent, would be from 0.7 percent to 2.7 percent.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common type of hypothesis appearing in this report is that the population parameters are different. An example of this would be comparing the average size of Hispanic families in 1987 to that in 1980.

Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a Level of significance is the probability of concluding that the characteristics are different when, in fact, they are identical. All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test he 0.10 level of significance or better. This means

that, for most differences cited in the text, the absolute value of the estimated difference between characteristics is greater than 1.6 times the standard error of the difference.

Comparability of data. Data obtained from the CPS and other sources are not entirely comparable. This is due in large part to differences in interviewer training and experience and in differing survey processes. This is an additional component of error not reflected in the standard error tables. Therefore, caution should be used in comparing results between these different sources.

Caution should also be used when comparing the estimates in this report, which reflect 1980 censusbased population controls, with estimates for 1979 and earlier years. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percent distributions, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of 1980-based population controls results in about a 2-percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for data in 1980 and later will differ from those for earlier years by more than could be attributed to actual changes in the population. These differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

No independent population control totals for persons of Hispanic origin were used prior to 1985. Therefore, care must also be taken when comparing Hispanic estimates over time.

Note when using small estimates. Summary measures (such as medians and percent distributions) are shown only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, there is little chance that summary measures would reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. Estimated numbers are shown, however, even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates are provided primarily to permit such combinations of the categories as serve each data user's needs. Also, care must be taken in the interpretation of small differences. For instance, even a small amount of nonsampling error can cause a borderline difference to appear significant or not, thus distorting a seemingly valid hypothesis test.

Standard error tables and their use. In order to derive standard errors that would be applicable to a large number of estimates and could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. Therefore, instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of

standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. As a result, the sets of standard errors provided give an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard error of an estimate rather than the precise standard error.

The figures presented in tables B-1 through B-3 are approximations to the standard errors of various estimates for persons, families, households, and unrelated individuals shown in this report. To obtain the approximate standard error for a specific characteristic, the appropriate standard error in tables B-1 through B-3 must be multiplied by the factor for that characteristic given in table B-4. These factors must be applied to the generalized standard errors in order to adjust for the combined effect of the sample design and the estimating procedure on the value of the characteristic.

Standard errors for intermediate values not shown in the generalized tables of standard errors may be approximated by linear interpolation. The factors for "all household members" should be used for characteristics pertaining to all persons in a household. For characteristics which include only some household members, such as "children under 18 years of age", the factor for "some household members" should be used.

Two parameters (denoted "a" and "b") are used to calculate standard errors for each type of characteristic; they are presented in table B-4. These parameters were used to calculate the standard errors in tables B-1 through B-3 and to calculate the factors in table B-4. They also may be used directly to calculate the standard errors for estimated numbers and percentages. Methods for computation are given in the following sections.

Standard errors of estimated numbers. The approximate standard error, S_x , of an estimated number shown in this report can be obtained in two ways. It may be obtained by use of the formula

$$S_x = fs$$
 (1)

where f is the appropriate factor from table B-4 and s is the standard error on the estimate obtained by interpolation from table B-1. Alternatively, the standard error may be approximated by formula (2) from which the standard errors in table B-1 were calculated. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than the use of formula (1) above.

$$S_{x} = \sqrt{ax^{2} + bx}$$
 (2)

Here, x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in table B-4 associated with the particular naracteristic. When calculating standard errors for

Table B-1. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers (Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Total or White	Black	Hispanic
10	4	4	4
25	7	6	6
50	9	9	9
75	12	11	11
100	13	13	13
250	21	20	20
500	30	28	28
750	36	34	34
1,000	42	39	38
2,500	66	60	56
5,000		80	68
7,500	113	91	66
10,000	130	97	(X)
15,000	156	96	(X)
25,000	195	(X)	(X)
50,000		ixi	(X)
70,000		ίχί	(X)
100,000	278	ίχί	(X)
125,000	257	(x)	(X)

(X) Not applicable.

Note:For regional data, multiply the standard errors by 0.94, 0.95, 0.94, and 0.90 for the Northeast, Midwest, South, and West, respectively.

For a particular characteristic, see table B-4 for the appropriate factor to apply to the standard errors.

numbers from cross-tabulations involving different characteristics, use the factor or set of parameters for the characteristic which will give the largest standard error.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of an estimated number. Table 1 shows that there were 51,537,000 married-couple family households in 1987. Using formula (2) with a = -0.000010 and b = 1,778 from table B-4, the approximate standard error² is

$$S_x = \sqrt{(-0.000010)(51,537,000)^2 + (1,778)(51,537,000)} = 255,000$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the number of married-couple family households is from 51,129,000 to 51,945,000 (using 1.6 times the standard error). Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 90 percent of all possible samples.

Standard errors of estimated percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends upon both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which this percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable

² Using formula (1), table B-1 and the appropriate factor from table B-4, the approximate standard error is $1.0 \times 255,000 = 255,000$.

Table B-2. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages:
Total or White

Base of estimated percentage				Estim	ated percen	tages			
(thousands)	0 or 100	1 or 99	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	20 or 80	25 or 75	35 or 35	50
10	4.2	4.2	5.9	9.2	12.6	16.9	18.3	20.1	21.1
25	2.6	2.6	3.7	5.8	8.0	10.7	11.6	12.7	13.3
50	1.9	1.9	2.6	4.1	5.7	7.5	8.2	9.0	9.4
75	1.5	1.5	2.2	3.4	4.6	6.2	6.7	7.3	7.7
100	1.3	1.3	1.9	2.9	4.0	5.3	5.8	6.4	6.7
250	0.8	0.8	1.2	1.8	2.5	3.4	3.6	4.0	4.2
E00	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.3	1.8	2.4	2.6	2.8	3.0
750	0.5	0.5	0.7	1.1	1.5	20	2.1	2.3	2.4
	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.1
1,000	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3
2,500			T I			0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9
5,000	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6				
7,500	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	3.0
10,000	0.13	0.13	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7
15,000	0.11	0.11	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5
25,000	0.08	0.08	J.12	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4
50,000	0.06	0.06	0.08	0.13	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
70,000	0.05	0.05	0.07	0.11	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
100,000	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.09	0.13	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
125,000	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.08	0.11	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2

Note: For a particular characteristic, see table B-4 for the appropriate factor to apply to the Landard errors. These standard errors are calculated using b = 1778.

For regional estimates, multiply the standard errors by 0.94, 0.95, 0.94, and 0.90 for the Northeast, Midwest, South, and West, respectively.

than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factors or parameters from table B-4 indicated by the numerator. The approximate standard error, $S_{(x,p)}$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula:

$$S_{(x,p)} = fs (3)$$

In this formula, f is the appropriate factor from table B-4 and s is the standard error on the estimate from table B-2 or B-2. Alternatively, the standard error may be approximated by the following formula from which the standard errors in tables B-2 and B-3 were calculated. Use of this formula will give more accurate results than use of formula (3) above.

$$S_{(x,p)} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x} p (100-p)}$$
 (4)

Here x is the size of the subclass of persons or households which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage (0), and b is the parameter in table B-4 associated with the particular characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a percentage. Table 20 shows that there were 89,479,000 households in 1987, 27.9 percent of which e nonfamily households. Using formula (4) with b

= 1,778 from table B-4, the approximate standard error³ on 27.9 is

$$S_{(x,p)} = \sqrt{\frac{1,778}{89,479,000}} (27.9) (100-27.9) = 0.2$$

This means that the 90-percent confidence interval for the percentage of households that are nonfamily households in 1987 is from 27.6 to 28.2 percent, i.e., 27.9 \pm (1.6 \pm 0.2).

Standard error of a difference. For a difference between two sample estimates, the standard error is approximately equal to

$$S_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{S_x^2 + S_y^2}$$
 (5)

where S_x and S_y are the standard errors of the estimates, x and y, respectively. The estimates can be of numbers, percentages, ratios, etc. This will represent the actual standard error quite accurately for the difference between two estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. If, however, there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate (underestimate) the true standard error.

 $^{^3}$ Using formula (3) and tables B-2 and B-4 the appropriate standard error is 1.0 \times 0.2 = 0.2.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference. Table 20 also shows that there were 51,537,000 married-couple households and 24,988,000 nonfamily households. The apparent difference between married-couple households and nonfamily households is 26,549,000. Using formula (2) and the appropriate parameters from table B-4, the approximate standard errors of these two estimates are 255,000 and 195,000, respectively. Therefore, from formula (5), the approximate standard error of the estimated difference of 26,549,000 households is

$$S_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{(255,000)^2 + (195,000)^2} = 321,000$$

This means that the 90-percent confidence interval for the difference between married-couple households and nonfamilyhouseholdsisfrom 26,035,000 to 27,063,000. Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate of the difference derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 90 percent of all possible samples. Since this interval does not contain zero, we can conclude with 90-percent confidence that the number of marriedcouple households is greater than the number of nonfamily households.

Standard error of a ratio. Certain values for persons in families or households may be calculated as the ratio of two numbers. For example, the mean number of persons per family or household is calculated as

Standard errors for these means may be approximated as shown below. There are two cases to consider. In either case, the denominator y represents a count of families or households of a certain class, and the numerator x represents a count of persons with the characteristic under consideration who are members of these families or households.

Case 1: There is at least one person having the characteristic in every family or household of the class; as an example, the mean number of persons per family or the mean number of persons per family with a male householder. For ratios of this kind, the standard errors are approximated by the following formula:

$$S_{X/Y} = \sqrt{\frac{\left(\frac{X}{Y}\right)^2 \left[\left(\frac{S_X}{X}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{S_Y}{Y}\right)^2 - 2r \frac{\left(\frac{S_X}{X}\right) \left(\frac{S_Y}{Y}\right)}{2}\right]} (6)$$

The standard error of the estimated number of households, S_y, and the standard error of the estimated number of persons with the characteristic in those households, S_x, may be obtained from formula (2). Alternatively, formula (1) with an f from table B-4 and a standard error from table B-1, B-2 or B-3 may be used. In formula (6), r represents the correlation coefficient between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate. In the above example, and for other ratios of this kind, use 0.7 as an estimate of r.

Case 2: The number of persons having the characteristic in a given household may be 0, 1, 2, 3, or

Table B-3. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages:
Black or Hispanic Origin

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentages								
	0 or 100	1 or 99	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	20 or 80	25 or 75	35 or 65	50
10	4.0	4.0	5.6	8.7	12.0	16.0	17.4	19.1	20.0
25	2.5	2.5	3.6	5.5	7.6	10.1	11.0	12.1	12.7
50	1.8	1.8	2.5	3.9	5.4	7.2	7.8	8.6	9.0
75	1.5	1.5	2.0	3.2	4.4	5.8	6.3	7.0	7.3
100	1.3	1.3	1.8	2.8	3.8	5.1	5.5	6.0	6.3
250	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.8	2.4	3.2	3.5	3.8	4.0
500	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.7	2.3	2.4	2.7	2.8
750	0.5	0.5	0.6	1.0	1.4	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.3
1,000	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.6	1.7	1.9	2.0
2,500	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3
5,000	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9
7,500	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7
10,000	0.13	0.13	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6
15,000	اد: ٥٠	0.10	0.14	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5

Note: For a particular characteristic, see table B-4 for the appropriate factor to apply to the standard errors. These standard errors were calculated using b = 1606.

For regional estimates, multiply the standard errors by 0.94, 0.95, 0.94, and 0.90 for the Northwest, Midwest, South, and West, respectively.



1. 2. 1

 $[\]sqrt{\frac{4\sqrt{(-0.000010)(51,537,000)^2 + (1,778)(51,537,000)}}{(-0.000010)(24,988,000)^2 + (1,778)(24,988,000)}} = 255,000$ and

Table B-4. "a and b" Parameters and Factors for Calculating Approximate Standard Errors for Persons, Families, Households, Householders, and Unrelated Individuals

Characteristic ¹	-	Persons		Families, households, householders, and unrelated individuals		
	а	b	f	а	b	f
Total or White	(X) -0.000025 -0.000031	(X) 4,480 5,444	(X) 1.6 1.7	-0.000010 (X) (X)	1,778 (X) (X)	1.0 (X) (X)
Black and other races	-0.000265 -0.000391	(X) 6,426 9,475	(X) 2.0 2.4	-0.000066 (X) (X)	1,606 (X) (X)	1.0 (X) (X)
Hispanic	(X) -0.000548 -0.000807	(X) 6,426 9,475	(X) 2.0 2.4	-0.000137 (X) (X)	1,606 (X) (X)	1.0 (X) (X)

X Not applicable.

¹For data relevant only to some members (such as persons under 18 years of age or males), use the parameters and factors for "Some household members."

Note: For regional estimates, multiply the "a" and "b" parameters by 0.88, 0.91, 0.89, and 0.81 for Northeast, Midwest, South, and West, respectively.

For nonmetroplitan data, multiply the parameters by 1.5.

more; for example, the mean number of persons under 18 years of age per household. For ratios of this kind the standard error is approximated by formula (6) but r is assumed to be zero. If r is actually positive (negative), then this procedure will provide an overestimate (underestimate) of the standard error of the ratio.

Note: For estimates expressed as the ratio of x per 100y or x per 1,000y, formula (6) must be multiplied by 100 or 1,000, respectively, to obtain the standard error for Case 1 and Case 2.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a ratio. Table 20 shows that the number of persons in households under 18 years of age is 63,085,000 and the number of households is 89,479,000. This means that the ratio of persons under 18 years of age to all households is 0.71. The standard error of this estimate (x/y) is calculated by using the following steps:

1. Compute S_x and S_y using formula (2).

$$S_x = \sqrt{(-0.000025)(63,085,000)^2 + (4,480)(63,085,000)} = 428,000$$

$$S_v = \sqrt{(-0.000010)(89,479,000)^2 + (1,778)(89,479,000)} = 281,000$$

- 2. Compute $(Sx/x)^2 = 0.000046$.
- 3. Compute $(Sy/y)^2 = 0.000010$.
- 4. Using formula (6) and Case 2 (r=0), the estimate of the standard error is

$$S(x/y) = \sqrt{\frac{63,085,000^2}{89,475,000}} (0.000046 + 0.000010) = 0.005$$

This means that the 90-percent confidence interval for the ratio of persons under 18 years of age to all households is from about 0.69 to 0.71.

Standard error of a mean for grouped data. The formula used to estimate the standard error of a mean for grouped data is

$$S_x = \sqrt{\left(\frac{b}{y}\right)S^2}$$
 (7)

In this formula, y is the size of the base of the distribution and b is a parameter from table B-4. The variance, S², is given by the following formula:

$$S^2 = \sum_{i=1}^{c} P_i \overline{x}_{i^2} - \overline{x}^2$$
 (8)

where $\overline{\mathbf{x}}$ is the mean of the distribution and is estimated by

$$\overline{\mathbf{x}} = \sum_{i=-1}^{c} \mathbf{P}_{i} \, \overline{\mathbf{x}}_{i} \tag{9}$$

- c is the number of groups; i indicates a specific group, thus taking on values 1 through c.
- pi is the estimated proportion of howseholds, families or persons whose values, for the characteristic (x-values) being considered, fall in group i.
- (Zi-1 + Zi)/2 where Zi-1 and Zi are the lower and upper interval boundaries, respectively, for group i. Xi is assumed to be the most representative value for the characteristic for households, families or persons in group i. Group c is openended, i.e., no upper interval boundary exists. For this group the approximate average value is

$$\vec{X}_{c} = \frac{3}{2} Z_{c-1}$$
 (10)

Standard error of a median. The sampling variability of an estimated median depends upon the form of the distribution as well as the size of its base. An approximate method for casuring the reliability of an estimated median is to determine a confidence interval about it. (See the section on sampling variability for a general discussion of confidence intervals.) The following procedure may be used to estimate the 68-percent confidence limits of a median based on sample data.

- 1. Determine, using the standard error tables and factors or formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution.
- 2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step 1.
- 3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, determine upper and lower limits of the 68-percent confidence interval by calculating values corresponding to the two points established in step 2. Use the following formula to calculate the upper and lower limits.

$$X_{pN} = \frac{pN-N_1}{N_2-N_1} (A_2-A_1) + A_1$$
 (11)

where

- N = for distribution of numbers: the total number of units (persons, households, etc.) for the characteristic in the distribution.
 - = for distribution of percents: the value 1.0.
- p = the values obtained in step 2.
- A₁ and A₂ = the lower and upper bounds, respectively, on the data interval in which the median falls.
- N_1 and N_2 = for distribution of numbers: the estimated number of units (persons, households, etc.) with the values of the characteristic greater than or equal to A_1 and A_2 , respectively.
 - = for distribution of percents: the estimated percent of units (persons, households, etc.) having values of the characteristic greater than or equal to A_1 and A_2 , respectively.

. i

4. Once the limits of the 68-percent confidence interval are computed, the standard error of a median can be computed by the formula:

$$S_{medien} = \frac{U-L}{2}$$

where U = Upper limit of the 68-percent confidence interval, and

L = Lower limit of the 68-percent confidence interval.

Illustration of the computation of a confidence interval for a median. Table 12 of this report shows that the estimated median age of householders with no own children under 18 in 1987 was 58.1 years and the base of the distribution from which this median was determined is 26,892,000 householders.

(1) Using formula (4), and the appropriate b-parameter from table B-4, the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 26,892,000 is

$$\sqrt{\frac{4,480}{26,892,000}}$$
 (50.0) (100.0-50.0) = 0.6 percent

- (2) To obtain a 68-percent confidence interval on an estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error found in step (1). This yields percentage limits of 49.4 and 50.6.
- (3) Table 12 also shows that 15,714,000 married-couple householders with no own children under 18 were 55 years of age or older and 8,321,000 were 65 or older. Then the upper limit of the estimate may be found to be

$$\frac{0.494 (26,892,000)-15,714,000}{8,321,000-15,714,000} (65-55) + 55 = 58.3$$

Similarly, since the 51.0 percentage falls within the same age category, the lower limit of the estimate may be found to be

$$\frac{0.506}{8,321,000-15,714,000} (65-55) + 55 = 57.9$$

Thus, an approximated 68 percent confidence interval for the median age of householders with no own children under 18 is from 57.9 to 58.3 years.

(4) The standard error of the median can be approximated as:

$$S_{median} = \frac{58.3-57.9}{2} = 0.2 \text{ years}$$



Current Population Reports-Households, Families, and Marital Status

Series P-20—Population Characteristics

- No. 3 Changes in Number of Households and in Marital Status, 1940 to 1947
- No. 10 Characteristics of Single, Married, Widowed, and Divorced Persons in 1947
- No. 11 Household Composition and Characteristics in 1947, for Urban and Rural Areas and Regions
- No. 16 Households by Type, Composition, and Housing Characteristics in 1947
- Characteristics of Families and Subfamilies in the U.S., in April 1947 No. 17
- No. 21 Characteristics of Households, Families, and Individuals: April 1948
- Marital Status, Number of Times Married, and Duration of Present Marital Status: April 1948
- No. 23 No. 25 Changes in Number of Households and in Marital Status: 1940 to 1949
- No. 26 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1949
- American Households Continue Decline in Size No. 31
- No. 32 Children and Youth: 1950
- No. 33 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: March 1950
- No. 35 Changes in Marital Status and in Number of Households: 1890 to 1951
- No. 38 No. 41 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1951
- Average Size of American Households Drops Sharply: April 1952
- Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1955 and 1960 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1952 Households Increasing 950,000 Per Year: 1953 No. 42
- No. 44
- No. 48
- Marital Status, Year of Marriage, and Household Relationship: April 1953 No. 50
- No. 53 Household and Family Characteristics: April 1953
- Mo. 55 Households and Families, by Type: 1947 to 1954
- No. 56 Marital Status and Family Status: April 1954
- No. 59 Households and Families, by Type: 1947 to 1955
- No. 62 Marital Status and Family Status: April 1955
- No. 67 Household and Family Characteristics: April 1955 and 1954
- No. 68
- Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1956 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1960 to 1975 No. 69
- No. 72 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1956
- No. 75 No. 76 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1956
- Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1957
- No. 81 Marital Status, Economic Status, and Family Status: March 1957
- Social and Economic Characteristics of Households and Families: * urch 1957 No. 83
- No. 86 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1958
- Marital Status and Family Status: March 1958 No. 87
- Household and Family Characteristics: March 1958 No. 88
- No. 90 Illustrative Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1960 to 1980
- Estimates of the Number of Households in the U.S., 1900 to 1958 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1959 No. 92
- No. 94
- No. 96 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1959
- No. 100 Households and Family Characteristics: March 1959
- No. 103 Households and Families, by Type: 1960
- No. 105 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1960
- No. 106 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1960
 - Marriage, Fertility and Childspacing: August 1959 Households and Families, by Type: 1961
- No. 108 No. 109
- No. 112 Family Characteristics of Persons: March 1959
- No. 114 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1961
- No. 116 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1961
- Households and Family, by Type: 1962 No. 119
- No. 122 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1962
- No. 123 Interim Revised Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1965 to 1980
- No. 124 Households and Families, by Type: 1963
- No. 125 Household and Family Characteristics: 1962
- Households and Families, by Type: 1964
- No. 130 No. 135 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1964 and 1963
- Household and Family Characteristics: March 1964 and 1963 Households and Families, by Type: 1965 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1965 No. 139
- No. 140
- No. 144
- No. 152 Households and Families, by Type: 1966
- No. 153 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1965
 - . 159 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1966



Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Maritai Status—Continued

Series P-20—Population Characteristics—Continued

- No. 164 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1966
- Marital and Family Characteristics of the Metropolitan Population: March 1966 No. 165
- Households and Families, by Type: 1967 No. 166
- Marital Status and Family Status: March 1967 No. 170
- Household and Family Characteristics: March 1967 No. 173
- No. 176 Households and Families, by Type: 1968
- Marital Status and Family Status: March 1968
- No. 187 No. 169 No. 191 No. 198 Selected Characteristics of Persons and Families: March 1969
- Household and Family Characteristics: March 1968
- Marital Status and Family Status: March 1969
- Household and Family Characteristics: March 1969 No. 200
- No. 204 Selected Characteristics of Persons and Families: March 1970
- Marital Status and Family Status: March 1970 No. 212
- Household and Family Characteristics: March 1970
- No. 218 No. 223 Social and Economic Variations in Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage: 1967
- No. 225 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1971
- No. 233 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1971
- Households and Families, by Type: March 1972 ·No. 237
- Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage by Year of Birth: June 1971 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1972 No. 239
- No. 242
- No. 246 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1972
- Households and Families, by Type: March 1973 No. 251
- Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1973 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1973 No. 255 No. 258
- Households and Families, by Type: March 1974 (Advance Report)
- No. 266 No. 271 No. 276 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1974
- Household and Family Characteristics: March 1974
- Households and Families, by Type: March 1975 (Advance Report) No. 282
- Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1975 No. 287
- Household and Family Characteristics: March 1975 No. 291
- No. 296
- Households and Families, by Type: March 1976 (Advance Report)
 Number, Timing, and Duration of Marriages and Divorces in the United States: June 1975 No. 297 No. 306 No. 311
- Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1976 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1976
- Marriage, Divorce, Widowhood, and Remarriage by Family Characteristics: June 1975
- Households and Families, by Type: March 1977 (Advance Report)
- No. 312 No. 313 No. 323 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1977
- Household and Family Characteristics: March 1977 No. 326
- Households and Families, by Type: March 1978 (Advance Report) No. 327 Demographic, Social, and Economic Profile of States: Spring 1976 No. 334
- Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1978 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1978
- No. 338 No. 340 No. 345 No. 349
- Households and Families, by Type: March 1979 (Advance Report)
- Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1979
- Household and Family Characteristics: March 1979
- No. 352 No. 357 Households and Families, by Type: March 1980 (Advance Report)
- No. 365 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1980
- Household and Family Characteristics: March 1980 No. 366
- Households and Families, by Type: March 1981 (Advance Report) No. 367
- Household and Family Characteristics: March 1981 No. 371
- Marital Status and Living Arrangements: Merch 1981 No. 372
- Nc. 376 No. 380 No. 381 ving Arrangements: March 1982 (Advance Report) Households, Families, Marital Status, ar
- Marital Status and Living Arrangeme. 1982 terch
- Household and Family Characteristics: .viarch 1982
- Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements. March 1983 (Advance Report)
- No. 382 No. 388 No. 389 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1983
- Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1983 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangments. March 1984 (Advance Report) No. 391
- Household and Family Characteristics: March 1984 No. 398
- Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1984 No. 399
 - Households, Families, Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1985 (Advance Report) 402

Current Population Reports-Households, Families, and Marital Status-Continued

Series P-20—Population Characteristics—Continued

- Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1985
- No. 411 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1985
- No. 412 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1986 (Advance Report)
- Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1987 (Advance Report) No. 417
- No. 418 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1986
- No. 419 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1986 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1987 No. 423

Series P-25—Population Estimates and Projections

- No. 356 Estimates of the Number of Households, by States: July 1, 1965
- No. 360 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1967 to 1985
- No. 387 Projections of the Number of Households, by States, July 1, 1970 to 1975
- No. 388 Summary of Demographic Projections
- No. 394 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1967 to 1985
- No. 396 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1966
- No. 425
- Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1967 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1968 No. 440
- No. 476 Demographic Projections of the United States (Total Population by Age, and Sex; School
- Enrollment; Educational Attainment; Households and Families)
- No. 515 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1973 and 1972
- No. 544 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: July 1, 1973 and 1974
- No. 607 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1975 to 1990
- No. 623 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: July 1, 1974 and 1975
- No. 710 No. 725 Estimates of the Number of Households, for States: 1975 and 1976
- Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1976 and 1977
- No. 805 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1979 to 1995
- No. 807 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1977 and 1978
- No. 974
- Estimates of Households, for States: 1981 to 1984
 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1986 to 20000 No. 986
- State Population and Household Estimates to 1985, With Age and Components of Change No. 998
- No. 1010 State Population and Household Estimates, With Age, Sex, and Components of Change. 1981-86

Series P-23 Special Studies

- No. 50 Female Family Heads
- No. 77 Perspectives on American Husbands and Wives
- Divorce, Child Custody, and Child Support No. 84
- American Families and Living Arrangements No. 104
- No. 107 Families Maintained by Female Householders: 1970-79



₩U.S. G.F.O. 1984-201-478:80087

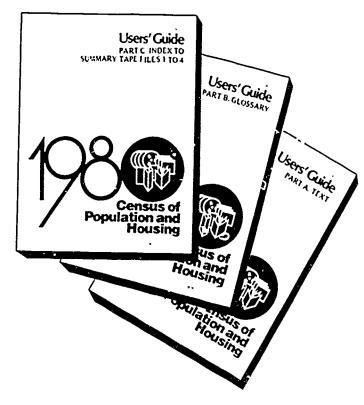
1980 Census of Population and Housing

Users' Guide

To make the best use of 1980 census data, get the Users' Guide, a multi-volume work, consisting of.

- Part A. Text—Covers census data subjects; geographic considerations; reports, tapes, maps, and other products; services available to users; and many other topics.
- Part B. Glossary--Provides detailed definitions of population, housing, geographic, and technical terms.
- Part C. Index to Summary Tape Files 1 to 4—Provides an index, subject-by-subject, to the hundreds of tables in the four major summary tape series. Tells which tables have the desired data and also provides complete descriptions for all tables in these STFs.
- Sources of Assistance: Furnishes addresses and phone numbers of public and private sector organizations offering a variety of products and services, such as tape processing, area profiles, training, and reference assistance.
- Updates—Provide "Part A. Text" revisions on new developments relating to the 1980 census.

Watch for future supplements to the 1980 Users' Guide, such as an index to selected 1980 census reports.



ORDER	FORM Send order form to Superintendent of Documen	its, U. S. Government Printing Offic	ce, Washington, D.C. 20402
Part A. T Part B. Glos (Suppler Part C. Inde (Suppler Make check SUPERINT) Enclosed is	me the Uscrs' Guide (PHC80-R1): Text. \$5.50. S/N 003-024-03625-8 copies. Issary; Sources of Assistance; and Updates. Ment 1) \$6.00 S/N 003-024-05004-8 copies. Ext to Summary Tape Files 1 to 4. Menet 2) \$4.25. S/N 003-024-05771-9 copies. Or money order payable to ENDENT OF DOCUMENTS OR WISA Accorded Agreement	Credit Card Orders Only Total charges S Fill in the Credit Card No.	
	order, or charge to my	Expiration Date Month/Year	
			For Office Use only
LEASE PRINT OR TYPE	SHIP TO: Company or personal name Additional address/attention line Street address City (or Country)		Ouantity Charges EnclosedTo be mailedSubscriptions Postage Foreign handling MMOB OPNR UPNSUPNS Discount Refund
ERIC		150	

U.S. Department of Commerce BUREAU OF THE CENSUS Washington, D.C. 20233

Official Business Penalty for Private Use, \$300 FIRST-CLASS MAIL
POSTAGE & FEES PAID
CENSUS
PERMIT No. G-58



